

PRIVATE SECURITY APPLICATION FORM
(Registrant)

Fee \$15.00
Receipt # 9843
Date Paid 2/7/74
Expires 2/7/75
License # 1054

1. Name in full DEAN ROBERT QUALSUND Phone 725 9960
2. List aliases _____
3. Address 4815 - 43 AVE So City SEATTLE State WASH. Zip 98118
4. Date of birth 6-21-52 Place of birth SEATTLE SSN [REDACTED]
5. Height 5' 8" Weight 187 Color of eyes BLUE Color of hair BROWN
Identifying scars or marks NONE
6. Name of licensee UNITED SECURITY PATROL
7. Address of licensee 13000 BELLEVUE-REDMOND Rd. - BELLEVUE - WASH.
8. State title of the position and give a description of the duties you will perform as a registrant.
SECURITY GUARD
9. Is a firearm to be used? YES
10. How long have you resided in King County? 21 yrs State of Washington? 21 yrs
11. List all arrests, convictions, or confinements:
NONE
12. List employment history for five years previous:
GLENN L. BROWN & SONS
POLITICAL ANALYST - WASH. EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
BON MARCHE - TRUCK DRIVER WAREHOUSEMAN

NOTE: ANY FALSE STATEMENT OR OMISSION ON THIS APPLICATION WILL BE GROUNDS FOR THE DENIAL OF A LICENSE. APPLICATION FEES WILL NOT BE RETURNED.

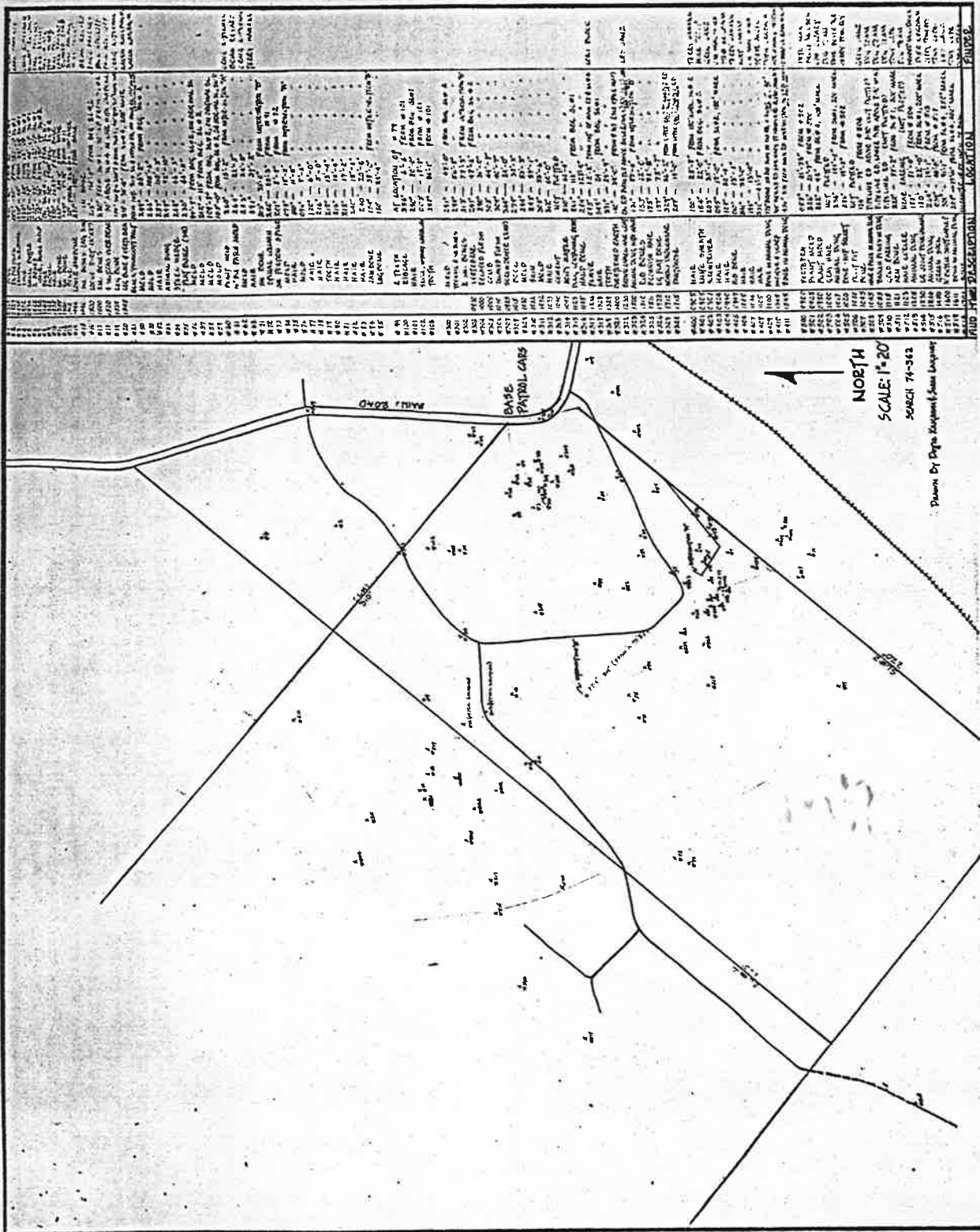
STATE OF WASHINGTON,)
COUNTY OF KING.) ss.

_____, being first duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and says:
I am the above named applicant, and make this affidavit for the purpose of obtaining from the County of King, a Private Security Registration. I have personal knowledge of the matters stated in the foregoing application and the statements contained therein are true.

Signature Dean B. Qualsund

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____.

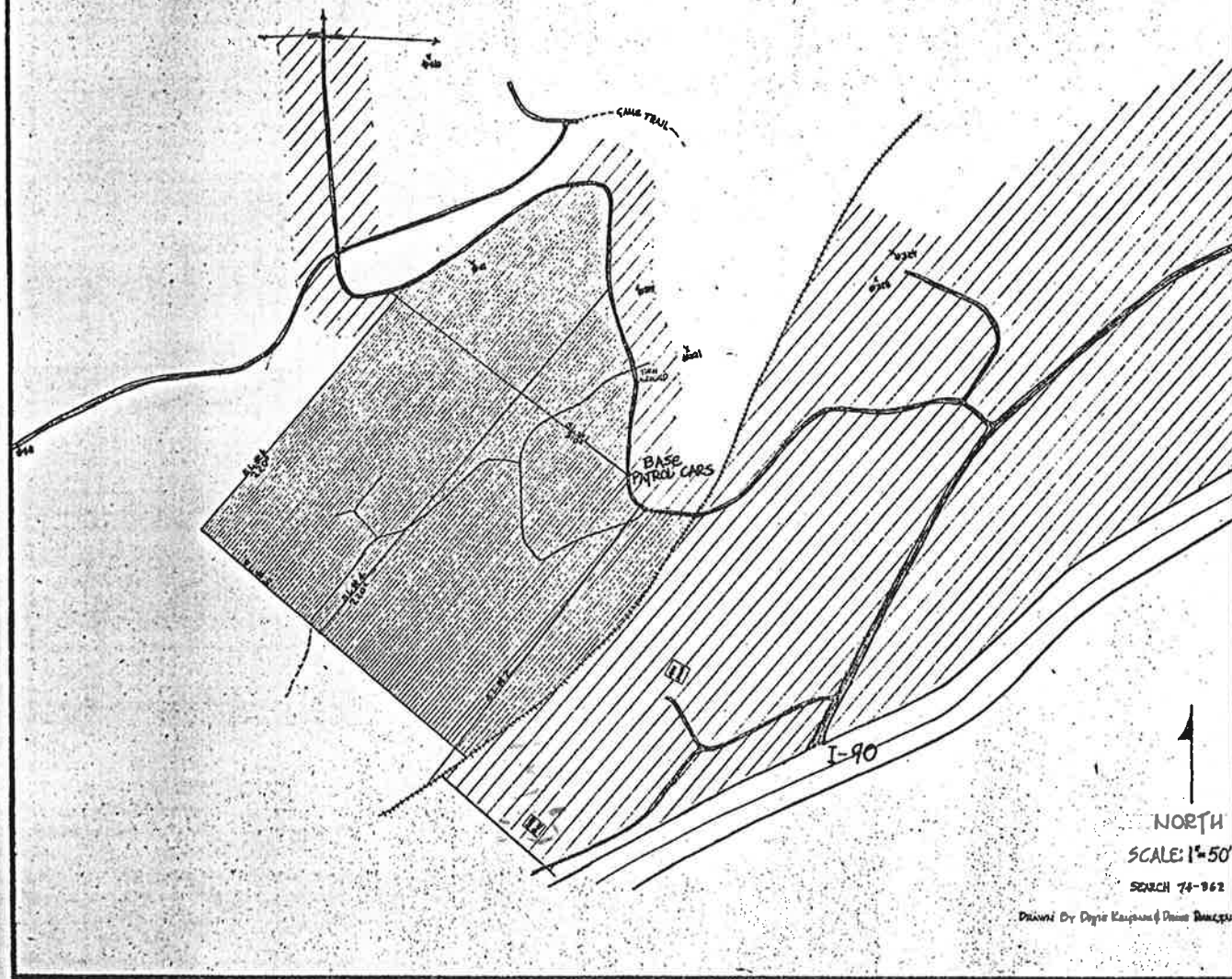
Notary Public. Seattle, King County, Wn.

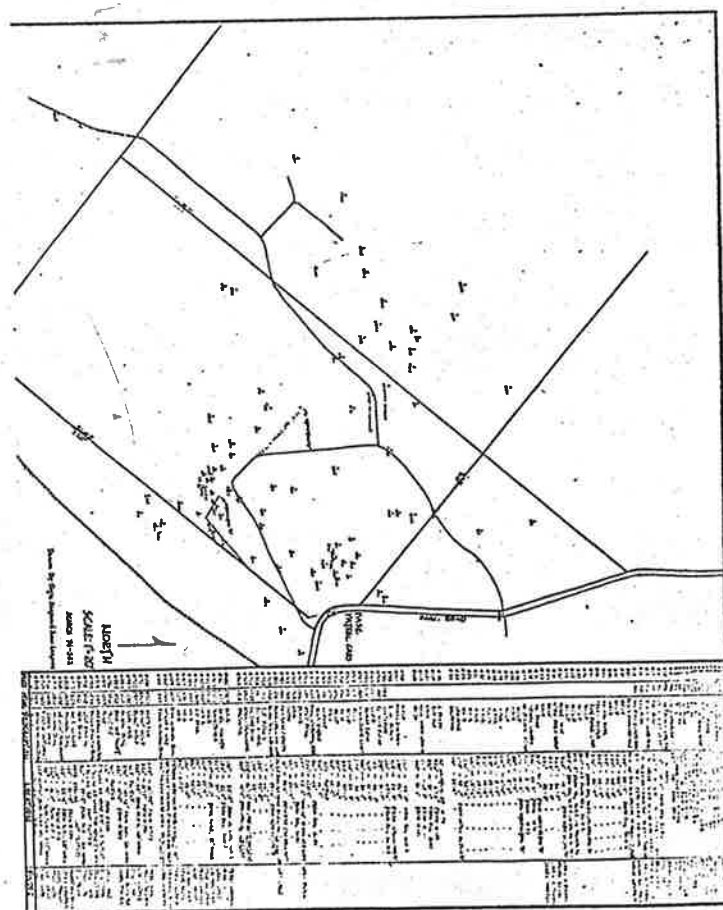
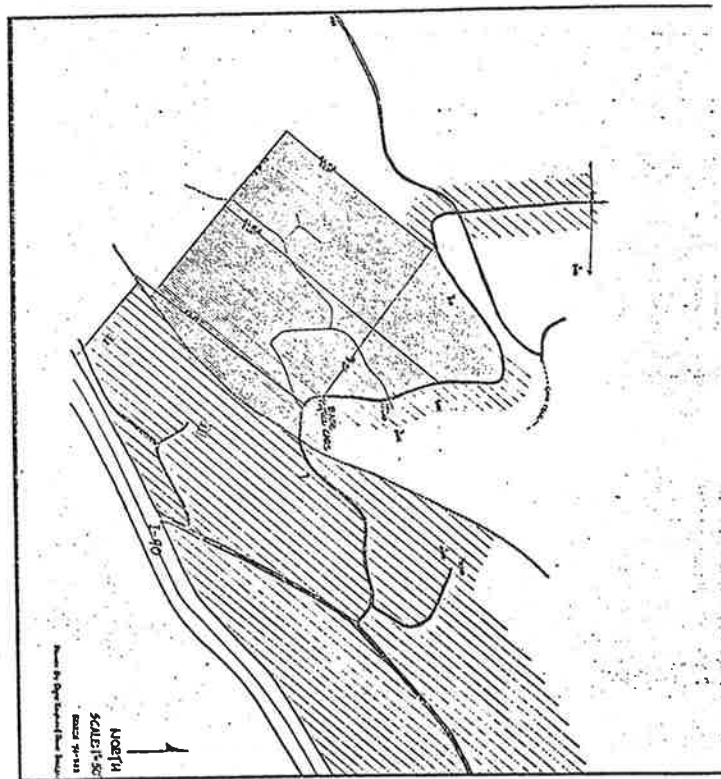


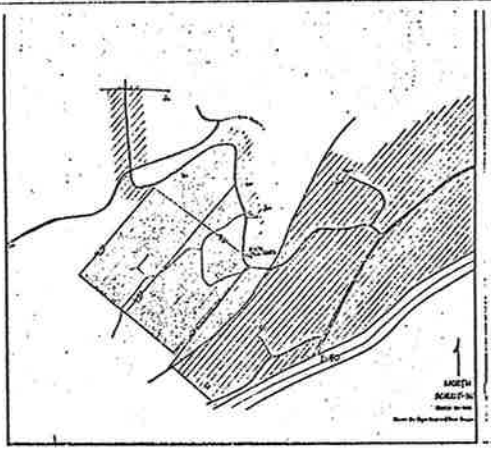
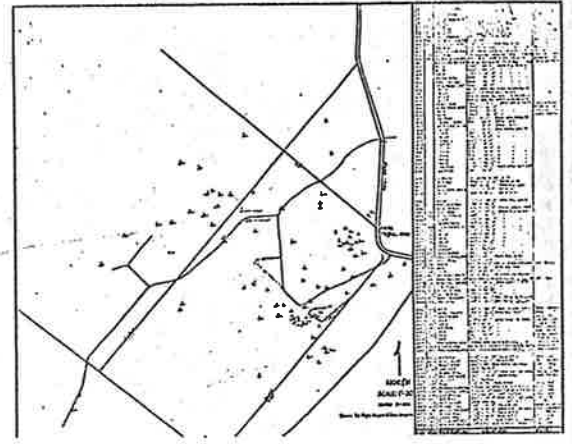
Drawn By Pope Karpman & Sam Laxner

NORTH
SCALE: 1"=20'
SEARCH 74-362

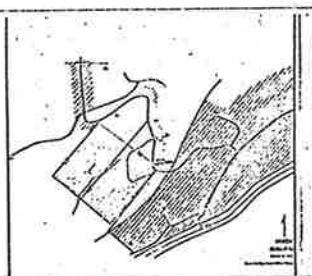
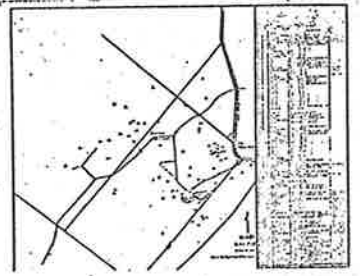
SEARCH 74-562







100



SPECIAL



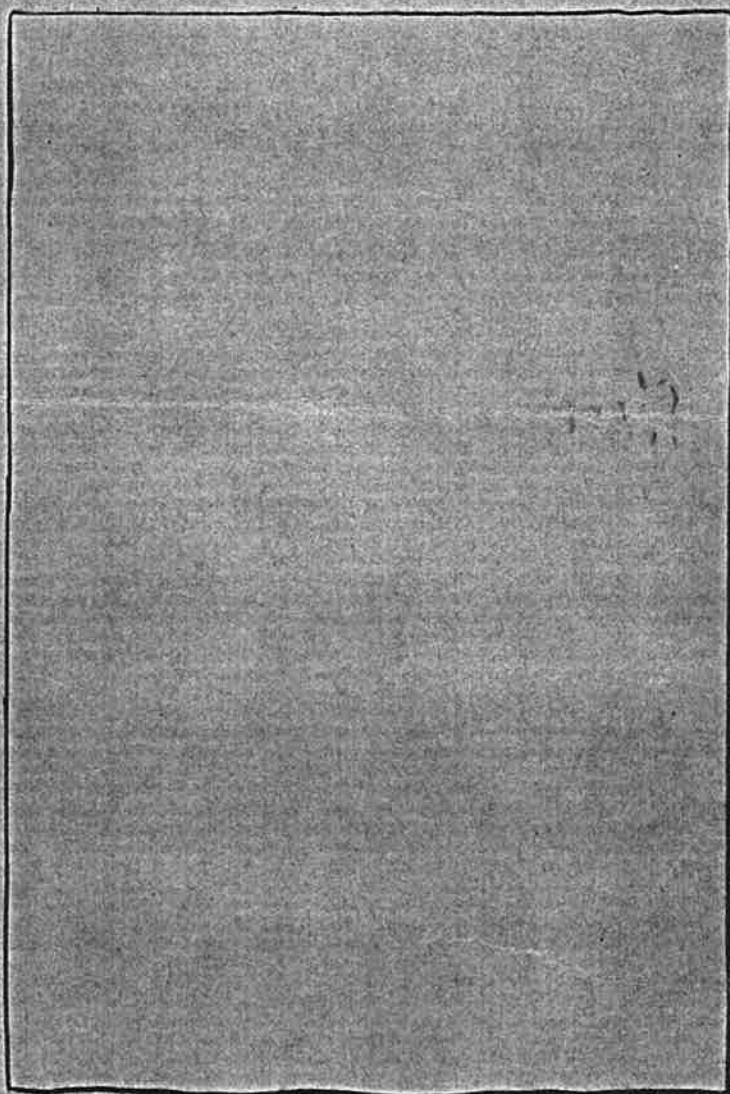
BULLETIN

DATE 10-16-74

CASE NO. 74-123376

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
KING COUNTY POLICE
KING COUNTY COURTHOUSE
SEATTLE, WA 98104**

WHO IS "TED" ??



HE IS A WHITE MALE IN HIS EARLY TO MID 20'S. HE IS 5'7" TO 5'10" TALL AND WEIGHS 160 POUNDS. HIS HAIR IS SANDY BROWN AND HE HAS NO DISTINCTIVE SCARS OR MARKS.

HE IS A NEAT DRESSER, AND A SMOOTH TALKER. HE IS WELL MANNERED AND MAY LAPSE INTO AN ENGLISH ACCENT.

ON JULY 14, 1974 HE WORE A SLING AS A PLOY AS HE APPROACHED YOUNG ATTRACTIVE GIRLS AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK IN ISSAQUAH. TWO GIRLS DISAPPEARED FROM THE PARK THAT DAY AND THEIR SKELETAL REMAINS WERE FOUND EAST OF THE PARK ON SEPTEMBER 7, 1974. IF YOU KNOW THIS MAN PLEASE CALL THE HOMICIDE UNIT AT 344-7557 OR 344-3883

KCDPS B-130 (8/72)

~~PROSEC~~ PROSEC

~~PROSEC~~ REPPOL

WITNESS

NAME

SAW
SUSPECT

TIME

SUSP. DESCRIP.

AGE

HEIGHT/W

HAIR COLOR

- LENGTH

FACE

BUILD

SLING OR CAST

CLOTHING

SHIRT

PANTS

SOCKS

SHOES

VOICE

SUSPECT

SAID:

JANICE ELLEN GRAHAM 22 YRS

BY THE BAND STAND

12:20 PM

24 TO 25

5'8" TO 5'10" 150-160 LBS

SANDY BLOND

CURLY, SHIRT ON SIDES, LONGER IN BACK

NICE SMILE

SLING, NO CAST HELD ARM AGAINST
BODY AS IF IT HURT

WHITE T-SHIRT W/RED TRIM

BLUE LEVIS - LONG I THINK

DIDN'T NOTICE

TO WITNESS GRAHAM

"HELLO" "COULD YOU HELP
ME FOR A MINUTE" "HE
WANTED TO LOAD HIS SAILBOAT
ON HIS CAR." "HURT ARM
PLAYING RACKET BALL."
BOAT IS AT MY FOLK'S HOUSE,
JUST UP THE HILL."

SYLVIA MARIA VALINT 15 YRS

LEAVE BEACH W/ JAN OTT

ABOUT 1 PM

5'6" TO 5'7"

BLONDISH BROWN

DOWN TO NECK - PART ON SIDE

MEDIUM

CAST FROM LEFT WAIST AROUND ELBOW

WHITE T-SHIRT

WHITE SHORTS

WHITE

WHITE TENNIS SHOES

ENGLISH ACCENT - LIKE A FAG

TO VICTIM OTT

EXCUSE ME, COULD YOU HELP
ME PUT MY SAILBOAT ONTO
MY CAR, BECAUSE I CAN'T DO
IT MYSELF BECAUSE I BROKE
MY ARM." "ITS UP AT MY
PARENTS' HOUSE IN ISSAQUAH."

KEPPEL

JACQUELINE MARIE
PLISCHKE

20 YRS

POINT WHERE
THEY WATER SKI FROM

4:20
EARLY 20's
5'8"

MED

~~DAK BLOND~~
WIDE FACE AVERAGE FEATURES
MIDDLE OF EAR

AVERAGE
BEIGE SLING, NOT NEAT
CAST OR WRAP OVER ARM

"HELLO, I WAS WONDERING IF
YOU WOULD HELP ME PUT MY
SAILBOAT ON MY CAR "

BOFFELL
PD

SINDI JOE
SUBENDAHM

16 YRS

100 YRS

FROM RESTROOMS

7:30 PM

4:00 PM

30's
6' TO 6'2"

SMALL FRONTAL BONY

SKINNY

SALT & PEPPER CLEAN SHAVEN, POINTED NOSE, THIN LIPS

2" BELOW
EARS

MIDDLE CURLY
DANGLES STYLED

GREEN OR BLUE - BUG EYED & JET BACK - SMALL PUPILS

TANNED

LEFT ARM IN

PROFESSIONAL STRING

WHITE BOXER

SWIMMING TRUNKS ELASTIC WAISTBAND

YOUNG
EXCUSE ME LADY
HELP

LAUNCH SAILBOAT

SPRAINED ARM

PROFISE

KEPPEL

WITNESS
NAMESAW
SUSPECT

TIME

SUSP. DESCRIP.

AGE

HEIGHT/W

HAIR COLOR

- LENGTH

FACE

BUILD

SLING OR CAST

CLOTHING

SHIRT

PANTS

SOCKS

SHOES

VOICE

SUSPECT
SAID:

JANICE ELLEN GRAHAM 22 YRS

BY THE BANDSTAND

12:20 PM

24 TO 25

5'8" TO 5'10" 150-160 lbs

SANDY BLOND

CURLY, SHORT ON SIDES, LONGER IN BACK

NICE SMILE

SLING, NO CAST HELD ARM AGAINST
BODY AS IF IT HURT

WHITE T-SHIRT W/RED TRIM

BLUE LEVIS - LONG I THINK

DIDN'T NOTICE

FRIENDLY, SINCERE, POLITE

TO WITNESS GRAHAM

"HELLO" "COULD YOU HELP

ME FOR A MINUTE" "HE

WANTED TO LOAD HIS SAILBOAT

ON HIS CAR." "HURT ARM

PLAYING RACKET BALL."

BOAT IS AT MY FOLKE'S HOUSE,

JUST UP THE HILL."

"ON THAT'S OKAY, I SHOULD HAVE TOLD
YOU IT WASN'T IN THE PARKING LOT."

SUSPECT

VEHICLE

NEWISH LOOKING VW BUG
METALLIC BROWN IN COLOR

SYLVIA MARIA VALINT 15 YRS

LEAVE BEACH W/ JAN OTT

ABOUT 1 PM

5'6" TO 5'7"

BLONDISH BROWN

DOWN TO NECK - PART ON SIDE

MEDIUM

CAST FROM LEFT WAIST AROUND ELBOW

WHITE T-SHIRT

WHITE SHORTS

WHITE

WHITE TENNIS SHOES

ENGLISH ACCENT - LIKE A FAG

TO VICTIM OTT

EXCUSE ME, COULD YOU HELP

ME PUT MY SAILBOAT ONTO

MY CAR, BECAUSE I CAN'T DO

IT MYSELF BECAUSE I BROKE

MY ARM." "IT'S UP AT MY

PARENTS' HOUSE IN ISSAQUAH

GRUNDEN

WITNESS NAME	PATRICIA ANN TURNER 18 YRS	
SAW SUSPECT	BETWEEN BEACH & CONCESSION STAND	
TIME	4:15 P.M.	
SUSP. DESCRIP.		
AGE	24-25	
HEIGHT/W	5'8"	160-165 lbs
HAIR COLOR	DISHWATER BLOND - MESSY	
- LENGTH	NO SIDE BURNS NECK LENGTH, SHAG, PARTED IN MIDDLE	
FACE	VERY GOOD LOOKING	
BUILD	WELL BUILT	
SLING OR CASH	WHITE SLING - LEFT ARM	
CLOTHING		
SHIRT	WHITE T-SHIRT	
PANTS	WHITE SHORTS	
SOCKS		
SHOES	WHITE TENNIS SHOES	
VOICE		
SUSPECT SAID:	<p>" I ^{REALLY} NEEDED TO ASK A BIG FAVOR OF YOU - YOU CAN SEE I'M NOT VERY USEFUL OF HAND, WOULD YOU PLEASE HELP ME LAUNCH MY SAIL BOAT "</p> <p>HE SORT OF POINTED IN THE DIRECTION OF THE PARKING LOT.</p> <p>WHEN SHE TURNED ^{HIM} DOWN HE SAID, "THATS OK "</p>	

KEPPEL

BOTHELL P.D.

WITNESS NAME	JACQUELINE MARIE PLISCHKE. 20 YRS	SINDI JAE SUBENBAUM 16 YR.
SAW SUSPECT	POINT WHERE THEY WATER SKI FROM	100 YDS FROM RESTROOMS
TIME	4:20 PM	ABOUT 4:00 PM
AGE	EARLY 20'S	30'S
HEIGHT/W	5'8"	6' TO 6'2"
HAIR COLOR	DARK BLOND	SALT & PEPPER
— LENGTH	MIDDLE OF EAR	EQUALY, STYLED 2" BELOW EARS - PARTED IN MIDDLE - BANG.
FACE	WIDE FACE - AVERAGE FEATURES	GREEN OR BLUE EYES, BOW EYED, SET BACK, SMALL PUPILS.
BUILD	MED	CLEAN SHAVEN, POINTED NOSE, THIN LIPS
SLING OR CARRY	BEIGE SLING, NOT NEAT, ^{CARRY OR WRAP} OVER ARM	SKINNY, SMALL FRAME, BONY
CLOTHING		LEFT ARM IN SLING, LOOKED PROFESSIONAL
SHIRT		WHITE BOXER SWIMMING TRUNKS
PANTS		ELASTIC WAISTBAND
SOCKS		
SHOES		
VOICE	SPEECH WAS SMOOTH, TALKED CLEARLY, NO SLANG WORDS, EVERYTHING WAS DISTINCT	NERVOUS, SPOKE RAPIDLY, GESTURED
SUSPECT	"I WAS WONDERING IF YOU COULD HELP ME <u>PUT MY SAILBOAT ON MY CAR</u> ?"	EXCUSE ME YOUNG LADY, COULD YOU HELP ME <u>LAUNCH MY SAILBOAT</u>
SAID:	"ITS BETTER THAT I ASK SOMEONE WHO WAS ALONE"	"ARM SPRAINED"
COMMENT	SEEMED TO LOSE INTEREST WHEN WITNESS SAID SHE WAS WAITING FOR SOMEONE. SAID, "OH I SEE" TURNED AND WALKED TOWARD BATH HOUSE.	HE SAID THE BOAT WAS ON THE BEACH, BUT IT APPEARED TO WITNESS THAT HE MEANT IT WAS UP TOWARDS THE RESTROOMS.

KEPPEL

BOTHELL P.D.

WITNESS
NAME

JACQUELINE MARIE PUSCHKE 20 YRS

SAW
SUSPECT

POINT WHERE THEY WATER SKI FROM

TIME

4:20 PM

AGE

EARLY 20'S

HEIGHT/W.

5'8"

HAIR COLOR

DARK BLOND

— LENGTH

MIDDLE OF EAR

FACE

WIDE FACE - AVERAGE FEATURES

BUILD

MED

SUNG OR CAST

BEIGE SLING, NOT NEAT, ^{CAST OR WRAP} OVER ARM

CLOTHING

SHIRT

PANTS

SOCKS

SHOES

VOICE

SPEECH WAS SMOOTH, TALKED CLEARLY,
NO SLANG WORDS, EVERYTHING WAS DISTINCT

SUSPECT

"I WAS WONDERING IF YOU COULD
HELP ME PUT MY SAILBOAT ON MY CAR?"

SAID:

"ITS BETTER THAT I ASK SOMEONE WHO
WAS ALONE"

COMMENT

SEEMED TO LOSE INTEREST WHEN
WITNESS SAID SHE WAS WAITING
FOR SOMEONE. SAID, "OH I SEE"
TURNED AND WALKED TOWARD
BATH HOUSE.

SHIM JAE SUBCHUN 16 YRS

100 YDS FROM RESTROOMS

ABOUT 4:00 PM

30'S

6' TO 6'2"

SALT & PEPPER

^{CURLY, STYLED}
2" BELOW EARS - PARTED IN MIDDLE - BANGS
GREEN OR BLUE EYES, BUGEYED, SET BACK, SMALL PUPILS
CLEAN SHAVEN, POINTED NOSE, THIN LIPS

SKINNY, SMALL FRAME, BONY

LEFT ARM IN SLING, LOOKED PROFESSIONAL

WHITE BOXER SWIMMING TRUNKS
ELASTIC WAISTBAND

NERVOUS, ¹⁷ SPOKE RAPIDLY, GESTURED

"EXCUSE ME YOUNG LADY, COULD
YOU HELP ME LAUNCH MY SAILBOAT?"

"ARM SPRAINED"

HE SAID THE BOAT WAS ON
THE BEACH, BUT IT APPEARED
TO WITNESS THAT HE MEANT
IT WAS UP TOWARDS THE
RESTROOMS.

PROBIE

KEPPEL

WITNESS
NAME

JANICE ELLEN GRAHAM 22 YRS

SYLVIA MARIA VALINT 15 YRS

SUSPECT

BY THE BANDSTAND

LEAVE BEACH W/ JAN OTT

TIME

12:20 PM

ABOUT 1 PM

SUSP. DESCRIP.

AGE

24 TO 25

HEIGHT/W

5'8" TO 5'10" 150-160 lbs

5'6" TO 5'7"

HAIR COLOR

SANDY BLOND

BLONDISH BROWN

- LENGTH

CURLY, SHORT ON SIDES, LONGER IN BACK

DOWN TO NECK - PART ON SIDE

FACE

NICE SMILE

BUILD

MEDIUM

SLING OR CAST

SLING, NO CAST HELD ARM AGAINST
BODY AS IF IT HURT

CAST FROM LEFT WAIST AROUND ELBOW

CLOTHING

SHIRT

WHITE T-SHIRT W/RED TRIM

WHITE T-SHIRT

PANTS

BLUE LEVIS - LONG I THINK

WHITE SHORTS

SOCKS

WHITE

SHOES

DIDN'T NOTICE

WHITE TENNIS SHOES

VOICE

FRIENDLY, SINCERE, POLITE

ENGLISH ACCENT - LIKE A FAG

SUSPECT
SAID:

TO WITNESS GRAHAM

"HELLO" "COULD YOU HELP
ME FOR A MINUTE" "HE
WANTED TO LOAD HIS SAILBOAT
ON HIS CAR." "HURT ARM
PLAYING RACKET BALL."
BOAT IS AT MY FOLKS' HOUSE,
JUST UP THE HILL."

TO VICTIM OTT

EXCUSE ME, COULD YOU HELP
ME PUT MY SAILBOAT ONTO
MY CAR, BECAUSE I CAN'T DO
IT MYSELF BECAUSE I BROKE
MY ARM." "ITS UP AT MY
PARENTS' HOUSE IN ISSAQUAH."

"OH THAT'S OKAY, I SHOULD HAVE TOLD
YOU IT WASN'T IN THE PARKING LOT."

SUSPECT

NEEDY LOOKING VW BUG

GRUNDEN

WITNESS

NAME

PATRICIA ANN TURNER 19 YRS

SAW
SUSPECT

BETWEEN BEACH & CONCESSION STAND

TIME

4:15 P.M.

PHYS. DESCRIP.

AGE

24-25

HEIGHT/W

5'8"

160-165 lbs

HAIR COLOR

DIEHWATER BLOND - MESSY

NO SIDE BURNS

- LENGTH

NECK LENGTH, SHAG, PARTED IN MIDDLE

FACE

VERY GOOD LOOKING

BUILD

WELL BUILT

SLING OR CASH

WHITE SLING - LEFT ARM

CLOTHING

SHIRT

WHITE T-SHIRT

PANTS

WHITE SHORTS

SOCKS

SHOES

WHITE TENNIS SHOES

VOICE

SUSPECT
SAID:

" I NEED TO ASK A ^{REALLY} BIG FAVOR OF
YOU - YOU CAN SEE I'M NOT
VERY USEFUL OF HAND, WOULD
YOU PLEASE HELP ME LAUNCH
MY SAIL BOAT "

HE SORT OF POINTED IN
THE DIRECTION OF THE
PARKING LOT.

WHEN HE TURNED ^{HIM} DOWN
HE SAID, "THATS OK "

FACTS REGARDING JANICE ANNE OTT

DAVID ALLISON MCKIBBEN saw ott at 32E Sunset at 10.am at laundry wearing cut off jeans, white top tennis shoes, after coffee left at 11.15 from apt. in Issiquah

SUSPECT

McKibben never saw suspect

Dunn
JANICE GRAHAM *arrived 12:00*
22/4/85 at bandstands suspect and Graham walked to parking lot between bandstand=restroom. suspect said arm was hurt playing racket ball-car new V.W., Metallic brown, never saw boat. Time was 1220. Graham refused to go saw suspect return towards bandstand. Time ? saw suspect walking back to parking lot with girl/yellow bike

5/8=10 sandy blonde hair, curly
24=25 white T. shirt Red trim
blue levie jeans

No ACCENT Not A FAG.

Kippke
RENEE SCHOENALS *3/4/85* At noon saw suspect with sling talking with motorcycle group. suspect and group behind concession stand near restroom. Twice during a period of 25 minutes suspect left group 3pm Schoenals walking towards kite flier met on path. one hour later seen *4:00pm* with darkshaven long hair girl. girl had on blue halter-top, seen jumping on motorcycle. Driver had on leather jacket and dirty long stringy hair. Schoenals heard girl say no I cant leave let me off

5/10, medium build, dark
blonde hair, curly, medium
tan, arm in beige sling, no
cast, long pants, clean

26/4/85 INERASSA SHARPE Ott girl I.D as seen sitting 10=15 feet from witness 11:45-1230 suspect approached Ott. gave girl pitch about sail boat Ott seen leaving with suspect

6.00ft 180=85, brpwn hair
collar length, tan, good
build, white T shirt, white
shorts, left arm in sling
large in color 25=30, Talk
ed with accent

KATALINE E VERES 1:30 put towel on beach in front of float. Veres saw ott on beach, Noticed blonde girl gone at 1.30

No suspect seen

15/4/85 SYLVIA VALINT ARRIVED AT PARK WITH Veres sat on beach with Veres at 1230. noticed Ott lay down by them Ott stayed for 1/2 hr guy came up to her. suspect gave pitch about sail boat, introduced himself as TED

5/6=7 Med build, blondish
brown hair to neck parted
on side, dark tan, left
arm in sling, cast on wrist
white tennis shoes, white
socks, white shorts, white T
shirt, English accent, tiny
sideburns, smooth talking
expensive looking clothing

Synder about 12:30 p.m.

JERRY SYNDER

D.E.A.

PAGE TWO

FACTS

SUSPECT

SONDIA SIEBENBAUM 4:00 suspect approached said excuse me could you help me launch my sail boat
Stebenbaum refused help.

10/4/83

6-0/2 skinny, salt /pepper hair
2 inch below ears, parted in middle
curly. ?eyes green or blue, 30"s
clean shaven, left arm in sling,
bleached white boxer shorts, full
tan, pointed nose thin lips

PATRICIA TURNER SAT INFRONT OF CONSESSION STAND 4:15 started walking towards consession stand
suspect with sling gave her the sail boat pitch, Turner refused help

10/4/83

5-8 160=65, well built, hair
dish water blonde sling on left
arm, sling bleached white. White
T shirt and shorts, white tennis
shoes, well build, hair messy,

JACQUELINE CRAVEN 4.00=30 went to womans restroom, noticed man with sling on left arm.

5-7/8 170, good build, tanboxer
type shorts, print, some hair on
chest, triangle sling on left arm
safety pin on elbow of left bandage
the bandage was soiled

JACQUELINE PLISCHKE 4.20 was at point of beach where they water ski from, suspect approached
asked to help and put boat in water ~~PLISCHKE~~ refused to help.

5/8 med build, dark hair, middle of
ear, average skin tone, left arm i n
sling, sling beige in color, sling
not neat, wide face

MA RAGEMPVOCH seen possible suspect last part of june at N.E. 45 suspect talked about
computer program

5-6/8 tall average build, short brow
hair, Australian accent. Composite
looks similar

LANE HARTRINGSON 4:15 Saw Metallic brown V.W. at Pine lake parking lot, no front bumper on car No suspect seen
mag wheels, clean brown, never seen color on V.W. before

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



H/146 MINUS 1/C12 MINUS 1/D21/E10/L09/N35/A 01

DET. W. RESGARD
 BELLEVUE POLICE
 7/19/74

WMA, 24-26 YRS, 5-8/5-10, 150-160, CURLY
 LT. BLONDE

SUMMARY OF EVENTS JULY 14 to SEPTEMBER 7

JANICE GRAHAM arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park at 11:30 hours. GRAHAM is 5'6½" tall, weighs 120 pounds, 22 years old, long blonde hair parted in the middle below shoulder length. She was wearing a halter type dress, very short, backless, green in color. Also she had on photogray glasses and wedding rings.

GRAHAM looked around a short while for a picnic table. There were none available so she went to the bandstand area to watch races sponsored by the Rainier Brewery. A strange male approached her and said, "Hello". She said, "Hello" back. She kind of moved away at this time. He asked her if she could help him for a minute. She said, "Yeah, what do you want?" He said he wanted to load his sailboat on his car. She told him, "Sure."

GRAHAM describes him as a white male, 5'8" to 5'10", 150-160 pounds, 25 years old, sandy blonde hair, short on sides, longer in back. He was wearing a white t-shirt with red trim (neckline was crew type) with short sleeves and blue jeans (possibly long length). She did not notice his shoes.

She and the stranger walked up to the parking lot between the bandstand and the restrooms. He asked her what she was doing. She told him she was waiting for her husband and parents. He said, "This is out of sight; there are so many people." He stopped three times during the walk to the parking lot to hold his arm against his body as if it was hurting. His left arm was in a beige sling with no cast. He said he hurt his arm playing racket ball. He asked her if she had ever played it; that it was a lot of fun. He asked if she lived around here. She said, "Bellevue", and that she worked at Boeing.

They approached a newish looking Volkswagon bug, metallic brown in color. GRAHAM did not see a sailboat so she asked where it was. He said, "It's at his folks house; it's just up the hill." He had motioned to the passenger side door as if to open the door for GRAHAM. GRAHAM told him that she could not go because she had to meet her folks. She asked him what time it was and he replied it was 12:20. She told him she was already late because she was to meet them at 12:15. He said, "Oh, that's OK. I should have told you if wasn't in the parking lot. He said, "Thanks for bothering to come up to the car." He walked GRAHAM about halfway back up toward the park. He said, "Thanks for coming with me. I should have told you it was not in the parking lot." He walked towards the bandstand.

Approximately 1200 to 1215 hours, JANICE OTT arrived at the park beach.

GRAHAM characterized him as very polite at all times, very sincere, easy to talk to. He kept up a continual conversation. He was friendly, nice smile and did not get upset when she told him she wouldn't go with him.

At about 12:30 hours, SYLVIA VALINT was laying on the beach at the park with her two friends. JERRY SNYDER was about 15 feet from VALINT with his wife. THERESA SHARP was with her family about 10 feet from VALINT. They were all on the beach about 200 yards directly in front of the east restroom.

The above three witnesses all observed JANICE OTT arrive on the beach and position herself between them. VALINT was the closest to OFF; about two feet away. JANICE OTT is described as five feet tall, 100 pounds, long blonde hair straight to the middle of her back. She was

They approached a newish looking Volkswagon bug, metallic brown in color. GRAHAM did not see a sailboat so she asked where it was. He said, "It's at his folks house; it's just up the hill." He had motioned to the passenger side door as if to open the door for GRAHAM. GRAHAM told him that she could not go because she had to meet her folks. She asked him what time it was and he replied it was 12:20. She told him she was already late because she was to meet them at 12:15. He said, "Oh, that's OK. I should have told you if wasn't in the parking lot. He said, "Thanks for bothering to come up to the car." He walked GRAHAM about halfway back up toward the park. He said, "Thanks for coming with me. I should have told you it was not in the parking lot." He walked towards the bandstand.

Approximately 1200 to 1215 hours, JANICE OTT arrived at the park beach.

GRAHAM characterized him as very polite at all times, very sincere, easy to talk to. He kept up a continual conversation. He was friendly, nice smile and did not get upset when she told him she wouldn't go with him.

Snyder

At about 12:30 hours, SYLVIA VALINT was laying on the beach at the park with her two friends. JERRY SNYDER was about 15 feet from VALINT with his wife. THERESA SHARP was with her family about 10 feet from VALINT. They were all on the beach about 200 yards directly in front of the east restroom.

The above three witnesses all observed JANICE OTT arrive on the beach and position herself between them. VALINT was the closest to OFF; about two feet away. JANICE OTT is described as five feet tall, 100 pounds, long blonde hair straight to the middle of her back. She was

wearing very short levi cutoffs, an offwhite, possibly yellow midriff shirt. She had with her a yellow girl's 10-speed bicycle. She took off her clothes and had on a black bikini. She laid down a plain white towel and laid down. She had with her a dark blue knapsack. She took out some cocoabutter, the type that comes in a small orange jar.

Subsequent investigation revealed the bicycle to be a Tiger brand, 10-speed, girls model, yellow, racing type handlebars wrapped with black vinyl, dual control handbrakes, narrow seat covered with quilted black vinyl, possible serial number P=290 stamped on bottom of crankcase or right side of vertical bar extending from crankcase to seat, tires are 27" x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " gumwall mounted on chrome rims and no fenders.

Subsequent investigation revealed the knapsack to be blue in color, canvas, two shoulder straps, waist strap, front pouch as well as the main pouch, and the flaps are tied shut; no metal fasteners.

OTT had been ~~laying~~ playing on the beach for about a half hour when a white male came up to her and said, "Excuse me, could you help me put my sailboat onto my car?" He said, "I can't do it by myself because I broke my arm."

Snyder

The conversation between OTT and the suspect was probably more closely heard by VALINT due to her close proximity. SNYDER and SHARP readily admitted they only heard portions of the conversation.

OTT told the suspect to sit down and said, "Let's talk about it." He said, "It's up at my parent's house in Issaquah." OTT said, "Oh, really. I live up in Issaquah. Well, OK."

SHARP heart OTT say she did not know how to sail and the suspect said, "It will be easy for me to tach you." She asked if there was room in the car for her bike and he said, "It will fit in the trunk."

OTT put her cutoffs and shirt on. VALINT heard OTT say, "Under one condition; that I get a ride in the sailboat." He said, "My car is in the parking lot." OTT said, "Well, I get to meet your parents then." As they were walking towards the parking lot, VALINT heard him ask who she knew in Issaquah.

As OTT and the suspect were talking on the beach, VALINT heard OTT introduce herself as JAN and the suspect said his name was TED. VALINT and SHARP thought he had a slight english accent although SNYDER did not notice an accent. All three witnesses observed that the suspect had on a beige sling. VALINT thought he also had on a cast. SHARP noticed that he took his arm out of the sling when he was talking to OTT and there was no cast.

A concensus of opinion from VALINT, SHARP. and SNYDER described the suspect as 5'8" to 5'10", medium build, blondish brown hair, wavy down to the back of his neck, tanned skin. The suspect was weraring white tennis shorts, white t-shirt, white socks, and white tennis shoes.

OTT and the suspect talked on the beach for about 10 minutes.

At about 12:30 hours, JANICE GRAHAM observed the same man who approached her walking towards the parking lot with a girl who had a yellow bicycle. GRAHAM thought the bike was a 10-speed because of the curved handlebars. GRAHAM did not know where he was going to put the bike. GRAHAM met her folks at 12:45.

At about 1:00 PM, DENISE NASLUND, KEN LITTLE, BOB SARGENT, and NANCY BATTEMA arrived together at the park. They set up about 200 feet in front of the restroom near the end of the parking area. DENISE NASLUND is 18 years old, 5'4", 110 pounds, long dark brown hair parted in the middle. DENISE was wearing faded blue cutoff levis and a dark blue halter top. She also had two rings on each hand. One ring is a large

blue stone on platinum. The second ring was a very large black onyx. She had a small metal band on her little finger. The fourth ring is unknown. She wore a gold watch with chain clasp, ladies style.

Throughout the afternoon, the NASLUND group laid on the grass and watched games that were being played.

At approximately 3:00 PM, PATRICIA TURNER and her friends arrived at the park. TURNER is 18 years old, 5'2", 108 pounds, long brown hair parted in the middle. She was wearing a black flowered halter top tied in the back and long blue levis. She was also wearing rings and pierced earrings.

At about 4:00 PM, SINDI SIEBENBAUM was at the park. SIEBENBAUM is 5'6" tall, 120 pounds, 16 years old, long golden brown hair. She was walking back from the restroom about 100 yards from the restroom, when a man who was walking towards her said, "Excuse me, young lady, could you help me launch my sailboat?" She asked him what he had done to his arm. He said he sprained it and could not find anyone to help him. She told him that she was sorry, but she could not help him because she had people waiting. He said the boat was up the beach and that it would only take a few minutes. It appeared to SIEBENBAUM that the guy meant the sailboat was up towards the restroom since he pointed with his hurt elbow. She again told him that she could not help. The suspect kept on asking and tugged on SIEBENBAUMS'S arm. SIEBENBAUM finally just told him she was sorry and left.

SIEBENBAUM described the man as a white male, 5'10" to 6' tall, skinny, suntan, in his late twenties, sandy brown colored hair, parted in the middle, bangs over his forehead, 2" below his ears, clean shaven. He was wearing sort of bleached white boxer swimming suit with elastic band waist and his left arm was in a sling. He had sort of a pointed

nose and thin lips. SIEBENBAUM got the impression he was nervous because he spoke rapidly and gestured with his hand. She described his eyes a bug-eyed, set back, and small pupils. His shirt was long sleeved, left arm rolled up, in sling, faded light green, unbuttoned.

At about 4:15 PM, TURNER was not feeling good so she walked along the sidewalk to the concession stand. She was approached by a man that had a sling on his left arm. The sling was bleached white and clean. TURNER described the man as about 5'8" tall, 160 pounds, well built, hair was dishwater blonde, neck length, and cut in a shag, about 25 years old. His hair was parted in the middle and messy. TURNER thought he was a good looking man. The man was wearing white shorts, white t-shirt, and white tennis shoes.

As TURNER walked to the concession stand, the man followed her. He talked to her on the sidewalk. He said, "I need to ask a really big favor of you." He asked her to help him launch his sailboat. He said, "I normally wouldn't ask this favor, but my brother is busy and unable to help." He sort of pointed in the direction of the parking lot with his elbow. TURNER told him she was sorry and in a hurry to go. He said, "That's OK." She did not notice an accent. He stood for a few seconds and then walked away.

At about 4:00 PM, BOB SARGENT had returned to the NASLUND group with hot dogs. All had hotdogs and potato chips. KEN and BOB fell asleep. DENISE had taken about 4 valium when she got to the park. DENISE mentioned to NANCY BATTEMA that she was feeling high. The NASLUND group had come to the park in DENISE'S car and DENISE had left her purse and personal items in the trunk of her car. NANCY asked DENISE what time it was. DENISE either answered 20 after 4 or 4:30. After a few minutes, DENISE got up without saying anything and walked straight

towards the restroom. NANCY BATTEMA was the last person DENISE knew to see DENISE NASLUND alive.

Sometime between 3:30 and 4:30, BETTY BARRY, a Seattle Police employee, claimed to have seen DENISE NASLUND in the restroom. NASLUND was talking in the restroom to another girl who was wearing a knit maroon bikini top. The two girls walked out of the restroom together.

At about 5:00 PM, JACQUELINE PLISCHKE arrived at the park on her bicycle. PLISCHKE is 20 years old, 5'4", 108 pounds, long blonde hair. PLISCHKE was wearing a very brief pink bikini top and short blue jean cutoffs.

PLISCHKE was at the park for about 20 minutes. She had gone to the point in the park where people waterski from. She observed a man who was watching her. She described the man in his early twenties, 5'8" tall, medium build, dark blonde hair, hair length was to the middle of his ear, beige sling on his left arm, the sling was not neat. She could not remember what he was wearing.

PLISCHKE came back along the path and the man approached her near the corner of the beach. The man said to her, "Hello, I was wondering if you could help me put my sailboat on my car." She said, "I'm not very strong." He said, "It's better that I asked someone who was alone." She told him she was waiting for someone. He then seemed to not have any interest in her. He said, "Oh, I see." He then turned away and walked towards the bathhouse.

PLISCHKE felt that the man talked smoothly, talked clearly, used no slang words, everything was very distinct.

Throughout the day of July 14, the weather was clear, hot, and sunny. The temperature was in the 90's through the afternoon. It was estimated that there were 40,000 people at the park. The main event at the park

was the Rainier Brewery picnic. The Brewery sponsored numerous races and contests for the public-

On September 7, two hunters were hunting in the Issaquah area when one of them found a human skull and what appeared to be a spinal column with portions of ribs attached. Subsequent investigation revealed that human remains belonging to three (3) people were scattered over an area of approximately 130,000 square feet. The remains, consisting of hair, decayed flesh, and bones, was scattered by animals. The area is covered with very dense foilage and undergrowth. It is located 4.4 miles east from Lake Sammamish which takes 12 minutes to drive. The remains were 300 feet north of I-90, a location that was accessible by a logging road.

A skull was identified as belonging to DENISE NASLUND and a mandible was identified as belonging to JANICE OTT. The third person hasn't been identified as there was only four (4) lumbar vertebra found belonging to that person.

①

SUMMARY OF EVENTS JULY 14 TO SEPT. 7

Janice Graham arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park at 11:30 hrs. Graham is 5'6 $\frac{1}{2}$ " tall, ^{22-YRS. OLD} weighs 120 lbs, Long blonde hair parted in the middle below shoulder length. She was wearing a halter type dress, very short, backless, green in color. Also she had on ~~photo~~ photo gray glasses and wedding rings.

Graham looked around a short while for a picnic table. There were none available so she went to the bandstand area to watch races sponsored by the Ranier Brewery. A strange male approached her and said hello. She said hello back. She kind of moved away at this time. He asked her if she could help him for a minute. She ~~said~~ said yeah, what do you want. He said he wanted to load his sailboat on his car. She told him, sure.

Graham describes him as a white male, 5-8 to 5-10, 150-160, 25 yrs, sandy blonde hair, short on sides, longer in back. He was wearing a white t-shirt with red trim (neckline was crew type) with short sleeves and blue jeans (possibly long length). She did not notice his shoes.

She and the stranger walked up to the parking lot between the bandstand and restrooms. He asked her what she was doing. She told him she was waiting for her husband and parents. He said, this is out of sight, there are so many people. He stopped ^{THREE} ~~many~~ times during the walk to the parking lot to hold his arm against his body as if it was hurting. His ~~left~~ left arm was in a beige sling with no cast. He said he hurt his arm playing racket ball. He asked her if she had ever played it, that it was ^{alot of} ~~really~~ fun. He asked if she lived around here. She said Bellvue and that she worked ~~IN~~ at Boeing.

They approached a newish looking volkswagon bug, metallic brown in color. Graham ~~is~~ did not see a sailboat so she asked where ~~it~~ it was. He said, its at his folks house, its just up the hill. He had motioned to the passenger side door as if to open the door for Graham. Graham told him she could not go because she had to meet her folks. She asked him what time it was and he replied it was 12:20. She told him she was already late because she was to meet them at 12:15. he said, Oh that's OK, I should have told you it wasN't in the parking

lot. He said, Thanks for bothering to come up to the car. He walked ~~with~~ Graham about half way back up toward the ~~in~~ park. He said, thanks for coming with me, I should have told you it was not in the parking lot. He walked towards the bandstand.

Approximately 1200 to 12:15 Janice Ott arrived at the park beach.

Graham characterized him as very polite at all times, very sincere, easy to talk to, he kept up a continual conversation, he was friendly, nice smile and did not get upset when she told him ~~she~~^{she} wouldn't go with him.

Jerry Snyder

At about 12:30 hours Sylvia Valint was laying on the beach at the park with her two friends. Jerry Snyder was about 15 feet from Valint with his ~~WIFE~~ Theresa Sharp was with her family about 10 feet from Valint. They were all on the beach about 200 yards directly in front of the east restroom.

The above three witnesses all observed Janice Ott arrive on the beach and position herself between them. Valint was the closest to Ott, about 2 feet ~~was~~ away. Janice Ott is described as ~~5'2"~~ Five feet tall, 100 lbs, long blonde hair straight to the middle of her back. She was wearing very short levi cutoffs, an offwhite possibly yellow midriff shirt. She had with her a yellow girls 10-speed bicycle. She ~~had~~ took off her clothes and had on a black bikini. She laid down a plain white towel and laid down. She had with her a dark blue knapsack. She took out some coco-butter, the type that comes in a small orange jar.

Subsequent investigation revealed the bicycle to be a Tiger brand, 10-speed, girls model, yellow, racing type handlebars wrapped with black vinyl, dual control handbrakes, narrow seat covered with quilted black vinyl, possible serial number P-290 stamped on bottom of crankcase or right side of vertical bar extending from crankcase to seat, tires are 27" X 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " gumwall mounted on chrome rims, and no fenders.

Subsequent investigation revealed the knapsack to be blue in color, canvas, two shoulder straps, waist strap, front pouch as well as the main pouch, and the flaps are tied shut, no metal fasteners.

^{Ott}
~~She~~ had been laying on the beach for about a half hour when a white male came up to her and said, Excuse me, could you help me put my sailboat onto my car?" He said, I can't do it by myself because I broke my arm."

(3)

The conversation between Ott and the suspect was probably more closely heard by Valint due to her close proximity. Snyder and Sharp readily admitted they only heard portions of the conversation.

Ott told the suspect to sit down and said "Let's talk about it." He said, "It's up at my parents house in Issaquah." Ott said, Oh really, I live up in Issaquah; well ok.

~~XXXX~~ Sharp heard Ott say she did not know how to sail and the suspect said, It will be easy for me to teach you. She asked if there was room in the car for her bike and he said "It will fit in the trunk."

Ott put her cutoffs^{on.} and shirt. Valint heard Ott say, Under one condition, that I get a ride in the sail boat. He said, My car is in the parking lot." Ott said, well, I get to meet your parents then." As they were walking towards the parking lot Valint heard him ask who she knew in Issaquah.

As Ott and the suspect were talking on the beach Valint heard Ott introduce herself as Jan and the suspect said his name was Ted. Valint^{E. SHARP} thought he had a slight english accent although ~~Sharp and~~ Snyder did not ~~he~~ notice an accent. All three witnesses observed that the suspect had on a beige sling. Valint thought he also had on a cast. Sharp noticed that he took his arm out of the sling when he was talking to Ott and there was no cast.

A consensus of opinion from Valint, Sharp and Snyder described the suspect as 5-8 to 5-10, Medium build, Blondish brown hair wavy down to the back of his neck, tanned skin. The suspect was wearing white tennis shorts, white t-shirt, white socks and white tennis shoes.

Ott and the suspect talked on the beach for about 10 minutes.

At about 12:30 hours Janice Graham observed the same man,^{who} ~~that~~ had ~~approached~~ approached her, walking towards the parking lot with a girl who ~~was~~ had a yellow bicycle. Graham thought the bike was a 10-speed because of the curved handlebars. Graham did not know where he was going to put the bike. Graham met her folks at 12:45.

At about 1:00 PM Denise Naslund, Ken Little, Bob Sargent, and Nancy Battema arrived together at the park. They set up about 200 feet in front of the restroom near the end of the parking area. Denise Naslund is 18 years old, 5-4, 110 lbs., long dark brown hair parted in the middle. Denise was wearing faded blue cutoff levis, a dark blue halter top. She also

(4)

had two rings on each hand. One ring is a large blue stone on platinum. The second ring was ~~black~~ black onyx very large. She had a small metal band on her little finger. The fourth ring is unknown. She wore a gold watch with chain clasp, ladies style.

Throughout the afternoon the Naslund group layd on the grass and watched games that were being played.

At approximately 3:00 Pm Patricia Turner and her friends arrived at the park. Turner is 18 years old, 5'2", 108 lbs, Long brown hair parted in the middle. She was wearing a black flowered halter top tied in the back, and long blue levis. She was also wearing rings and pierced earrings.

At about 4:00 PM Sindi Siebenbaum was at the park. Siebenbaum is 5'6" tall, 120 lbs, 16 yrs long golden brown hair. She was wearing light blue high waisted cords and a gray-blue shirt tied at the front. She was walking back from the restroom about 100 yards from the restroom when a man who was walking towrds her said, "excuse me young lady, could you help me launch my sailboat." She asked him what he had done to his arm. He said, he sprained it and could not find anyone to help him. She told him that she was sorry but shd could not help him because ~~he~~ she had people waiting. He said the boat was up the beach and that it would only take a few minutes. It appeared to Siebenbaum that the guy meant the sailboat was up towards the restroom since he pointed with his hurt elbow. She again told him that she could not help. ~~The suspect kept on asking.~~ ^{and TUGGED IN SIEBENBAUM'S ARM} Siebenbaum finally just tol him she was sorry and left.

S-10 To C'

Siebenbaum described the man as a white male, ~~6 feet to 6-2~~, skinny, suntan, ^{LATE TWENTIES} in his ~~thirties~~, ^{SANDY BROWN} salt and pepper ~~colored~~ hair, parted in the middle, bangs over his forehead, 2" below his ears, clean shaven. He was wearing sort of bleached white boxer swimming suit with elastic band waist and his left arm was in a sling. He had sort of a pointed nose and thin lips. Siebenbaum got the impression his was nervouse because he spoke rapidly and gestured with his hand. She ~~described~~ his eyes as bug eyed, ~~and~~ set back, ^{SMALL} ~~AND PUPILS WERE SMALL~~

HIS SHIRT WAS LONG SLEEVED ~~SHIRT~~, LEFT ARM ROLLED UP, IN SLING, FADED LIGHT GREEN, UNBUTTONED.

(5)

At about 4:15 PM Turner was not feeling good so she walked along the sidewalk to the concession stand. She was approached by a man that had a sling on his left arm. The sling was bleached white and clean. ~~Th~~ Turner described the man as about 5-8, 160 lbs, well built, hair was dishwater blonde, neck length and cut in a shag, about 25 yrs old. His hair was parted in the middle and messy. Turner thought he was a good looking man. The man was wearing white shorts, white t-shirt and white tennis shoes.

As Turner walked to the concession stand the man followed her. He talked to her on the sidewalk. He said, "I ~~really~~ need to ask a really big favor of you. He asked her to help him launch his sailboat. He said, "I normally wouldn't ask this favor but my brother is busy and unable to help." He sort of pointed in the direction of the parking lot. ^{with his ELBOW} Turner told him she was sorry and in a hurry to go. He said that's ok. She did not notice an accent. He stood for a few seconds and then walked away.

At about 4:00 PM Bob Sargent had returned to the Naslund Group with Hot dogs. All had Hotdogs and Potato chips. Ken and Bob Fell asleep. Denise had taken about 4 valium when she got to the park. Denise mentioned to Nancy Battema that she was feeling high. The Naslund group had come to the park in Denise's car and Denise had left her purse and personal items in the trunk of her car. Nancy asked Denise what time it was. Denise either answered 20 after 4 or 4:30. After a few minutes Denise got up without saying anything and walked straight towards the restroom. Nancy Battema was ~~the~~ the last person Denise knew to see Denise Naslund alive.

Sometime between 3:30 and 4:30 Betty Barry, a Seattle Police Employee, claimed to ~~have~~ seen Denise Naslund in the restroom. Naslund was talking in the restroom to another girl who was wearing a knit maroon bikini top. The two girls walked out of the restroom together.

At about 5:00 PM Jacqueline Plischke arrived at the park on her bicycle. Plischke is 20 years old, 5'4", ~~100~~ 108 lbs, Long Blonde hair. Plischke was wearing a very brief pink bikini top and short blue jean cutoffs.

Plischke was at the park for about 20 minutes. She had gone to the point in the park where people water ski from. She ~~lx~~ observed a man who was watching her. She described the man in his early twenties, 5'8", Medium build, dark blonde hair hair length was to the middle of his ear, beige sling on his left arm, the sling was not neat. She could not remember what he was wearing.

Plischke came back along the path and the man approached her near the corner of the beach. The man said to her, "Hello, I was wondering if you could help me put my sailboat on my car." She said, "I'm not very strong." He said, "It's better that I asked someone who was alone." She told him she was waiting for someone. He then seemed to not have any interest in her. He said, "Oh, I see." He then turned away and walked towards the bath house.

Plischke felt that the man talked smoothly, talked clearly, used no slang words, everything was very distinct.

Throughout the day of July 14, the weather was clear, hot and sunny. The temperature was in the 90's through the afternoon. It was estimated that there were 40,000 people at the park. The main event at the park was the Rainier Brewery picnic. The Brewery sponsored numerous races and contests for the public.

~~Section~~

On Sept 7 two hunters were hunting in the Insaquah area when one of them found a human skull and what appeared to be a spinal column with portions of ribs attached. Subsequent investigation revealed that human remains belonging to 3 people were scattered over an area of approximately 130,000 square feet. The remains, consisting of hair, decayed flesh and bones was scattered by animals. The area is ~~heavily~~ covered with very dense foliage and undergrowth. It is located 4.4 miles ^{east} from Lake, Sammamish, which takes 12 minutes to drive. ~~It is 300' the locations of the decomposed remains. The remains were 300' flat from I-90 on the north side. The remains were 300' north of I-90, a location that was accessible by a logging road.~~

~~By two of the~~

~~One skull and the mandible of one of the belonged to Janice Ott (mandible) and Denise Naskund (skull). The 3rd person has not been identified as there were only 4 lumbar vertebra found.~~

A skull was identified as Denise Naskund and a mandible was identified as belonging to Janice Ott. The 3rd person hasn't been identified as there were only 4 lumbar vertebra found belonging to that person.

ROUGH DRAFT

(1)

Robert KEPPEL
10-21-74 (MON)
KING COUNTY POLICE - CID
HOMICIDE & ROBBERY

SUMMARY OF EVENTS JULY 14 TO SEPT. 7

Janice Graham arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park at 11:30 hrs. Graham is 5'6 $\frac{1}{2}$ " tall, weighs 120 lbs, ^{22-115.000} Long blonde hair parted in the middle below shoulder length. She was wearing a halter type dress, very short, backless, green in color. Also she had on ~~pink~~ photo gray glasses and wedding rings.

Graham looked around a short while for a picnic table. There were none available so she went to the bandstand area to watch races sponsored by the Ranier Brewery. A strange male approached her and said hello. She said hello back. She kind of moved away at this time. He asked her if she could help him for a minute. She ~~said~~ said yeah, what do you want. He said he wanted to load his sailboat on his car. She told him, sure.

Graham describes him as a white male, 5-8 to 5-10, 150-160, 25 yrs, sandy blonde hair, short on sides, longer in back. He was wearing a white t-shirt with red trim (neckline was crew type) with short sleeves and blue jeans (possibly long length). She did not notice his shoes.

She and the stranger walked up to the parking lot between the bandstand and restrooms. He asked her what she was doing. She told him she was waiting for her husband and parents. He said, this is out of sight, there are so many people. He stopped many times during the walk to the parking lot to hold his arm against his body as if it was hurting. His ~~left~~ left arm was in a beige sling with no cast. He said he hurt his arm playing racket ball. He asked her if she had ever played it, that it was ~~really~~ alot of fun. He asked if she lived around here. She said Bellvue and that she worked ~~IN~~ at Boeing.

They approached a newish looking volkswagon bug, metallic brown in color. Graham ~~is~~ did not see a sailboat so she asked where ~~it~~ it was. He said, its at his folks house, its just up the hill. He had motioned to the passenger side door as if to open the door for Graham. Graham told him she could not go because she had to meet her folks. She asked him what time it was and he replied it was 12:20. She told him she was already late because she was to meet them at 12:15. he said, Oh that's OK, I should have told you it wasN't in the parking

October 21, 1974

(2)

10-21-74 (MONDAY)

lot. He said, Thanks for bothering to come up to the car. He walked ~~XXXX~~ Graham about half way back up toward the ~~xx~~ park. He said, thanks for coming with me, I should have told you it was not in the parking lot. He walked towards the bandstand.

Approximately 1200 to 12:15 Janice Ott arrived at the park beach.

Graham characterized him as very polite at all times, very sincere, easy to talk to, he kept up a continual conversation, he was friendly, nice smile and did not get upset when she told him should wouldn't go with him.

Snyder

At about 12:30 hours Sylvia Valint was laying on the beach at the park with her two friends. Jerry Snyder was about 15 feet from Valint with his ~~WIFE~~ Theresa Sharp was with her family about 10 feet from Valint. They were all on the beach about 200 yards directly in front of the east restroom.

The above three witnesses all observed Janice Ott arrive on the beach and position herself between them. Valint was the closest to Ott, about 2 feet ~~xxx~~ away. Janice Ott is described as ~~xxx~~ Five feet tall, 100 lbs, long blonde hair straight to the middle of her back. She was wearing very short levi cutoffs, an offwhite possibly yellow midriff shirt. She had with her a yellow girls 10-speed bicycle. She ~~xxx~~ took off her clothes and had on a black bikini. She laid down a plain white towel and laid down. She had with her a dark blue knapsack. She took out some coco-butter, the type that comes in a small orange jar.

Subsequent investigation revealed the bicycle to be a Tiger brand, 10-speed, girls model, yellow, racing type handlebars wrapped with black vinyl, dual control handbrakes, narrow seat covered with quilted black vinyl, possible serial number P-290 stamped on bottom of crankcase or right side of vertical bar extending from crankcase to seat, tires are 27" X 1 1/4" gumwall mounted on chrome rims, and no fenders.

Subsequent investigation revealed the knapsack to be blue in color, canvas, two shoulder straps, waist strap, front pouch as well as the main pouch, and the flaps are tied shut; no metal fasteners.

~~OT~~
She had been laying on the beach for about a half hour when a white male came up to her and said, Excuse me, could you help me put my sailboat onto my car?" He said, I can't do it by myself because I broke my arm."

(3)

The conversation between Ott and the suspect was probably more closely heard by Valint due to her close proximity. Snyder and Sharp readily admitted they only heard portions of the conversation.

Snyder

Ott told the suspect to sit down and said "Let's talk about it." He said, "It's up at my parents house in Issaquah." Ott said, Oh really, I live up in Issaquah; well ok.

~~SHARP~~ Sharp heard Ott say she did not know how to sail and the suspect said, It will be easy for me to teach you. She asked if there was room in the car for her bike and he said "It will fit in the trunk."

Ott put her cutoffs^{on.} and shirt. Valint heard Ott say, Under one condition, that I get a ride in the sail boat. He said, My car is in the parking lot." Ott said, well, I get to meet your parents then." As they were walking towards the parking lot Valint heard him ask who she knew in Issaquah.

As Ott and the suspect were talking on the beach Valint heard Ott introduce herself as Jan and the suspect said his name was Ted. Valint^{SHARP} thought he had a slight english accent although ~~Sharp and~~ Snyder did not ~~in~~ notice an accent. All three witnesses observed that the suspect had on a beige sling. Valint thought he also had on a cast. Sharp noticed that he took his arm out of the sling when he was talking to Ott and there was no cast.

A concensus of opinion from Valint, Sharp and Snyder described the suspect as 5-8 to 5-10, Medium build, Blondish brown hair wavy down to the back of his neck, tanned skin. The suspect was wearing white tennis shorts, white t-Shirt, white socks and white tennis shoes.

Ott and the suspect talked on the beach for about 10 minutes.

At about 12:30 hours Janice Graham observed the same man, ^{who} ~~that~~ had ~~approached~~ approached her, wlaiking towrds the parking lot with a girl who ~~xxx~~ had a yellow bicycle. Graham thought the bike was a 10-speed because of the curved handlebars. Graham did not know where he was going to put the bike. Graham met herfolks at 12:45.

At about 1:00 PM Denise Naslund, Ken Little, Bob Sargent, and Nancy Battema arrived together at the park. They set up about 200 feet in front of the restroom near the end of the parking area. Denise Naslund is 18 years old, 5-4, 110 lbs., long dark brown hair parted ^{and} in the middle. Denise was wearing faded blue cutoff letis, a dark blue halter top. She also

(4)

had two rings on each hand. One ring is a large blue stone on platinum. The second ring was ~~black~~ black onyx very large. She had a small metal band on her little finger. The fourth ring is unknown. She wore a gold watch with chain clasp, ladies style.

Throughout the afternoon the Nadund group layd on the grass and watched games that were being played.

At approximately 3:00 Pm Patricia Turner and her friends arrived at the park. Turner is 18 years old, 5'2", 108 lbs, Long brown hair parted in the middle. She was wearing a black flowered halter top tied in the back, and long blue levis. She was also wearing rings and pierced earrings.

At about 4:00 PM Sindi Siebenbaum was at the park. Siebenbaum is 5'6" tall, 120 lbs, 16 yrs long golden brown hair. She was wearing light blue high waisted cords and a gray-blue shirt tied at the front. She was walking back from the restroom about 100 yards from the restroom when a man who was walking towrds her said, "excuse me young lady, could you help me launch my sailboat." She asked him what he had done to his arm. He said, he sprained it and could not find anyone to help him. She told him that she was sorry but she could not help him because ~~he~~ she had people waiting. He said the boat was up the beach and that it would only take a few minutes. It appeared to Siebenbaum that the guy meant the sailboat was up towards the restroom since he pointed with his hurt elbow. She again told him that she could not help. The suspect kept on asking. Siebenbaum finally just tol him she was sorry and left.

6'

Siebenbaum described the man as a white male, ~~6 feet to 6-2~~, skinny, suntan, in his thirties, ~~salt and pepper~~ "SANDY" (later on) colored hair, parted in the middle, bangs over his forehead, 2" below his ears, clean shaven. He was wearing sort of bleached white boxer swimming suit with elastic band waist and his left arm was in a sling. He had sort of a pointed nose and thin lips. Siebenbaum got the impression his was nervouse because he spoke rapidly and gestured with his hand. She ddescribed his eyes as bug eyed and set back.

At about 4:15 PM Turner was not feeling good so she walked along the sidewalk to the concession stand. She was approached by a man that had a sling on his left arm. The sling was bleached white and clean. ~~Thx~~ Turner described the man as about 5-8, 160 lbs, well built, hair was dishwater blonde, neck length and cut in a shag, about 25 yrs old. His hair was parted in the middle and messy. Turner thought he was a good looking man. The man was wearing white shorts, white t-shirt and white tennis shoes.

As Turner walked to the concession stand the man followed her. He talked to her on the sidewalk. He said, "I ~~really~~ need to ask a really big favor of you. He asked her to help him launch his sailboat. He said, "I normally wouldn't ask this favor but my brother is busy and unable to help." He sort of pointed in the direction of the parking lot. Turner told him she was sorry and in a hurry to go. He said that's ok. She did not notice an accent. He stood for a few seconds and then walked away.

At about 4:00 PM Bob Sargent had returned to the Naslund Group with Hot dogs. All had Hotdogs and Potato chips. Ken and Bob Fell asleep. Denise had taken about 4 valium when she got to the park. Denise mentioned to Nancy Battema that she was feeling high. The Naslund group had come to the park in Denise's car and Denise had left her purse and personal items in the trunk of her car. Nancy asked Denise what time it was. Denise either answered 20 after 4 or 4:30. After a few minutes Denise got up without saying anything and walked straight towards the restroom. Nancy Battema was ~~the~~ the last person Denise knew to see Denise Naslund alive.

Sometime between 3:30 and 4:30 Betty Barry, a Seattle Police Employee, claimed to ~~have~~ have seen Denise Naslund in the restroom. Naslund was talking in the restroom to another girl who was wearing a knit maroon bikini top. The two girls walked out of the restroom together.

At about 5:00 PM Jacqueline Plischke arrived at the park on her bicycle. Plischke is 20 years old, 5'4", ~~118~~ 108 lbs, Long Blonde hair. Plischke was wearing a very brief pink bikini top and short blue jean cutoffs.

Plischke was at the park for about 20 minutes. She had gone to the point in the park where people water ski from. She ~~lx~~ observed a man who was watching her. She described the man in his early twenties, 5'8", Medium build, dark blonde hair, hair length was to the middle of his ear, beige sling on his left arm, the sling was not neat. She could not remember what he was wearing.

Plischke came back along the path and the man approached her near the corner of the beach. The man said to her, "Hello, I was wondering if you could help me put my sailboat on my car." She said, "I'm not very strong." He said, "It's better that I asked someone who was alone." She told him she was waiting for someone. He then seemed to not have any interest in her. He said, "Oh, I see." He then turned away and walked towards the bath house.

Plischke felt that the man talked smoothly, talked clearly, used no slang words, everything was very distinct.

Throughout the day of July 14, the weather was clear, hot and sunny. The temperature was in the 90's through the afternoon. It was estimated that there were 40,000 people at the park. The main event at the park was the Rainier Brewery picnic. The Brewery sponsored numerous races and contests for the public.

SPECIAL



BULLETIN

DATE August 28, 1974

CASE NO. 74-95852

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
KING COUNTY POLICE
KING COUNTY COURTHOUSE
SEATTLE, WA 98104**

MISSING PERSON

DENISE MARIE NASLUND (18)

D.O.B. 10/10/55, 5'4", 120 lbs.
Shoulder-length straight long brown
hair, olive complexion, brown eyes.

Last seen wearing cut-off shorts, dark
blue halter top, brown Mexican-type
sandals.

DENISE MARIE NASLUND disappeared from
the Lake Sammamish State Park on
July 14, 1974 (Sunday). She was last
seen at the park at 1600 Hrs. (4:00 P.M.)

DENISE had been with a boyfriend and
another couple earlier in the day. She
left her friends at approximately
1600 Hrs., walking toward the women's
lavatory. The last report of anyone
seeing DENISE was around 1600 Hrs.,
when she was talking to another young
woman in the lavatory, who was wearing
a maroon knit bikini top, no other
description available.

Any information regarding DENISE should
be directed to the King County Police
Department, Homicide and Robbery Unit,
Phone (206) 344-3883, or your local
police department.



SPECIAL



BULLETIN

DATE July 19, 1974

CASE NO. 74-95852

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY KING COUNTY POLICE KING COUNTY COURTHOUSE SEATTLE, WA 98104

MISSING PERSON

DENISE MARIE NASLUND (18)

D.O.B. 10/10/55, 5'4", 120 lbs.
Shoulder-length straight long brown
hair, olive complexion, brown eyes.

Last seen wearing cut-off shorts, dark
blue halter top, brown Mexican-type
sandals.

DENISE MARIE NASLUND disappeared from
the Lake Sammamish State Park on
July 14, 1974 (Sunday). She was last
seen at the park at 1600 hrs. (4:00 P.M.)

DENISE had been with a boyfriend and
another couple earlier in the day. She
left her friends at approximately
1600 hrs., walking toward the women's
lavatory. The last report of anyone
seeing DENISE was around 1600 hrs.,
when she was talking to another young
woman in the lavatory, who was wearing
a maroon knit bikini top, no other
description available.



Any information regarding DENISE should be directed to
the KING COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT, Homicide and Robbery
Unit, Phone (206) 344-3883, or your local police
department.

WASHINGTON DRIVER'S LICENSE

ADULT OT-T**J-A492CM 02-14-75 1628

0417
DIRECTOR

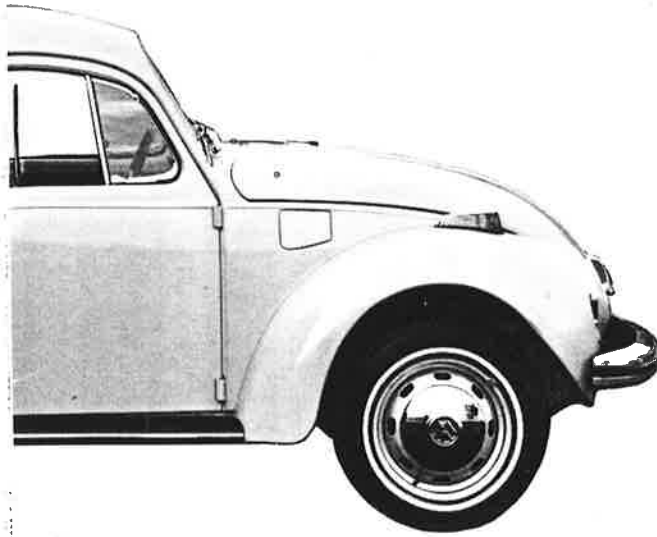
OTT, JANICE ANNE
430 NE MAPLE LEAF PL APT 6
SEATTLE WA 98115

F 021451 GRN 100 5-00

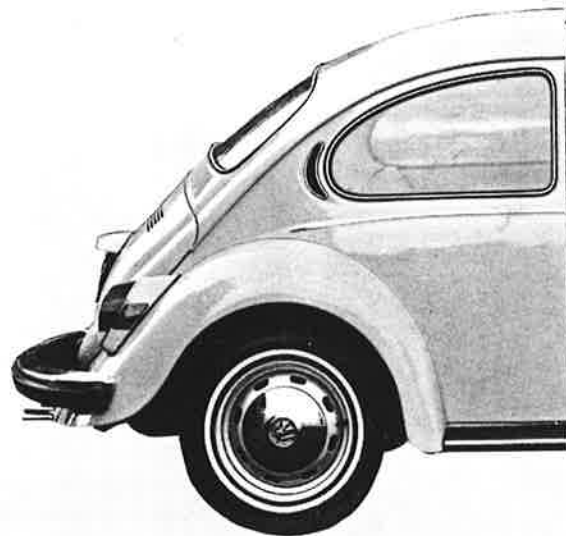


Janice Ott

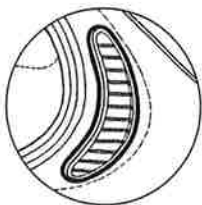
 1971 Edition



What Year Is It?



The 1971 Beetle



1. Increased horsepower, from 57 to 60.
2. Flow-through ventilation with exhaust ports behind rear side windows.
3. Headlights automatically go off and parking lights stay on when ignition is turned off.
4. Larger taillights.

Chassis Numbers 111 2 000001 —



How Old Is That Beetle?

It's easy to identify a Volkswagen—there's no real skill required. But to tell what year it is—that's another story.

All Volkswagens were built according to calendar year prior to 1955. On August 1, 1955, a "model year" was established. In some instances, many exterior changes and inside improvements were made during a particular year's production. The older the VW, the more difficult it is to spot the changes.

The features listed are characteristic improvements in a given model year. The only sure-fire method of identification is to check the chassis number of the car and compare it with the numbers listed.

Locating Chassis Numbers

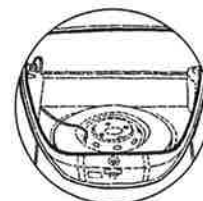
Effective with the 1970 model year, all VWs have 10-digit serial numbers in compliance with federal regulations. The first two digits of the serial number signify the model; the third is the last numeral of the model-year; and the fourth to tenth digits indicate the consecutive production number within each type.

Here's How to Tell.

On 1965 through 1969 models, a 9-digit chassis number was used (one more digit was added where production passed one million). These numbers start with the first two digits of the model number; the third digit designates the model year. The remaining digits comprise the production numbers. All models prior to 1965 feature a seven digit chassis number.

Chassis numbers are located (1) under the back seat, stamped on the frame tunnel; (2) on the chassis identification plate (on the Beetle, this is behind the spare wheel; on the Super Beetle, it is under the front hood beside the hood lock); and (3) on all vehicles produced since January 1, 1969, on a vehicle identification plate fastened to the dashboard near the lower left hand corner of the windshield.

Series 100 vehicles (those model numbers beginning with the numeral 1) are Beetles and Super Beetles as well as VW convertibles and Karmann Ghias.



1. In addition to major improvements built into the 1971 Beetle, the Super Beetle features fan-powered flow-through ventilation.
2. Nearly double the trunk space of the Beetle. Spare tire positioned horizontally under trunk floor.
3. New coil spring front suspension giving the car a wider front track and tighter turning circle.
4. Carpeted floor.
5. Rubber bumper inserts.

Chassis Numbers 111 2 000001 —

The 1971 Super Beetle

1970



Chassis numbers:
11 0 2000001—11 0 3096945

1. Air intake slots on engine lid.
2. Increased horsepower (from 53 to 57) and displacement (from 1500 cc to 1600 cc).

3. Enlarged front turn signals (combined with side marker lights).
4. Reflectors mounted on rear bumper.
5. Side reflectors built into taillight housing.
6. Tenths of mile indicator on odometer (also appears on late '69 models).
7. Head restraints reduced in size.
8. Buzzer sounds when door is opened and key is left in ignition.
9. Remote control knobs for warm air outlets discontinued.
10. Lock in glove compartment door.



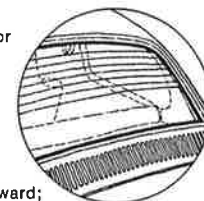
1969



Chassis numbers:
119 000 001—119 1 093 704

1. Rear window defogger and defroster; electric heating wires on inner surface of glass.
2. Double-jointed rear axle for improved ride and handling.

3. Warning lights in speedometer identified by letters or symbols.
4. Ignition lock is combined with a locking device for the steering wheel.
5. Gas tank filler neck flap has lock which has a release under the right side of the dash panel.
6. Front hood release is located in the glove compartment.
7. Day/night rear view mirror.
8. Warm air outlets at base of the doors moved rearward; remote control knobs on door columns.



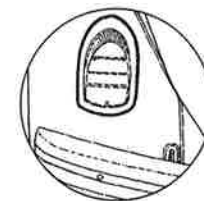
1968



Chassis numbers:
118 000 000—118 1 016 098

1. One-piece bumpers; bows and overriders eliminated (bumper height raised).
2. Head restraints combined with front seat backrests.
3. Automatic Stick Shift (optional) introduced.

4. External gas tank filler; spring-loaded flap.
5. Front hood air intake louver; push-button front hood catch.
6. Fresh air ventilating system.
7. Collapsible steering column.
8. Exhaust emission control system.
9. Flattened door handles with built in trigger release.
10. Back-up/brake lights and rear turn signals in single housing.
11. Certification sticker on door post that vehicle meets federal safety standards.

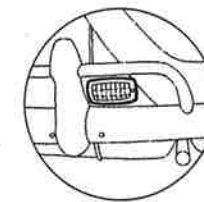


1967



Chassis numbers:
117 000 001—117 844 892

1. Increased horsepower (from 50 to 53) and displacement (from 1300 cc to 1500 cc).
2. Single-unit headlights with chrome rim; fender indented.
3. Dual brake system; front/rear operate independently.
4. Back-up lights.
5. Parking light incorporated into front turn signals.
6. Locking buttons on doors.
7. 12-volt electrical system (36-amp battery).
8. VOLKSWAGEN nameplate on engine lid.

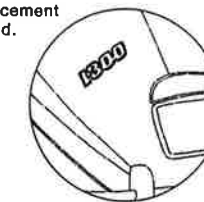


1966



Chassis numbers:
116 000 001—116 1 021 298

1. Increased horsepower (from 40 to 50) and displacement (from 1200 to 1300 cc), number 1300 on engine lid.
2. Ventilating wheel slots; flat hub caps.
3. Emergency blinker switch.
4. Headlight dimmer switch mounted on turn signal.
5. Center-dash defroster outlet.
6. Semi-circular horn ring.

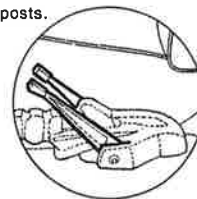


1965



Chassis numbers:
115 000 001—115 979 200

1. Windows enlarged; slimmer door and windshield posts.
2. Heat control levers mounted on tunnel; heater efficiency improved.
3. Rear seatback converts to platform.
4. Push-button catch on engine lid.
5. Thinner, deeply contoured front seats; increased rear seat knee room.
6. Swivel mounted sun visors.



1964



Chassis numbers:
5 677 119—6 502 399

1. Crank-operated sliding steel sunroof replaces the fabric sunroof.
2. Horn actuated by two thumb buttons, formerly by half-ring.
3. Larger license plate light.
4. Aerated vinyl material replaces nonporous leatherette seat upholstery.

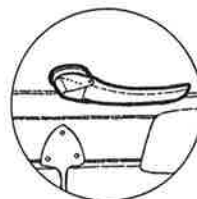


1963



Chassis numbers:
4 846 836—5 677 118

1. Leatherette headliner introduced.
2. Wolfsburg hood crest dropped.
3. Folding handle for sunroof.
4. Foam insulated floor.
5. Fresh air heating.
6. Nylon window guides.



1962



Chassis numbers:
4 010 995—4 846 835

1. Spring-loaded hood.
2. Larger taillights.
3. Sliding covers on heat outlets.
4. Compressed air windshield washer.
5. Seat belt mounting points added.
6. Gas gauge; formerly reserve fuel tap.

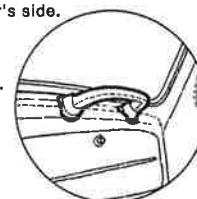


1961



Chassis numbers:
3 192 507—4 010 994

1. Sunvisor and grab handle provided for passenger's side.
2. Increased horsepower; from 36 to 40.
3. Automatic choke introduced.
4. Transmission synchronized in all forward speeds.
5. Flatter gas tank yields increased luggage space.
6. "Quick-check" transparent brake fluid reservoir.
7. Pump-type windshield washer.
8. Non-repeat starter switch.

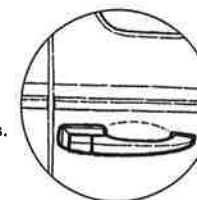


1960



Chassis numbers:
2 528 668—3 192 506

1. Steering wheel "dished."
2. Door handles become grab-handles with pushbuttons; were formerly pull-out lever type.
3. Padded sunvisor; formerly transparent plastic.
4. Generator output increased from 160 to 180 watts.
5. Steering damper added for improved handling.
6. Seat back contoured for greater comfort.



1
9
5
9

1
9
5
8

1
9
5
7

1
9
5
6

1
9
5
5

1
9
5
4

Chassis numbers:
2 007 616—2 528 667



1. Stronger clutch springs.
2. Improved fan belt.
3. Frame reinforced for greater strength.

No
Visible
Changes

Chassis numbers:
1 600 440—2 007 615



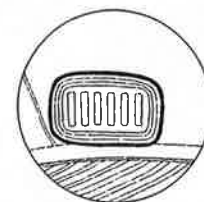
1. Brake drums and shoes widened for faster, surer stops.
2. Rear window and windshield enlarged.
3. Front turn signal lights moved to top of fender.
4. Radio grille moved left, in front of driver.
5. Flat accelerator pedal replaces roller type.



Chassis numbers:
1 246 619—1 600 439



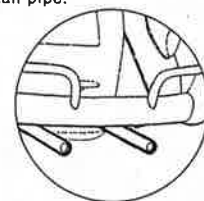
1. Tubeless tires replace tube-type tires.
2. Adjustable striker plates fitted to doors.
3. Front heater outlets moved back to within five inches of door for better heat distribution.



Chassis numbers:
929 746—1 246 618



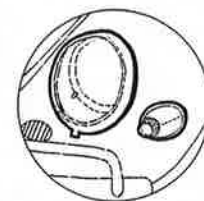
1. Chromed dual tail pipes added; formerly single tail pipe.
2. Taillight housing moved two inches higher.
3. Bumper overrider "bows" added.
4. Sunroof made of plastic fabric; formerly cloth.
5. Steering wheel diameter spoke (horizontal) moved lower, off-center.
6. Heater knob moved forward.
7. Adjustable front seat backs.
8. Redesigned gas tank yields larger luggage space.



Chassis numbers:
722 935—929 745



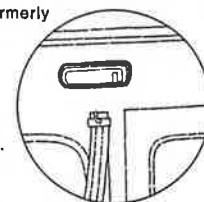
1. Flashing directional indicators mounted low on front fenders replace the semaphore turn indicators.



Chassis numbers:
575 415—722 934



1. Starter now incorporated with ignition switch; formerly separate button on dashboard.
2. Increased horsepower (from 30 to 36) and displacement (from 1131 cc to 1192 cc).
3. Oil bath air cleaner introduced; formerly felt element filter.
4. Break-in driving requirement dropped for engine.
5. Automatic three-way courtesy light added.
6. Top window in taillight housing dropped.



1953

Chassis numbers:
428 157—575 414



1. Oval, one-piece rear window replaces split window.
2. Lock button added to vent window handles.
3. Brake fluid reservoir relocated behind spare tire; formerly at master cylinder.



1952

Chassis numbers:
313 830—428 156



1. Vent windows added, vent flaps in front-quarter body panels discontinued.
2. Heating control by rotary knob; formerly pull-knob.

3. "T" type rear hood handle introduced, formerly loop-type.
4. Two brake and taillights; formerly one brake and stoplight in center of rear hood.
5. Window crank makes $3\frac{1}{2}$ turns; formerly $10\frac{1}{2}$ turns.
6. Glove compartment gets door; formerly open bin.
7. Turn signal control moved to steering wheel from dashboard.
8. 5.60 x 15 inch tires replace 5.00 x 16 tires.
9. 2nd, 3rd and 4th gears synchronized; formerly crashbox.

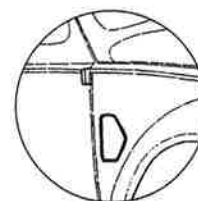


1951

Chassis numbers:
220 472—313 829



1. Chrome garnish molding added to windshield.
2. Wolfsburg crest added to front hood above hood handle.
3. Vent flaps added to front-quarter body panels.

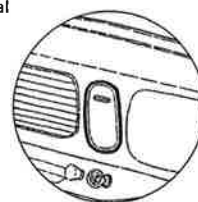


1950

Chassis numbers:
138 555—220 471



1. Hydraulic brakes introduced; formerly mechanical brakes.
2. Ash tray introduced on dashboard and on right rear quarter panel.
3. Noise mufflers for heating ducts added.
4. Automatic air cooling by thermostatically controlled throttle ring.
5. Fuel mixture heating device (heat riser) introduced.



1949

Chassis numbers:
91 922—138 554



1. License plate indentation on rear deck dropped.
2. Inside pull cable release for front hood; no lock on hood handle.
3. Solex carburetor introduced as standard equipment.
4. Starting crank hole dropped.



Volkswagen's "Inside Story"

In 1949 two Volkswagens were imported to the United States. In the 21 years since then, more than four and a half million VWs have followed that first pair out into American traffic and the Beetle has become a star performer on the American automotive stage.

This year, for the first time, the familiar "Bug" comes in two versions — the Beetle and the slightly larger Super Beetle. While the Beetle has many improvements over previous models, the Super Beetle incorporates more engineering changes than any VW since the first one came off the assembly line in 1945.

Every year since then, each new VW has been better than the previous model. Each year has brought improvements — and frequently improvements on improvements. A few of them are out in the open, but most of them are deep down inside.

Because that "inside story" makes it difficult to tell at a glance the model year of a Beetle, we've produced this handy guide. We hope it will take some of the mystery out of determining "What Year Is It?"

A WEATHERVANE publication.

© 1970 VOLKSWAGEN OF AMERICA, INC.
13-00-01251 Printed in U.S.A.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

☒ ADULT ☐ MISSING DATE 07/17/74 TIME 1200 CASE NO. 74-096644

☐ JUVENILE ☐ RUNAWAY COMPUTER CHECK MADE ☐ YES ☐ NO CAR DISTRICT NO. _____

SEX F RACE W CHECKED BY _____ TIME _____ DATE _____

NAME OTT, JANICE ANNE ADDRESS 75 FRONT ST. SO. ISSAQUAH

AGE 23 DOB 02-14-51 PHONE: HOME 392-1321 BUSINESS EA3-9500

REPORTED BY STOVER, BETTY JO RELATIONSHIP ROOMMATE

ADDRESS 75 FRONT ST. SO. CITY & STATE ISSAQUAH, WN PHONE 392-1321

OTHER PARENTS DR. D.E. BLACKBURN ADDRESS SPOKANE 509-FA72620

OR RELATIVES JIM OTT - HUSBAND PHONE: HOME 714-686-5325 BUSINESS _____

RELATIONSHIP _____

FURTHER DESCRIPTION HEIGHT 5'0" WEIGHT 100 BUILD MEDIUM EYES GREEN GLASSES? _____

HAIR: COLOR BLOND STYLE LONG COMP. FAIR TEETH STRAIGHT

☒ MARRIED ☐ SINGLE ☐ OTHER _____ SCARS _____

CLOTHING _____

OCCUPATION AND/OR HABITS CASE WORKER AT SUV. COURT.

MAY BE WITH NAME "TED" (WM) ADDRESS _____

AGE LATE 20'S PHONE _____ OTHER INFO _____

DOB _____ HEIGHT 5'6" WEIGHT 160 BUILD _____

HAIR: COLOR LT. BROWN STYLE _____ COMP. _____ TEETH _____

MOTOR VEH. INVOLVED YEAR _____ MAKE GIRL'S BIKE TYPE 10 SPEED "TIGER" IC. # _____

C COLOR(S) GREENISH-YELLOW OWNED/DRIVEN BY _____

MISSING SINCE 7-14-74 APPROX 1245 HRS AT LK.

ADDITIONAL INFO. SAMM. ST. PARK. INFO RECEIVED FROM

ISSAQUAH P.D. CASE 74-0823. TO BE CROSS

REFERENCES WITH MISSING PERSON ON DENISE

NASLUND 74-95852

REPORT TAKEN BY DET. ROGER E. DUNN SER # 01116 TIME BROADCAST _____

KCDPS C-109 6/73 TELETYPE BY _____ CAR ASSIGNED _____ TIME _____

ORIGINAL


7	4	-	9	6	6	4	4	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

List all items in the
Following Order

1. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS, 2. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR PRINTS, 3. ITEMS REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING, 4. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE

[illegible]

USE THE FOLLOWING ONLY FOR FIELD RELEASES OF ALL ITEMS ON ONE PAGE TO ONLY ONE VICTIM I HAVE RECEIVED THE				TO BE RETAINED AT PRECINCT #		STORAGE LOCATION
ABOVE ITEMS: (SIGNATURE)				DATE	TIME	
ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	REASON		

NCIC/WACIC CHECKS:	FIELD BY:		TIME	RESULT	FINAL CHECK BY EVIDENCE ROOM: BY:	DATE TIME	RESULT	
TRANSPORTED TO HQ BY:			PERS #	DATE	RECEIVED BY OTHER THAN EVIDENCE ROOM	PERS #	DATE	TIME

ALL ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY

RECEIVED BY:	PERS #	CONTENTS VERIFIED BY	NUMBER OF PKGS.	RECEIVING STORAGE LOCATIONS	
DATE AND TIME STAMP:	FINAL DISPOSITION AND DATE		PERMANENT STORAGE LOCATIONS Room or Quadrant Shelf or bin		PAGE OF PAGES

ORIGINAL

7	4	-		9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---

F-2

HOUSE

04533

UNIT

222

OTHER:(LIST)

1. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS, 2. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR PRINTS, 3. ITEMS REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING, 4. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE

DESCRIBE IN DETAIL, LIST ALL MODEL OR SERIAL NUMBERS, MONEY IN EXACT DENOMINATIONS, BRAND NAMES, SIZES, ETC. EACH ITEM MUST BE NUMBERED AND TAGGED.

MISCELLANEOUS MAKE-UP ITEMS & SUNTAN LOTION

ORIGINAL
SUBMIT TO RECORDS
WITH CASE REPORT

05:04A 2 232

0000

STORAGE LOCATION

REASON

RESULT

TIME

9-6-74

ALL ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY

RECEIVING STORAGE LOCATIONS

PAGE
OF PAGES

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

MASTER CASE		Case No.	
7	4	9	6
7	4	6	4
Also see case		9	5
		8	2
		5	2
PRESENT DATE			
7/31/74			

TYPE OF CASE		DATE OF OCCURRENCE	Original Invest. Officer
MISSING PERSON		07/14/74	Issaquah P.D. #74-0823
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS		LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	VALUE RECOVERED
Same		Lake Sammamish State Park	N/A
VICTIM		ADDRESS	PHONE
OTT, JANICE ANNE		75 Front Street S., Issaquah	392-1321
C A S E	STATUS: OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>		
	DISPOSITION: CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☒ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.
	PROPERTY:	
	Yellow "TIGER" girl's frame 10-speed bike, 19" frame, 27" wheels, gumwall tires, racing-type handle bars, wrapped with black tape. Serial #P-290.	
1	PERSON SUSPECTED:	
	"TED", W/M, 5'6" - 5'7", 160 lbs., muscular build, complexion - tanned, short blond hair; wearing white polo-type shirt, white tennis-type shorts, white tennis shoes; wearing a sling on the left arm. Possibly driving a metallic-brown Volkswagen (Bug).	
	PERSONS INTERVIEWED:	
*	WITNESSES:	
	Pertinent witnesses will be indexed with a single asterisk throughout the body of the report, and cross-referenced to a Master Index Log Sheet.	
**	SUSPECTS:	
	Various people who have called in names of suspects - the names will be indexed with a double asterisk throughout the body of the report, and cross-referenced to an Index.	
	CASE M.O.:	
	JANICE was last seen by witnesses sunning herself at Lake Sammamish State Park. A white male, who introduced himself as "TED", approached her, and engaged in conversation with her. She was last seen at about 12:30 hrs., July 14, 1974, leaving the park with this man. She was pushing her bike toward the direction of the parking lot. This man approached a witness prior to this time and this witness is the one who described his vehicle. This man then returned to the park at approximately 1530 hrs., and approached other girls with basically the same approach he used with JANICE, which was requesting help with a sailboat which was variously described as being at his folks' house, or at the park and he needed help to launch it since he was handicapped.	

1c

DET. ROGER E. DUNN	01116	221	PAGE 1
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:		

ITEM:

SYNOPSIS:

This case was originally investigated by Issaquah P.D. since the victim lived in their city. When witnesses positively identified JANICE as leaving from the park, it became a King County case on 7/17/74. Nothing has been seen of JANICE, or her bicycle, since that date, (7/14/74). Case 74-95852 is a Missing Persons Report on DENISE NASLUND, who was last seen at Lake Sammamish State Park at about 1630 hrs. Her fate is also unknown.

- 2 7/16/74 1655 hrs. Received a phone call from LIBBYE EARNHEART, 2250 NE 175th, 364-7260, who said she was eating with her family at the Triple X drive-in in Kenmore, when she heard the news of two girls missing. Shortly after that, she saw two girls matching the description, come into the restaurant and sit down with a white male, 23-24 years old, who had arrived earlier in a light-brown Capri. She said both girls were dressed scantily but didn't appear to be there against their will.
- 4 7/17/74 0840 hrs. BILL DENNIS of 25623 34th S., 839-8725 called the office to say he saw a suspect matching the newspaper's description at the Cougar Flats Campground in the Yakima area on 7/13/74 at approximately 2000 hrs. The man was 6'2", 190 lbs, sandy-colored frizzy hair, and he was acting strange like he was "spaced out" on a trip. He was acting wild-eyed and maniacal. He may have been associated with a white Volkswagen panel-style van, but no license number was noted.
- 5 * 0855 hrs. SYLVIA VALINT, 5718 S. Augusta St., PA 3-3109 called the office to say that she and two of her friends were sun bathing at the beach when a girl who looked like JAN, layed down by them. She was approached shortly thereafter by "TED". Their conversation was congenial and they appeared to be total strangers. JAN then left the beach area with this man.
- 6 0900 hrs. JOHN VANDERHOOF, 1533 S. 138th, 243-9825 called to say he was concerned about all the missing girls in the area and will use some of his girlfriends as decoys in an attempt to catch the suspect.
- 7 * 0915 hrs. SUSAN KINSINGER, 12058 1/2 7th NW, 363-8191, B/P 545-6694, called to say that she is a long-time friend of JANICE OTT. She described JANICE as a very outgoing person, and very vivacious. She said that JANICE doesn't swim well, and thought it unlikely that she would go for a ride in a sailboat. She will come to the office for a written statement, and to bring an additional photograph of JANICE.
- 8 0925 hrs. Called JOE Cairo, home address of 310 Blaine St., P/N 285-0998, B/P 725-1400, who was operating a video tape machine

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 2
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up		

ITEM:

at the Rainier Party Picnic. He took approximately 10 minutes of tape at the picnic, of crowd shots. He will bring this tape to the office for viewing.

9 ** 0930 hrs. SGT. RANDALL made basic assignments on the case, and assigned me to develop intelligence information on the "Jackals" Motorcycle Club who was at Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14, 1974. There had been a confrontation with the Washington State Patrol at that time, although it was peaceful.

10 ** 0935 hrs. Pulled intelligence information from our files on known members of the Jackals Motorcycle Club. They are:

1. HENRY ALBERT SCHUBERTZ, K/C #94521, dob 12/3/47.
2. CAROL ANN JOHNSON (female associate of SCHUBERTZ)
3. DENNIS E. RAYSON
4. DENNIS E. RAYSON, also associate.

11 0940 hrs. Called S.P.D. Intelligence, 583-2052, and spoke with SGT. JOHNSON, about the Jackals Motorcycle Club. He seemed to think the group had largely been disbanded and he only had the names of SCHUBERTZ and [REDACTED], as being active members. He thought the group was primarily in the Skyway and Renton areas.

12 0945 hrs. Called Renton P.D., Capt. BOURASSA, 235-2570, who will check their intelligence files for information on the Jackals.

13 1000 hrs. Called Edmonds P.D. and spoke to Det. BRIAN HENDERSON about a former officer of theirs, [REDACTED] who is supposedly associated with motorcycle groups.

14 ✓ ** 1005 hrs. Ellensburg P.D. called to say that one of the Jackals they have handled is [REDACTED], dob 10/15/50. Gave his address as [REDACTED] 5th N.E., Issaquah, EX 2 [REDACTED]. His girlfriend is SENA RAE KING, 21 yrs., [REDACTED] 10th NE, Auburn. The couple was involved in an accident in Ellensburg on 7/5/74 and [REDACTED] was driving an orange '42 Harley-Davidson, license HV-271.

15 * 1020 hrs. KATALIN VERES and SYLVIA VALINT came to the office for their written statements. KATALIN did not see "TED" approach JAN on the beach, but positively identified JAN as the girl laying next to them on the 14th.

16 ✓ ** 1040 hrs. Det. HENDERSON called back to say that [REDACTED] was a biker before being hired by Edmonds P.D. on 12/16/71. [REDACTED] quit on 1/4/74. His whereabouts are unknown. His father's address is Rt. [REDACTED] Box [REDACTED] H/P 778-5338.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 3
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up		

ITEM:

- 17 ✓ ** 1115 hrs. Received a phone call from Det. STODDARD from Renton P.D. who said that one of the Jackals is "██████████" who had been living at ██████ Monterey Dr., Renton, but he had recently moved to the Royal Hills Apartments, #90, and is at approximately S.E. 155th & 116th S.E.
- 18 ✓ ** 1120 hrs. Sgt. MORGAN of Redmond P.D., 885-2300, called the office to say that some of the Jackals known to them are: J. ██████, 3/8/33, 148 ██████ N.E. 51st, and ██████, 6', 165#, living at 155██ NE 60th, 883-████. SGT. MORGAN claims he is psychotic and it should be noted that he was a suspect in an assault with a gun case, K/C #74-80708.
- 19 ✓ ** 1145 hrs. Received teletype from Aberdeen P.D. who said that members of the Jackals they have handled are:
1. ██████, 6/5/50, 5'8", 150 lbs.
33██ S.E. 6th, Renton. Wife's name is ██████.
 2. ██████, W/M 9/17/46, 5'9", 140 lbs.
11██ Avondale Rd. #36, Redmond. Father is ██████ of 87██ 126th N.E., Kirkland.
- Aberdeen P.D. arrested them on 1/28/73 on a C.C.W. charge.
- 20 1215 hrs. Received a phone call from ██████ of 84██ Rainier Pl. S., 725-████, who said that her 8-year old son, ██████, had been watching television and responded to the news coverage of DENISE NASLUND's picture. The family had been at the park on the 14th, and ██████ said he saw DENISE walking passed the Lockheed Employees' Picnic sometime in the afternoon. The exact time was not known. MRS. ██████ feels that her son is accurate in his description and recognition of DENISE.
- 21 1230 hrs. Received a phone call from DET. BOOTH of Mercer Island P.D., who said that an ex-Mercer Island patrolman named ██████ was recently arrested on 47 count Federal indictment for V.U.C.S.A. ██████ is running with another ex-policeman named ██████ of Issaquah, and they have both been associated with outlaw motorcycle clubs in the past.
- 22 1240 hrs. SUSAN KINSINGER came to the office and provided additional snapshots of JANICE OTT. She said JANICE was a very reliable individual, and would not fail to notify her family, or co-workers, of any change in her plans or habits. She also said JANICE is very outgoing and would not hesitate to help someone if they asked for assistance.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 4
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

- 23 1300 hrs. Called MARILYN PATZER at Nelmess Hospital, 888-1438, who will check emergency room records in an attempt to locate someone who has recently received a cast on the left arm, who matches "TED's" physical description. She said that any doctor's office or clinic with an x-ray machine could set an arm and apply a cast. Other clinics in the area are the Snoqualmie Clinic, Dr. HERMAN's Clinic, the North Bend Clinic and Dr. TRACEY's clinic.
- 24 1335 hrs. Called the Snoqualmie Clinic, 888-2299, but they refused to divulge any patient information as they felt it would violate the confidentiality of the doctor/patient relationship.
- 25 ** 1345 hrs. Received phone call from PATRICIA EARP, 1448 S. 303rd, 839-7267, B/P 833-6500, X421, who saw a girl matching the description of DENISE NASLUND getting on a motorcycle with a dirty-crummy-looking guy with a beard. She wasn't positive about the identification of NASLUND because she only saw her from the rear, but the clothing she described and the physical appearance matches that that we have for DENISE. She said that she saw this occur at approximately 1700 hrs., near the bathroom area.
- 26 1400 hrs. MARILYN PATZER called back from the hospital to say that in checking their records back to April, they have no record of a cast being applied to the left arm of anyone matching the description of "TED".
- 27 1405 hrs. Called S.P.D. Illustrator, BEN SMITH, 583-2907, and arranged a 1300 hr. appointment on 7/18/74 with SYLVIA VALINT to draw up a composite picture of "TED".
- 28 1420 hrs. Called KATHY VERES and arranged for her to bring SYLVIA to the office for the illustrator.
- 29 1500 hrs. Patrol crews arrived with a length of film shot by TV Station KSTW in Tacoma of the Rainier Party Picnic. This film was reviewed, at length, but neither the victims or possible suspect was spotted in the film.
- 30 1530 hrs. JOE CAIRO of Aeromarc Communications Systems located at 5518 Empire Way S., P/N 725-1400, brought his video tape to the office for viewing, but nothing was found in the tape of the suspect or victims. The tape was shot sometime between 1200 and 1300 hrs.
- 31 1615 hrs. Called Trooper DARRELL LANE, Oregon State Police, 503-686-7521, who will check out the person, DONNA SIMMONS in Marcola, Oregon, who is the registered owner of a suspicious vehicle

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 5
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

that was seen at the park trying to pick up two girls. This vehicle was a light blue 1965 Oldsmobile with Oregon plates.

32 1635 hrs. Called the number listed for [REDACTED] father, but it was a bad number.

33 1645 hrs. Det. KASKARD of Bellevue P.D. called to say that nurses at Overlake Hospital will be checking their cast operation room to see if anyone matches the description of "TED".

34 1730 hrs. I contacted MRS. ELEANOR ROSE for her statement to provide background information on her daughter, DENISE NASLUND. She too said that DENISE was very thoughtful and considerate and would not stay away from home without contacting her. She had received no ransom demand notes since DENISE's disappearance.

35 * 1920 hrs. DET. PAT PARK called to say he was interviewing a girl named SINDI SIEBENBAUM, who had come into Bothell P.D. to say she was also approached by the guy matching TED's physical description. Her description of TED was slightly taller, and somewhat older.

36 1925 hrs. Attempted to call BOB SARGEANT, 485-1567, who was at the park with DENISE NASLUND and her boyfriend. No answer.

37 1930 hrs. Reverse listing on 485-1567 comes back to 10733 Beardslee Ave., Bothell, to a WILLIAM L. VANSKYHAWK.

38 ** 2020 hrs. Contacted [REDACTED] who said that " [REDACTED] " wasn't familiar to him, but he would check around with friends in the various motorcycle groups to see if he can determine if DENISE rode off with any of them on bikes. He was unfamiliar with any girls who had a lace bikini top on, since she was described as having talked to DENISE in the bathroom.

39 7/18/74 0810 hrs. Fort Lewis C.I.D., 968-2251, called to say they were on a routine check in the Seattle area when they saw a man matching TED's description at the Max Iver Motel at 6188 4th Ave. S.

40 0930 hrs. Dets. KEPPEL, HERGESHEIMER, and I went to KING TV to review film footage that they had shot at the Rainier Party Picnic with ROBIN GROTH.

41 1015 hrs. KATHY VERES called the office to say that her name, and SYLVIA VALINT's name had been released on the 2300 hr. KING TV news the previous night and they refused to cooperate with the composite drawing because they feared retribution from the suspect.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 6
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

74

96644

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 42 1020 hrs. MARILYN BARNES of Rainier Brewery, 622-2600, will bring all of the picnic itinerary, and all individuals who registered for events, to the office for review.
- 43 * 1200 hrs. A confidential D.E.A. agent called the office to say he was laying on the beach near JANICE when she was picked up by TED, and he will come to the office to assist with the composite drawing.
- 44 ✓** 1215 hrs. ~~GARY TRIPP~~ came to the office, but didn't recognize the photographs of either JANICE or DENISE. He still is unable to come up with anyone named ~~SAVE~~ associated with a group. He will attempt to locate DENISE.
- 45 * 1235 hrs. Called JACKIE PLISCHKE at 660 Wildwood Blvd. S.W., Issaquah, EX 2-1866, B/P 641-2285, who was also approached by the suspect at approximately 1600 hrs. She will come in to assist in the composite drawing.
- 47 1240 hrs. Called Avalon VW, 767-4242, and spoke with the parts manager. He said the VW paint colors change yearly, and there are approximately four different browns used each year.
- 48 1250 hrs. Called Washington Insurance Council, 1218 3rd Ave., Rm. 2203, 624-3927, who provided the color chart that JANICE GRAHAM picked #BR-28 from as being the closest color to the suspect's vehicle. They have several brochures of this sort for our use.
- 49 1300 hrs. The D.E.A. agent came to the office and met with S.P.D. illustrator, BEN SMITH. They started the composite drawing.
- 50 1310 hrs. Corporal VETETO from Oregon State P.D. called and said they had contacted DONNA SIMMONS in Marcola, Oregon, but she had recently sold the car to wholesaler in Oregon and the wholesaler in turn sold the car to D&B Motors at 723-5630 in Seattle.
- 51 * 1330 Hrs. ADINA RAGNOVICH, 5034 17th NE, LA 4-7289 called the office to say that two to three weeks ago, she was approached on the University of Washington campus by a man matching the description of the composite drawing, and the man had an Australian accent. They walked to an area at approximately NE 50th & 17th NE, where he turned off. He didn't mention his name, or where he lived. An appointment was made for a written statement.
- 52 1345 hrs. LT. JERRY CHANCELLOR called from Aberdeen P.D. and said that an informant in their city had said that the "STEVE" associated with the motorcycle group at the park had recently been busted for drugs. This would fit the description of ~~SAVE~~, who is

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 7
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- an ex-K.C.D.P.S. officer busted for narcotics. He also said that an anonymous caller called their department to say they had spotted a VW, license WWS-130, registered to CLINT GULLICK of 2128 Ellis St., Bellingham, acting suspiciously in their town.
- 53 1430 hrs. JACKIE PLISCHKE came to the office sitting in on the composite drawing with BEN SMITH. RENEE SCHOENHALS also attended this session, with her input.
- 54 1510 hrs. Contacted ADINA RAGNOVICH for her statement. She said there is a 60-70% chance that the man who approached her is the person known as "TED" in the composite drawing.
- 55 7/19/74 0740 hrs. Received call from RAY HUMULA, 24013 SE 103rd Pl., 392-1372, who runs the Donut Shop at 312th & P.H.S., 839-8212, and he said that a man had been in that morning who matched the description of the composite. He was driving a Star Rentals Company pick-up truck. He didn't notice which way he left on P.H.S.
- 56 0810 hrs. Went to S.P.D. Homicide to review their missing girls case, and this case, with CAPT. HERB SWINDLER, LT. PAT MURPHY and Det. DePALMO.
- 57 0850 hrs. Received the color brochure from the Washington State Insurance Council.
- 58 0900 hrs. Received information from the radio room on a TED NICHOLS - he has no VW's registered to him, and an any and all.
- 59 * 0920 Hrs. Called HELENE BENSUSSEN, 6334 NE 156th, Bothell, 486-5010, 284-6132, who said that she was approached in a restaurant in the University District by a man matching the composite drawing of TED. He was driving a VW, and said he was a machinist and that he worked in the Lake Union area. She was never assaulted by the suspect, and didn't know which end of town he lived in. NOTE: This information was checked out on 7/31/74 at 1400 hrs.
- 60 0930 hrs. LT. BALDESON, Tacoma P.D., 593-4465, called and requested information on the case to assist with the barrage of phone calls they have been receiving.
- 61 1015 hrs. Reviewed clothing recovered as found property in cases 74-95276 and 74-97279.
- 62 1045 hrs. Called Juvenile Court and attempted to locate BETTY STOVER so she could view the clothing to eliminate it as that belonging to JANICE OTT.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 8 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 63 1100 hrs. Received a phone call from S.P.D. Officers AARDAHL and CARR working car 2C67, as they had stopped a metallic brown '69 VW, DGH-859, at 13th & Pike.
- 64 ** 1130 hrs. Det. HERGESHEIMER and I contacted subject, FREDRICK O. SIMMONS, 2/19/52, 5'11", 165#, dark brown hair, blue eyes, along with Officers AARDAHL and CARR. We advised MR. SIMMONS of his rights and in questioning him, noted the full handle-bar moustache that didn't really match the composite drawing. He said his car had been disabled on 7/14/74, and he had just recently got it running. No one else had access to it on that date.
- 65 ** 1300 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call stating that the person responsible for all of the girls' disappearances is [REDACTED], who is a past-student of Oregon State University. This caller stated the party to contact regarding information on [REDACTED] was at 932-[REDACTED] Ran an any and all on NORTHRUP with no VW listed. NOTE: This information was checked out on 7/31/74 and was determined to be unfounded.
- 66 1310 hrs. OAKLEY BALL, P.O. Box 144, Poulsbo, called to say he saw a man with a cast, eastbound on the Kingston Ferry at 1050 hrs. this morning. He didn't see a vehicle.
- 67 1315 hrs. LLOYD SHOOP of N B of C, Aurora Village Branch, called to say he saw a VW bug, with California license plate, in the downtown area this morning, but didn't notice the license plate.
- 68 1320 hrs. KAREN WHALEN, 700 Powell Ave. SW, 228-4111, X22, called to say she saw a man matching suspect's physical description on highway #405 at Renton on 7/18/74 at 1630 hrs., but no license plate was noted.
- 69 ** 1330 hrs. W.S.P. Trooper SIMPSON, of the Port Angeles Detachment, 457-7433, called to say a suspect matching the composite drawing is [REDACTED], Rte. [REDACTED] Box [REDACTED], Sequim, whose father is [REDACTED] who lives in Federal Way.
- 70 1350 hrs. W.P.S. Trooper from Everett Office, called to say a JAY HARRIS, 2122 Walnut St., Everett, came into their office to say he had ridden on a Grayhound Bus from Seattle to Everett with a suspect matching the composite drawing and the suspect continued on to Bellingham. He didn't note a name.
- 71 * 1415 hrs. PATRICIA OHLEE, 2615 Bellevue Way NE, 822-9468, called to say a suspect matching the composite drawing tried to pick up her daughter a year ago in the Bellevue area. She said the line he used with her was that he wanted her to model wigs for him, and his

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

9

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

parents and that they owned the Purple Wig Diggins in downtown Seattle. The daughter can't remember the suspect's name, or the license plate on the car, but it was not a VW. The Purple Wig Diggins is now out of business.

72 1430 hrs. An anonymous call was received about BNV-479, northbound on I-5 on S. 188th.

73 1440 hrs. An anonymous party called in regarding OPW-068, near Swedish Hospital.

74 1445 hrs. MRS. AGNES MELGARD of Ballard Hospital in confinement, #226, 782-2700, called to say that on 7/3/74, she saw a suspicious brown VW with a collapsible boat coming out of a road near an orchard by the Carnation Farms area. She didn't notice the license plate, but thought this was a good place to put bodies.

75 1510 hrs. LT. POTTER, Bellevue P.D., said that he had received information from a MRS. DUSTO, 13821 NE 70th Pl., TU 5-2807. MRS. DUSTO told him that on 7/14/74 at 1600 hrs., she saw a suspicious man in the Valu-Mart parking lot in Bellevue. This man was 5'3" tall, and he had 6 half-gallons of milk with him, and a bunch of 7-up. He came out of a store and got into a metallic-brown Buick Electra with unknown license plate, and unknown year, and drove away. No girls were seen.

76 1520 hrs. SCOTT BELL of 15919 Highway 99, Lynnwood, 743-3834, called to say he thinks the composite looks like a guy named TED he knew about a year ago. He will try to develop more information about him, and call back.

77 1530 hrs. An anonymous female caller called and said she was hustled about two weeks ago at the Jet Inn matching the general physical description of TED. He spoke with an accent, but he didn't give any name, or any personal background or where he worked. She said he was dressed conservatively.

78 ** 1540 hrs. W.S.P., Port Angeles, called back to say that DON RICHARD STANDLEY, 7/17/50. He's 5'4", 125#, but he has no arrest record on the peninsula.

79 ** 1600 hrs. Called Officer ROD VAN LIEROP at Bothell P.D., 486-1254, who stopped a brown metallic VW, license IDY-708 (1963) in his city driven by KURT LOHNES, 22437 61st SE, 5/17/56. This information was relayed by radio on 7/18/74, but Officer VanLIEROP said that neither the driver, or vehicle, matched description of suspect and VW we are seeking in this case.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 10 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 80 1620 hrs. SCOTT BELL called and said that TED's last name is [REDACTED], and he lives somewhere in Everett.
- 81 1625 hrs. Checked Sea-King, but they had no listing for a [REDACTED].
- 82 ** 1630 hrs. Called Snohomish County Records, 259-9393, and found a [REDACTED] R, living at 205 Olivia W., Everett. He's 6'1", 190 lbs., born 4/10/52. The Sheriff's Office will send a mug. It should be noted that [REDACTED]'s mug, as well as driver's license, were later received and shown, with negative results.
- 83 1635 hrs. Called SCOTT BELL, who will check out [REDACTED]'s residence to see if this is the same suspect.
- 84 1640 hrs. [REDACTED] is not entered into NCIC as wanted.
- 85 * 1700 hrs. KEN LITTLE, who is DENISE NASLUND's boyfriend, came into the office to look at clothing recovered in case 74-95267, and he said they positively were not DENISE's clothing. He said that DENISE's family physician is DR. WILLIAM M. BELL, and he has two offices, one at 1155 10th Ave. E., 324-7255, and 2203 NW Market St., 783-2458. He will check to see which dentist DENISE went to.
- 86 1725 hrs. SUSAN KINSINGER came to the office. Looked at the clothing and said they were positively not JAN's.
- 87 1740 hrs. SCOTT BELL called back to say that he had checked out [REDACTED]'s residence and noted two plates, DJR-307 and OPN-267. [REDACTED] had left to go float the Snake River on 7/13/74.
- 88 1750 hrs. JIM OTT came to the office to check the clothing on case 74-95276, and said they were positively not JAN's.
- 89 1800 hrs. Called BILL BERGY at D&B Motors, 723-5630, and he will check sales records to see who purchased Oregon plate, JCE-495, which was seen at the park.
- 90 1805 hrs. MRS. MARY AMES, 7503 NE 192nd, 4864665, called to say her daughter was walking on Aurora at approximately N. 87th, when a old white VW van with Colorado plates stopped and a passenger matching the description of the composite with his arm in a sling asked where they could find some boats. The daughter did not note the license plate number.
- 91 ✓ ** 1820 hrs. An anonymous caller said the man who was responsible for the disappearance of the girls is "TED [REDACTED]" and the family lives in the Coalfield area. She said that 4 King County police

PAGE

11

OF

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

- cars were at the house to break up a party on 7/14/74 at about 1600 hrs.
- 92 1830 hrs. Called SGT. BOLLINGER at Pct. #3, and when he checked back on logs, he found that Officer DAVID BENTLEY handled a disturbance call at SE 60th & Newcastle Road at 1600 hrs., 7/14/74.
- 93 1835 hrs. Officer BENTLEY called the office to say that the disturbance was at 14200 SE 68th, and an assault case, #74-95280, was written as a result of it.
- 94 2030 hrs. Received a call back from the anonymous caller who was calling from 883-8528, who was positive that [REDACTED] was responsible for the girls' disappearance.
- 95 2035 hrs. Received relay information from Chehalis P.D. on a VW with Wash. plate G--661, which was called into their department. A check was made on Sea-King, but they were unable to come up with the full plate.
- 96 7/20/74 0730 hrs. MRS. PHYLLIS ESLER called to say she is positive she saw the suspect in downtown Seattle on 4/28/74. But he didn't look anything like the composite does now.
- 97 0750 hrs. RUTH in Data Control, called saying she saw XUJ-461, at S. 144th & P.H.S. This is registered to a '68 VW, owned by PATTY AMBURGEY, 6712 22nd NW. No driver, or occupants, were seen around the vehicle.
- 98 ** 0820 hrs. Received any/all information on [REDACTED] with no record of him owning a VW. He owns three Triumphs. It should be noted that all possible [REDACTED]'s mugs were pulled and later shown to witnesses with negative results.
- 99 0900 hrs. Called JANICE GRAHAM to review the case with her, and set up an appointment to go to the park and walk through her contact with TED.
- 100 0910 hrs. Called ALEX WHITE, 746-4197, B/P 747-0088, who saw a VW with a sun roof parked at the 7-11 Store at SE 16th & 140th SE. He will try to get a license number.
- 101 0915 hrs. Called GEORGE MIYATOVICH, 363-3686, B/P 344-4025, who saw a man on a northbound bus, who was similar to the composite drawing. He doesn't know where he got off.
- 102 ** 0920 Received a phone call from Officer RUSSELL, Spec. Operations, who said a person matching the TED composite is [REDACTED], who is the assistant manager of Herfy's in Burien, and he

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 12
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

works days. NOTE: No record could be found on a ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~, either criminal or DMV.

103 * 1100 hrs. Contacted JANICE GRAHAM at Lake Sammamish State Park and retraced her contact with TED. Nothing further was developed as a result of this contact, but she suggested a hypnotic session as an aide to recall any information about TED.

104 1145 hrs. A canvass of approximately 30 people on the beach, and found that half of them had been there on 7/14/74, but none had seen TED or the two victims.

105 * 1200 hrs. LAURA OLSOM, 17107 SE Cougar Mt. Dr., SH 7-5675, was contacted. She was working on the 14th at the concession stand and noticed TED when he came to the snack bar. He ordered a large sprite, and she was aware he spoke with an accent. She didn't see him the remainder of the day and is not sure of the time during the day when she saw him.

106 1210 hrs. Contacted the four lifeguards who were on duty. They were all on duty on the 14th, but none of them remember seeing TED, or any of the victims among the crowd of 40,000 at the beach that day.

107 1215 hrs. Contacted JEAN MILLSAPS and CLETE CASPER, who were working at the concession stand and who were also working on the 14th with LAURA OLSOM, but neither of them saw LAURA's contact with TED. Neither of them saw our victims that day.

108 1220 hrs. Contacted KEITH LARSON of 14540 SE 26th, 746-6194. He said he saw a man with a cast at about 1230 hrs., near the Rainier Party Picnic, but he was walking by himself.

109 1225 hrs. Contacted Officer WARDSTROM, who is the search coordinator at the scene. He said some of his crews had located an area of disturbed earth.

110 1232 hrs. Officer WARDSTROM and I arrived at the site on W. Lake Sammamish Dr. SE, near a dog kennel. I photographed the area prior to digging it up. Upon digging it up, I found nothing. It looks like someone had removed plants from the area earlier.

111 1415 hrs. Returned to office to continue phone contacts.

112 ✓ ** 1420 hrs. Called BILL BERGEY at D&B Motors, 723-5630, who said he sold the blue '65 Olds. Cutlass to ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~, 40 ~~XXXXXX~~ 38th Ave. S. He described ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ as 5'11" tall, 175#, sandy hair.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 13
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- He said he was a merchant seaman. [REDACTED] paid cash for the car, and the Oregon plates, JCE-495 should have been replaced by IFV-797.
- 113 ✓ ** 1500 hrs. TED FIELD, of 8823 P1. SW, Edmonds, called in to say he thinks the suspect is [REDACTED], who used to work at United Electric Motors, 308 9th N. [REDACTED] is described as being 35 yrs. old, 5'10" - 5'11", husky build.
- 114 1525 hrs. DOROTHY HITCH, 1736 Belmont Ave. #709, N/P, walked into office and said she's positive that people she saw at Green Lake earlier today, in GTY-949, are the people who are kidnapping the girls. People in this car do not match the composite drawing of TED and they were picking up a guy.
- 115 1535 hrs. DENISE's pfather, ROBERT NASLUND, called the office to say KEN LITTLE had returned DENISE's purse to MRS. ROSE.
- 116 * 1550 hrs. Called MRS. ROSE and she said she would turn over DENISE's purse for examination. She said a note in DENISE's handwriting said, "If there were no better days to come, I would welcome death with a smile." She said that although it was DENISE's handwriting, it wasn't DENISE's normal mental thought, pattern.
- 117 ✓ ** 1615 hrs. LT. WALLACE of Bellevue P.D., Traffic Division, 455-6917, called to say that one of their motorcycle officers is on a traffic stop of a '60 VW with flared fenders, Wash. plate IER-670, driven by ARTHUR J. ANDERSON, 8414 Overlake Dr. NE, Medina. ANDERSON is 5'10", 135 lbs., has brownish hair, a thin moustache, and is tanned on both arms. ANDERSON was born 4/28/55.
- 118 ✓ ** 1630 hrs. SGT. BEARD of S.P.D. North Precinct, called to say he had spotted a '65 VW, AOM-869, registered to JAMES GRIFFIN of 17942 Woodinville-Snohomish Rd, which was similar to suspect vehicle. It should be noted that both ARTHUR ANDERSON and JAMES GRIFFIN's driver's license photos were shown at a later date, and neither was the suspect. Communications Center called to say they were detailing a car to S. 270th & P.H.S. to check on a suspicious vehicle.
- 119 ✓ ** 1655 hrs. Officer KENNEDY of S.P.D., working car 2D5, responded to a citizen complaint of a suspicious man at the bus stop at 4th & Union. He stopped and identified a [REDACTED], who gave his address as 67 [REDACTED] Mary Ave. N.W., 782 [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is 6'0" tall, 150 lbs., with a cast on his left forearm. Claims he lives at home with his parents. DOB is 6/21/48. It should be noted that [REDACTED]'s record was pulled and he has an extensive record for VUCSA, involving negligent homicide. [REDACTED] closely matches the composite drawing.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

 PAGE 14
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

- 120 ✓** 1715 hrs. JAY WAGNER, 11345 Sand Point Way NE, 365-7706, called to say that he thought the person responsible was [REDACTED], who is a Canadian in the U.S. on a student visa.
- 121 7/22/74 0820 hrs. RICHARD SCOTT of 4016 NE 60th, 525-6917, R0 3-8810, was driving to work this morning and saw a suspicious sports car behind him, IFR-544, with two girls in it.
- 122 0835 hrs. STEVE MARSHALL, 3612 41st W., 285-5857, B/P 682-8770, called in information on a suspicious vehicle he saw about a week ago on Union St., between 1st and 2nd, with a boat tied on top of it, but he didn't note the license number.
- 123 0900 hrs. MARY WILSON of 4226 13th E., EA 2-9086, B/P 464-7331, called to say she saw a man acting suspiciously around a group of girls in the Arboretum. He was driving IAD-284; the plate comes back to a [REDACTED] 2720 S. Elwood Pl. The vehicle was a '73 Datsun.
- 124 0905 hrs. WENCHES SKOTNER, 12702 SE 73rd, 228-0886, B/P GL 4-4011, called to say she was driving to work this morning on Richards Road and saw a dark brown metallic VW near the transfer station at Sunset Memorial Park. She said the license was 24C041, and the plate was either green or black. She didn't note the state.
- 125 0915 hrs. Gave records copy of all suspect names to this point.
- 126 0926 hrs. Gave S.P.D. records a copy of all suspect names to this point.
- 127 ** 0930 hrs. Reviewed the case with Dr. RICHARD B. JARVIS who is a psychiatrist. He gave me the name of a Dr. STOLZHEISE, who is an excellent Hypnotist and also psychiatrist. DR. JARVIS is available to assist with the psychiatric profile on the suspect.
- 128 0950 hrs. Called Trooper STEVE ENGLEHORN, 455-7737, who will check on information about a retired W.S.P. Captain, ROBERT RANNEY, who is an expert hypnotist as well.
- 129 1005 hrs. JUDY VANDERFORD, 14422 254th Pl. SE, Issaquah, 392-7948, called office to say her husband noticed a suspicious VW parked in the 200 block on Front Street about two weeks ago. The plate was not noticed at the time. She will attempt to get the plate and call back.
- 130 1015 hrs. A meeting of C.I.D. personnel and Special Operations personnel was held to review the details of the search and go over the investigation up to that point.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 15
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 131 1200 hrs. Received all of the suspects with King County records up to this point. Mugs were also pulled.
- 132 * 1255 hrs. JAY WAGNER called back to say that another person with information [REDACTED] is a JUDY TOWNE.
- 133 1305 hrs. MRS. EILENE WEGELEBEN, 12143 NE 142nd, 822-6841, B/P 822-4176, called to say she noticed a man with his left arm in a sling walking on Riverside Dr. N.E., in Bothell, this morning. She didn't know what happened to him.
- 134 ** 1307 hrs. Called JUDY TOWNE of 223-3000, who had no additional information on [REDACTED].
- 135 * 1315 hrs. Called DR. RALPH M. STOLZHEISE, 900 Boylston Ave., Suite #3, 323-8788, and scheduled an appointment on Thursday, 7/25/74, at 1145 hrs. with JANICE GRAHAM.
- 136 * 1325 hrs. Called Retired Captain ROBERT RANNEY, at 491-4572, who agreed to hypnotise JANICE GRAHAM at 1100 hrs., 7/23/74.
- 137 * 1335 hrs. Called JANICE GRAHAM and she agreed to the scheduled hypnotic appointment scheduled for 1100 hrs., 7/23/74, as well as the one on the 25th.
- 138 1410 hrs. DR. GARY E. DUNHAM, VE 9-7383, called and said he saw DKX-005 in Mukilteo.
- 139 ** 1415 hrs. RICHARD CHURCHILL, 10215 28th SW, 937-6022, called to say he operates a fix-it shop, and a man matching the composite description left a motor with him to repair. His arm was in a sling, and the man's name is [REDACTED], 324-[REDACTED]. MR. CHURCHILL has called this number, and there is an answering service hooked up to it.
- 140 1430 hrs. An anonymous call was received about OPW-568, in front of City Library.
- 141 1440 hrs. KRISTEN JOHNSEN, 324-8286, B/P 486-2373, called in about OPW-568 parked near 1821 Harvard St. She claims the driver matches the composite drawing.
- 142 1500 hrs. DEBBIE GILBERT called the office to say she was confronted by a suspect similar to composite, near the University District. She can be contacted at work at #83 Lower Bike Street. This is the Empty Space Productions office.
- 143 1525 hrs. PEGGY COOLEY, 149 NE 64th, LA 4-7512, called to say she lives in the Greenlake District. About three weeks

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

- 144 ago, a man matching the composite drawing came to her door and announced that he was with the Quick and Easy Cookbook Company although he had no literature with him, and asked her if she knew of any single girls in the neighborhood who would be home. Claimed he was giving away free cookbooks to only single young working women. MRS. COOLEY said this individual had a Cockney accent, but she didn't notice any vehicle he was driving at the time.
- 145 * 1600 hrs. Contacted DEBBIE GILBERT, 3415 California Ave. SW, 935-1376, who was walking near the University on 7/21/74 about 1715 hrs. when a man looking somewhat like the composite stopped in a green VW, and said, "I've got some really good stuff if you want to go get loaded." She declined the offer, but noticed that the man had a dog in the car and the VW was aqua blue in color.
- 146 ** 1620 hrs. Called [REDACTED] and questioned him about the fact that his vehicle was seen stopped and picking up two girls and said that the girls were 14 and 16 years old, and he gave them a ride to the Darigold Plant in Issaquah. He then went to the Triple X in Issaquah. He described himself as 5'10", 200 lbs., brown hair. His mug was later shown, and the witnesses said he is positively not the man they saw with JANICE OTT.
- 147 ** 1650 hrs. GARY TREMMEL of 10407 SE 174th, 271-1376, called the say he thinks the suspect is [REDACTED], who is in his early 30's. It should be noted that [REDACTED]'s driver's license was later pulled and shown to the witnesses and he is not the suspect.
- 148 * 1740 hrs. Contacted SINDI SIEBENBAUM and went over her statement and determined that the suspect's physical description is closer than she had originally reported in her statement. She was approached by the suspect later in the day.
- 149 * 1840 hrs. Recontacted PATRICIA TURNER and reinterviewed her about the details of her statement. She was unable to provide any additional information about "TED".
- 150 1950 hrs. Det. KEPPEL and I contacted four witnesses at 11803 SE 58th. Statements were taken, from the girls. They described the contact with a younger male with his arm in a cast, and the description is entirely different from that of TED. Statements were taken from SUE WYCK and SANDY STONE for elimination.
- 151 7/23/74 0815 hrs. TOM KINSMAN 7717 Lakemont Dr. NE, LA 2-0631, B/P 284-2160, came in to say he believes suspect matching composite drawing in this case, is a M [REDACTED], dob 7/18/56, who is supposedly a fugitive from a California work farm.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY: *
-----------------------	--------	------	----------------

 PAGE 17
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 152 0915 hrs. Contacted Pike Street Paint & Glass Co., at 501 E. Pike, 329-1222, and obtained additional color swatches for comparison with the brown listed in Washington Insurance Council pamphlet. They are one of the larger paint distributors to the body shops in the Seattle area, and they said others in the area are the L.E. Carter Company, 1809 Minor Ave., and the Refinish Supply at 605 8th Ave. S. Two others are Standard Auto Supply in the area of 75th & Greenwood, and West Seattle Auto Parts, 4505 38th Ave. SW.
- 153 ✓ **1025 hrs. Received a phone call from MRS. [REDACTED] of 6700 40th SW, WE 7- [REDACTED], who said the case of these disappearances is similar to the abduction of her 14-year old daughter on 8/5/73, by a [REDACTED] in Missoula, Montana. The subject was AWOL from Fort Hood, Texas. At the time, suspect was arrested and charged. Charges were later reduced and he was sent back to the military. His whereabouts currently are unknown. It should be noted that a teletype was sent on 7/30/74, to Missoula County Sheriff's Office requesting a photograph.
- 154 * 1100 hrs. JANICE GRAHAM came to this office for the hypnotic session with ROBERT RANNEY. The interview was recorded, but nothing else was really developed as far as suspect leads. The tape recording was retained, as well as notes (handwritten) are being retained for reference. They will not be transcribed at this time. GRAHAM was shown mugs of known suspects, who had been previously been developed through this time, as well as driver's license photos by other detectives working on the case. She said none of them was the suspect.
- 155 ✓ ** 1500 hrs. Det. COOPER of Bellevue P.D. called to say that additional bikers who were at Lake Sammamish State Park that day are: 1) GERALD WHEATON, 13308 8th S., Renton riding a '73 Honda, FE-421; 2) WILLIAM R. MORELLI, 5860 148th NE, Redmond, riding a '58 Harley, ER-064; 3) DONALD PERKINS, 11230 SE 77th Pl., riding a '69 Honda, HB-627; 4) WARREN THOMPSON, 2213 NE 9th Pl., Renton, riding a '74 Harley, HD-768.
- 156 7/24/74 0830 hrs. SUE ALDEN, 2000 Fairview Ave. E., 329-2000, called in APV-382, parked near Minor and E. Newton.
- 157 0840 hrs. ED ANDRUSKY, 19014 SE 164th, BA 8-0899, B/P 344-3874, called in APX-382.
- 158 0845 hrs. After getting back in good graces of SYLVIA VALINT and her family, she came to the office and was shown 19 photos of suspects developed up to this time, as well as driver's license photographs of suspects developed by other detectives. She said that none was the suspect. She then met with BEN SMITH and compiled a recomposite drawing of TED which has gained wide circulation.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

 PAGE 18
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 159 ** 0910 hrs. MR. J. C. COFFELL of Echo Glen, called to say he saw a man in a dinner playhouse about a year ago by the name of [REDACTED] who worked as a draftsman at Boeings. This man was a bit-part actor, but he can't remember if the man was a member of the actor's guild, or which dinner playhouse he went to, or what play he saw.
- 160 ** 0915 hrs. Pulled a record on [REDACTED], KC #87843, 6/4/50. He's 5'9", 170 lbs., brown hair and hazel eyes.
- 161 1410 hrs. Members of C.I.D. met with Dr. JOHN LEIBERT and Dr. JOHN BIBBERICH and discussed the case in an attempt to draw up a psychiatric profile of suspect known as TED. Profile will not be dictated. The one copy of the profile is kept in the original case.
- 162 1610 hrs. Called Special Agent, BOB SUDDOFF, of the F.B.I., MA 2-0460, and requested the information on isolation of rape and/or psychopath offenders in the NCIC system. He will check on the availability of such information, but doubted that its available.
- 163 1615 hrs. Agent SUDDOFF called back to say they have no indices on rape suspects or sexual psychopaths, but he will check all possible leads through government agencies such as Immigration, and the V.A. Hospital, and call back.
- 164 1620 hrs. Called Sgt. EWELL, S.P.D. Morals, 583-2340, but they have discontinued all morals files. Mugs are on file for paroled sex offenders, as well as people they have handled recently, in their unit.
- 165 7/25/74 0800 hrs. Contacted Sgt. EWELL and reviewed all of their morals files in an attempt to develop a suspect. Our case was reviewed with Capt. HERB SWINDLER and Det. BUD JELBERG of Missing Persons. They were provided with the newest composite drawing of TED.
- 166 1030 hrs. EVELYN CECOTTI of 20315 170th NE, 486-9651, called in CVE-206, seen on Highway #405 this morning.
- 167 1100 hrs. I noticed a newspaper article in the Seattle Times which stated that the Medical Examiner's Office is examining entrails found on 7/24/74 in the Renton area near the North Boeing Plant.
- 168 1105 hrs. I called Dr. DONALD T. RAY at the Medical Examiner's Office who had examined the entrails, and said they were not human.
- 169 * 1200 hrs. I contacted JANICE GRAHAM, and Dr. STOLZHEISE at his office and a second hypnotic session was conducted with JANICE. She still could not remember much detail. During this session,

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 19 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

JANICE did note that the vehicle had nothing peculiar about it, such as large tires, or distinctive scratches or dents, and did recall the inside of the car was an off-white. There was no rack on top of vehicle. She did not see the rear of the vehicle, so we still don't know if the vehicle had a bike rack on it. As far as the observations of TED and/or JANICE go, there was nothing additional. As far as TED's clothing description, she did recall an emblem on the shirt with some type of design on the front. It was not a patch pocket type, and it could have been some type of crest, or name. She couldn't recall what the design was.

170 1330 hrs. BOB BRYANT of 13231 Meridian Ave., Everett, B/P EM 2-0844, called in AHF-245, or ALF-295, seen on I-5 in Edmonds this morning. The driver had sandy colored hair.

171 1335 hrs. An anonymous caller phoned in about AIW-430 and JCR-919.

172 1345 hrs. Agent SUDDOFF called and said he had no direct line to the V.A. Hospital, but suggested an Administrator from K.C.D.P.S. meet with the Administrator of the V.A. Hospital and attempt to work out an agreeable solution, for access to their records.

173 ✓** 1400 hrs. DIANA RISMOEN, 90036 3rd NW, 784-0996, called to say that she has a friend named [REDACTED] whose home phone is 746-[REDACTED], and that she overheard a conversation between [REDACTED] and one of his friends, and [REDACTED] was saying that he had killed two girls at the park. She will check for additional information, and call back. [REDACTED] is 16 years old.

174 * 1415 Reviewed all S.P.D. mug books of parolees, and morals offenders with JANICE GRAHAM. This constituted of approximately 2,000 photographs. She looked through these carefully and said that none of them was the suspect.

175 1430 hrs. PAUL NYE of 14227 SE 162nd Pl., 255-4049, called in OMN-987 seen at SouthCenter.

176 1500 hrs. WARREN FERGUSON, 545-5253, called in IFS-004 seen in the University District.

177 1520 hrs. ASA KEEP, 12125 SE 236th, 852-6614, called in IAH-610 seen at Boeing two days ago.

178 1530 hrs. Officer CAMPBELL of Bothell P.D. called to say a complainant brought in 2 possibilities of IDY-705 or IDY-805. Neither are a VW, and the second one is registered to the Rainier Brewery on a Chevrolet.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

20

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 179 * 1545 hrs. JANICE GRAHAM came back to the office and went through approximately 80 driver's license photos received up until that time, negative results.
- 180 7/26/74 0715 hrs. JOHN WORTH of 1709 13th Ave., Bremerton, ES 3-6153, said that a girl who works at the Olympic Restaurant with him, and her boyfriend, left to go sailing on 7/13/74, and he thinks that they might have procured the two girls to help them man the sailboat. He will send in photographs of the girl, and her boyfriend, to eliminate them.
- 181 0800 hrs. JEAN ZEPERNICK, 3118 103rd NE, 822-8614, called in IFR-599, parked in a driveway at 3200 103rd Pl. NE.
- 182 0810 hrs. MRS. ROY STERRETT called in a partial plate of AZ- ---- on I-5 this morning, southbound.
- 183 0820 hrs. MARION FOSTER of 10610 21st S.W., 244-3814, called in ATY-370 seen in Harbor Island last night.
- 184 0830 hrs. CAROL MERRIER, 11723 Corliss Ave. N., 363-6356, saw a suspect similar to composite at Hamlin Park, with his right arm in a cast.
- 185 1035 hrs. MARY HAYWOOD of 5273 140th NE 885-7489, called in about a suspicious man she saw in Yakima at the Garden Villa Motel coffee shop. She didn't notice the vehicle he had, or the license plate.
- 186 ✓ ** 1100 hrs. OFFICER HARRIS, University of Wash. P.D., called and said he was currently making out an F.I.R. on [REDACTED] and he will send a polaroid of him. [REDACTED] was driving OGL-613.
- 187 1510 hrs. CAROL BODDY, 1904 3rd Ave., #700, H/P 789-2258, B/P 622-6300, saw a man in the Bon Marche at noon, with his right arm in a cast.
- 188 * 1515 hrs. Called DIANA RISMOEN and she said she had located a picture of [REDACTED] and will mail it to the office.
- 189 1520 hrs. KEITH BOYD, 22030 Cliff St., Des Moines, 878-4894, called to say he is a mailman, and while on his downtown route on 7/15/74, he saw a man wearing a suit with his left arm in a cast. They were walking in the 900 block on 2nd Ave.
- 190 1545 hrs. HELEN FLOOD, 5052 38th SW, 932-2284, was in the Harbor Island area on 7/25/74, and saw a similar suspect driving a dark green 2-dr., late model, larger car, unknown license.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 21 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 191 ✓** 1600 hrs. Called BENJAMIN M. VAUGHN, 318 NE 94th, 525-6406, B/P 622-7765, who said that a possible suspect is a [REDACTED], who is about 22 yrs. old, who is in the Army Medical Corps., and who works at a hospital somewhere on the Capitol Hill area. He doesn't know anything further on it.
- 192 1605 hrs. Received a phone call from RICK VanCISE, SH 6-5904, who rambled on about nothing.
- 193 1615 hrs. Received call from GARY MILLER, Seattle First National Bank Security, 583-5058, who is developing suspect information and he will call back.
- 194 1640 hrs. CHRISTINE SHERIDAN, of 345 NE 149th, EM 7-0553, called in to say she was northbound on Metro Transit bus, when a girl known to her as KIM DERRY, was being bugged by a buy whose arm was in a cast.
- 195 ✓** 1645 hrs. Called BONNIE CAMPBELL, at the ARK, 365-2700, who is KIM DERRY's caseworker, and she will check out the situation with KIM and call back.
- 196 1647 hrs. BONNIE CAMPBELL called back to say that KIM DERRY said it was her boyfriend who was bothering her on the bus, and her boyfriend is [REDACTED], 140 [REDACTED] Greenwood Ave. N., EM 4 [REDACTED], [REDACTED] drives a '65 Chev., Nova II, AIV-185. He's 22 years old, and 5'7" tall.
- 197 7/29/74 0850 hrs. MRS. OHLEE called back to say her daughter has seen the latest composite in the newspaper and she thinks its the same guy who tried to pick her up in Bellevue.
- 198 0900 hrs. Received a photograph from the University of Washington police on MARBLE.
- 199 0905 hrs. Received photograph from RISMOEN on BRIAN DUBERRY.
- 200 ✓** 1000 hrs. Received information on a suspect, [REDACTED], KC B/A 89995, who had assaulted a girl with a rock on the University of Washington campus. He was checked out and found to have a full moustache. His photograph was . . .
- 201 1015 hrs. CAPT. MACKIE advised that he had met with DR. JOHN LIEBERT and Dr. SIMMONS for a second psychiatric profile session, but nothing substantive was gained on TED. Dr. SIMMONS was in disagreement with DR. LIEBERT about some of the points, as initially evolved.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 22
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 202 1035 hrs. Received a phone call from KAREN MINGO, 7327 30th SW, 935-6443, B/P 655-9947, who is JANICE GRAHAM's sister. She saw two possible vehicles, ONL-975 and GUS-094.
- 203 1045 hrs. LEONARD ALPERS, 4426 50th SW, WE 5-4463, called to say he had been a work release sponsor for a man named [REDACTED], Wash. State Pen. #127629, when he got out of Shelton. He described [REDACTED] as being very similar to the composite drawing of TED. [REDACTED] was paroled to the Port Angeles area after his initial contact with him. It should be noted that a mug of MORRISON was ordered on 7/30/74.
- 204 1130 hrs. MRS. NANCY SANDSTROM of 24103 15th S., TR 8-2099, called in about a suspicious VW, who visits one of her neighbors. She didn't have a license plate on it, but she will attempt to get it and call the office.
- 205 1140 hrs. KEN DeNIKE, of 5079 Harold Pl. NE, H/P 525-4023, wife CAROLYN, came to the office to say that about 3 months ago, they were hitchhiking from the Canadian border, and were picked up by a man in a '63 Dodge station wagon, who fits the suspect's physical description. It should be noted that this information was checked out on 7/30/74, and suspect they described is too tall.
- 206 1220 hrs. BARBARA BECK of 1615 N. 41st, H/P ME 3-0912, B/P 632-8773, called to say that she observed a car across the street at the Van DeKamp Bakery at 3801 Stoneway N. and its a burnt orange car, New York license 810-DHS. She described two female passengers in the vehicle and said one looked just like JANICE OTT, and other looked like LINDA HEALEY, who is an S.P.D. missing case. The car then drove away.
- 207 1230 hrs. DELORES STORAASLI, 10401 SE 200th, 854-9385, called to say she saw AEL-187 in area of Panther Lake grocery about 20 minutes prior. A patrol car was dispatched to check the area.
- 208 1245 hrs. FERN PETERS of 2018 1st SW, Bremerton, ES 7-5361, called to say she thinks the suspect is associated with the Health Spa as the disappearances have been occurring on a regular schedule.
- 209 1245 hrs. VALERIE VINCENT, 19017 76th W., Edmonds, H/P 776-8280, B/P AT4-9402, called to say her daughters had been swimming at Brown's Beach in Lynnwood and they'd been intimidated by a suspect matching the composite's description. He was driving a white van with blue lettering on the side which read "Meter Washer - Greenwood." This happened on 7/25/74 at about 1600 hrs.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 23
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 210 1340 hrs. Officer KNUDSEN, who is an I.D. officer with Bellingham P.D., called to say that a similar suspect had been approaching girls in their town. He was forwarding copies of the case reports for information.
- 211 1345 hrs. EVELYN O'LEARY, 641-2204, called to say she saw OPM-940 driving onto the Bellevue Community College campus. This was a blue Porsche. Said the suspect driving it looks just like the composite.
- 212 ** 1540 hrs. Received call from SHIRLEY CAMPBELL, TA 4-4777, who said she has done part-time work as a pre-sentence interviewer for Aukeen Court. She handled a [REDACTED] dob 5/24/52, and he looks like the composite drawing. His B/A is #87413.
- 213 1545 hrs. Pulled MANDISABAL's photo for elimination.
- 214 1555 hrs. MRS. WILLIAM DENMAN, called to say that she saw a suspicious activity around the freeway entrance to Freeway #509 at the S. 162nd on-ramp. A suspicious young man was walking into the bushy area. When she checked the area, she noticed the grass had been matted down and the earth disturbed. The man was driving KXD-158.
- 215 1600 hrs. Officer GARY DAVIS of Pct. #2, called to say that employees at Sears had relayed information to him about a suspicious vehicle, AWW-061, which was being serviced at Sears Auto Center. The customer driving this vehicle was a [REDACTED] who said he was a doctor who lived at 95 [REDACTED] 30th Ave. N.E.
- 216 1630 hrs. RUTH BUEHRER, 4266 163rd S.E., Bellevue, 747-0798, 455-2222, called to say that she was with a group of girls at LaPush on Saturday, 7/27/74, when they were approached by a suspicious man in a light-colored VW. She didn't notice the license plate, however.
- 217 * 1635 hrs. Attempted to call WILLIAM McCONDLESS, 1529 Boylston Ave., H/P EA 2-9680, B/P 543-3060, who supposedly has information on the suspect and who may have a photograph of the park on the day of the picnic. He was unavailable.
- 218 1640 hrs. Called JANICE WARTER, 4554 16th N.E., LA 4-0271, who reported seeing a brown VW parked in the alley near her residence during the time that LINDA HEALEY disappeared, and she hasn't seen the VW since. She didn't notice the license plate, but did recall it was a different color than a Washington plate.
- 219 1645 hrs. Called SYBIL OTT, Rt. 1 Box 193, Sequim, WA, 683-6333, who received a collect phone call on 7/26/74, about

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 24
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

1500 hrs., from a girl named MARILYN OTT, who was calling collect from the Forks area. She did not accept the collect call because she did not know a MARILYN OTT, and doesn't have any daughters. She estimated the girl was about 18 years of age and thought that this might be JANICE OTT trying to get in touch with her for help.

220 1715 hrs. LOUISE PINCH, 2211 E. McGraw St., 325-6964, B/P 682-3600, called to say she runs a modeling agency and she got a suspicious phone call from a [REDACTED] H/P 528-[REDACTED], wanting girls to model for him who matched the description of the two girls missing from Lake Sammamish State Park. [REDACTED] was checked out, as well as his phone number, and both ran into a dead end on 7/30/74.

221 7/30/74 0730 hrs. CLARE COMMINS, 5643 117th SE, 747-6859, called in IFH-656.

222 ** 0740 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call who said the guy matching the composite drawing goes to the University of Washington, and throws a javelin. His last name is [REDACTED] and he lives at 190 [REDACTED] NE 162nd Pl., in Woodinville.

223 0800 hrs. Received registration back on the New York plate, and it returned to a '73 Plymouth Satellite owned by SHIRLEY E. REIFLER, on Alden Road in Poughkeepsie, New York.

224 1140 hrs. CHARLOTTE LINZ, of 3280 Belvedere Ave. SW, 935-9174, called in OMK-483. Was seen in West Seattle at 1100 hrs.

225 1640 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call on IFH-845.

226 1645 hrs. Received anonymous phone call about suspicious activities around 8610 10th Ave. S. The caller complained about the dope ring at the residence, and he has seen a brown VW at the residence. This information was given to Narcotics.

227 1710 hrs. DON CHERRY, of 29854 45th Pl. S., 839-9047, called to say he saw a similar VW at Highline College during winter and spring quarters. He didn't notice the license plate.

228 1745 hrs. An anonymous phone caller said she saw a man matching our composite in the Lake Chelan area, sometime last week. No vehicle was seen and he wasn't acting suspiciously.

229 ** 1750 hrs. Det. JELBERG of S.P.D. Missing Persons, relayed information about possible suspect by name of RICHARD ROBERTSEN, P.O. Box 234, Morton.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 25
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

- 230 7/31/74 ✓ ** 0715 hrs. Received phone call from Bellevue P.D., about ONW-847, driven by MARK D. COALE, 1420 N. 40th.
- 231 ✓ ** 0730 hrs. Received call from Det. BUD JELBERG called in a [REDACTED], 134 [REDACTED] Greenwood N., #B, EM 4-0 [REDACTED], dob 7/16/46.
- 232 ✓ ** 0805 hrs. Received call from MARIE VAN CLEAVE, 7235 129th S.E., BA 6-6217, B/P MA 2-5151, who said that she and her husband were at the park on the 14th and she saw a man with his left arm in a cast, in a narrow 2" sling supporting it. She described him as wearing slacks, and a short sleeved shirt. He was 5'6", and very slender. He matched our composite. He approached a girl at approximately 1600 hrs., in the area of the restroom. This girl had a dog with her. They talked for a while, and when the girl seemed disinterested, the man walked off. She didn't notice which way the man walked. She had a photograph taken of one of the events at the Rainier Picnic, and will mail it in for review.
- 233 0825 hrs. DONNA CARROLL, MA 2-2000, X296, said she saw a suspect walking in the 6500 block on Roosevelt N.E., this morning, and he matched the composite. She didn't know what happened to him.
- 234 0830 hrs. I cataloged all mugs and photographs shown to various witnesses up through 7/30/74.
- 235 * 1100 hrs. Called BOB McELHOSE, 6705 Fauntleroy S.W., 932-0560, who said that ANDY NORTHRUP who was previously mentioned, is visiting in the area from California, and he described ANDY NORTHRUP as 6'2", and weighing 300 lbs., thereby eliminating him as a possible suspect.
- 236 ✓ ** 1400 hrs. Called Machinists Local #79 at 5527 Airport Way S., 762-7990, and found they have a [REDACTED] 42 [REDACTED] Whiteman Ave. N., #3, ME 4- [REDACTED], born 8/27/43, on their rolls and he works in a machine shop at Westlake Machinery. His social security number is [REDACTED]. This would probably be the [REDACTED] as described by HELENE BENSUSSEN, earlier in the report. [REDACTED] has no record with SPD or King County, and checks clear in the computer system.
- 237 1415 hrs. CHARLES REEDY, of Box 510, Buckley, 829-0375, called to say he saw a suspicious brown VW on Highway #18 near Maple Valley ten minutes prior. A district car was dispatched to make an area check.
- 238 1500 hrs. Received a phone call from BOB MORGANTHAL, who is manager of the III Mark Apts. at 3240 S. 152nd, 243-1310, who said a suspect matching the composite came to the apartment asking about a vacancy. He didn't fill out a tenant card, and no vehicle

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

was seen.

239 * 1515 hrs. Reviewed the case with D.P.A. PHIL KILLIEN, who said that since the case has received so much publicity, and composites have been used to describe the suspect, when a good suspect or suspects are developed, they should be advised of Miranda Rights at the start of any interview. If a confession or admission then comes out, a probable cause arrest could be made, on investigation of homicide. If enough circumstantial evidence is available, it will not be necessary to find the body of any victims to establish the crime of homicide.

240 1605 hrs. PHIL MORTENSON, 22931 Edmonds Way, 778-7079, said he saw a suspect matching the description, with a cast on a right arm, with a full moustache, attempting to start a red '49 Ford pick-up.

241 1610 hrs. DAVID SCOTT, 30660 34th Pl. S., 941-1483, called in wanting to help in the case. He checks clear in Sea-King, as does his address. I ordered an any/all on him, looking for a VW, but found none registered to him.

✓** 1620 hrs. Received a phone call from Det. BOB YOUNG, Everett P.D., 259-8808, who is currently investigating a LEE EUGENE OLSON, 4/26/33. He described OLSON as a flashy dresser, single, and he could be gay. He is a chiropractor in the Arlington area. He has dark hair and a full handle-bar moustache but he has been stealing and fencing stolen bikes in the Snohomish County area. Det. YOUNG will do a search warrant, and look for JANICE's bike and/or associates matching the composite. He will advise of any substantive information developed.

1630 hrs. KATHY LYNN, 4716 SW Hudson, 935-8216, saw a brown VW parked at SW 97th & 35th SW, but didn't get the license number.

1635 hrs. HENRY PLATT, 16201 Woodinville-Redmond Road, 486-7117, saw a suspicious gold VW bus parked near his residence.

✓** 1640 hrs. DR. JARVIS called about a ~~██████████~~, & is a sexual psychopath whom he has dealt with in the past, who was involved in a homicide investigation in Thurston County.

1645 hrs. Called Thurston County Sheriff's Office, 753-8100, but they had no record of ~~██████████~~.

1650 hrs. GENE INGRAM, P.O. Box 227, Maple Valley, GE 2-4700, called to say that he thinks a ~~██████████~~, who lives somewhere in the Maple Valley area, and has dark brown hair, is the one

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 27
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

responsible for the disappearing girls.

✓ ** 1655 hrs. Called DET. MARK CURTIS, Thurston County Sheriff's Office, 753-8122, who will send the mug of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] killed a girl by stabbing her numerous times, but the P.A.'s office would not charge him because he is seriously mentally disturbed.

✓ ** 1700 hrs. An anonymous phone call came in stating she thinks the guy looks like, "[REDACTED]" who is a missionary who turned up missing while en route to Alaska sometime in April. His picture appears in the Seattle P.I. on the Saturday, July 27, edition, on page A-10.

1715 hrs. Pulled copy of P.I. article with PAT WREN's photograph.

SUMMARY:

On 7/28/74, the P.I. posted a \$5,000.00 reward for information leading to the recovery of the missing girls in the Northwest, which includes JANICE OTT, LINDA HEALEY, HEIDI PETERSEN, GEORGANN HAWKINS, SUSAN RANCOURT, DONNA MANSON and a ROBERTA PARKS from Oregon State University. Since that time, we have received several phone calls and found it necessary to enlist the aid of Sgt. PHILLIPS and five patrolmen to run down field leads. The report as to what they have run down will not be included in this report since their leads are minor, and if they do develop substantive leads, they will then be commented on.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 28
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

MASTER CASE: Case No.

74 96644

Also see case 74-95852

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 7/14/74	Original Invest. Officer Issaquah P.D. #74-0823
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammamish State Park E-1	VALUE RECOVERED N/A
VICTIM OTT, JANICE ANNE	ADDRESS 75 Front St., Issaquah	PHONE 392-1321

CASE	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

ENTRY	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
1	<p>PERSON SUSPECTED: See previous follow ups.</p> <p>CASE M.O.: See previous follow ups.</p> <p>WITNESSES: Pertinent witnesses will be noted with a single asterisk throughout the body of the report for indexing at a later time.</p> <p>Suspects will also be noted, but with a double asterisk, for indexing at a later time.</p>
251	<p>8/1/74 1230 hrs. ** Interviewed XXXXXXXXXX, K.C. B/A #90126, in the King County Jail as a possible suspect. He doesn't match the composite description. This information was called in by S.P.D. North Precinct, who had arrested XXXXXX on investigation of an auto theft.</p>
252	<p>1400 hrs. Called the Attorney General's Office, Consumer Protection Division, at 464-6684. about the "Quick and Easy Cook Book Company" with prior referrals with negative results.</p>
253	<p>1415 hrs. Called the Better Business Bureau Manager, a MR. DOLIN, MA 2-8398, who had not heard of the "Quick and Easy Cook Book Company" but will check his records and call back.</p>
254	<p>* 1420 hrs. * JACQUELINE A. KLAUITTER of 1140 Weber Way, Sacramento, 916-444-3629, came to the office and gave a written statement. She had been on Vancouver Island on 7/30/74 and camped next to a "TED" in a red pick up with a white camper with Idaho plates, 1/L-16387. ("TED" was with an older woman and they were reportedly headed for Alaska on the Alcan Highway. It should be noted that this license plate was checked out through Idaho D.M.V., and all other possible states that use</p>

DET. ROGER E. DUNN lc	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER	PAGE 1
--------------------------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------	--------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

this format for license plates with negative results.

- 255 * 1530 hrs. Received a phone call from KAREN PELLAR, 12424 S.E. 28th, 746-2340, who said she is a foster mother for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], and is aware that they claim to have killed two girls at the park. She said they are both mentally retarded and incapable of acting cool enough as "TED" did. [REDACTED] is 18 and [REDACTED] is 17 yrs.
- 256 1615 hrs. Received a phone call from GLENNA MORRIS of 12812 SE 201st, UL 4-3931, B/P 248-2211, who said that she was approached by a man with his arm in a sling who said, "Excuse me M'am, would you do a nice young man a favor?" She ran into the store and asked for help. She said that this man swore at her, and drove off in a light green '64 Ford Falcon, AEL-187, registered to a [REDACTED], 126 [REDACTED] S.E. 169th, Renton. She said the suspect didn't really match the composite that well, and she thought he may have been asking to have her buy beer for him, but she thought she'd call it in anyway.
- 257 1635 hrs. ROGER OLSON of 16239 NE 13th Pl., #E-305, 747-8814, called the office and stated he works for the State Highway Department, and that on 7/15 or 7/16/74, he was working near Issaquah and heard two gunshots somewhere east of Lake Sammamish. He didn't know if it was connected to our case, or not.
- 258 8/2/74 0930 hrs. NADINE GEDDES, 20112 15th Ave. S., TR 8-3897, called and said that she had seen a possible suspect at the Jet Inn. She will try to develop additional information and call the office.
- 259 1015 hrs. Received a phone call from JULIE ERICKSON, of the Better Business Bureau. She said they have developed a lead on the Quick and Easy Cook Book Company which has a home office of New York. She will attempt to get additional information and call back.
- 260 1045 hrs. Received a phone call from FRAN SMITH, 124 Rainier Ave. S., 226-5000, who said she saw "TED" driving a VW, pulling a boat trailer somewhere in the south end, but she didn't get the license number.
- 261 1100 hrs. BONNIE MILLS, 583-3975, called in Washington plate, OZP-261, seen in the U District.
- 262 1110 hrs. DENNIS CALLAHAN, 3713 Densmore Ave. N. 632-0810 called in IGB-937, seen in the north end.
- 263 1120 hrs. Called Det. VIC PERSOL, U of W P.D., 543-9331, about the availability of the U of W photographs, and he said to contact the Sports Information Office. When students get new I.D.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 2 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- cards are kept.
- 264 1330 hrs. FRANK JOHNSON, 14601 SE 46th, SH 6-0718, called in DHT-957.
- 265 1340 hrs. MRS. BAUMANN, 232-1878 called in BMV-285.
- 266 * 1345 hrs. Called DON BERNSTEIN, 543-2230, who is the Director of the Sports Information at the U of W, and arranged to review all publicity photos of athletes at the U of W.
- 267 1425 hrs. Contacted at the U of W, Sports Information Department, and pulled recent photos of team photos and of individual publicity photos of suspects who could be TED for comparison with the witnesses.
- 268 * 1530 hrs. Contacted U of W Track Coach, Ken SHANNON, to review CHARLES AHRENIUS. He said he matches the composite drawing, but he had no further information about him.
- 269 ** 1600 hrs. Received F.I.R. on suspect F.I.R.'d by U of W police, named [REDACTED]; his DMV photo was ordered. When it was found, he did not have any arrest record.
- 270 8/5/74 0815 hrs. Called Det. Vic PIERSOL and requested recent copies of U of W yearbooks.
- 271 * 0820 hrs. Received phone call from SHERRI WISE, 5041 Lakehurst Lanes S.E., 746-1042, who called the office and said that on 8/2/74, 1630 hrs., she was approached by a WM, 5'4" tall, blond hair and a moustache, at the Crossroads Shopping Center. His line was similar to that used in the north end. He was offering a free cook book for personal information about women. She ignored the man, walked into the store and observed him approach another girl. He was driving an orange fastback, unknown make, unknown license plate.
- 272 0830 hrs. Met with S.P.D. Illustrator, BEN SMITH, who re-worked the latest composite drawing.
- 273 0925 hrs. Freeway Volkswagon called to say they had additional information on a [REDACTED] who matches the composite drawing of TED.
- 274 * 0940 hrs. Received a phone call from KEN SHANNON, who said that [REDACTED] was born 10/22/53, but they have no sports publicity photos of him. A DMV photo was ordered.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

3

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- 275 0945 hrs. Det. PIERSOL came to this office with the U of W yearbooks from 1969, 1970, 1971. They were discontinued after 1971.
- 276 0950 hrs. ELBERT GREEN, 1010 36th E., EA 3-6058, B/P 545-7221, called in DJR-782.
- 277 * 1400 hrs. JANICE GRAHAM came to the office and reviewed all photos and mugs collected up to this point, as well as the U of W yearbooks, and Central Wash. State College yearbooks from '69 and '70 with negative results.
- 278 1620 hrs. WILLIAM L. DUNCAN of 4431 S. 136th, 244-2838 called to say he is a Psychic and a friend of the NASLUND family and he wants us to obtain aerial photos of the area so he can get a "feeling" as to where DENISE might be buried.
- 279 1640 hrs. Det. JACK KUEHN, Everett P.D., 259-8755, called to say an individual came into the office and said he saw a suspect matching description of "TED" wearing a sling, and carrying a chrome plated pistol talking to a "VICKI FOWLER" at the County Park concession stand at Lake Samish in Whatcom County. This individual wanted to remain anonymous and suggested Whatcom County S/O to assist, with additional information. DET. KUEHN appears 220, and could pass for the composite himself.
- 280 1645 hrs. MRS. ODELL JONES of 2912 E. Cherry St. 325-3452, who is a psychic, called to say she had an impression about the two missing girls. She offered her assistance.
- 281 1655 hrs. Called Deputy GRAVES at Whatcom Co. S/O at 676-6711, and requested assistance in locating VICKIE FOWLER, or suspect matching description of TED at Lake Samish, County Park.
- 282 1710 hrs. Contacted TOM DEILKE at 149 NE 166th, 365-2088, who provided two photos taken at Expo-74 on 7/17/74, at about 1400 hrs. He noted that in the background there was a man with a cast on his right arm. Pictures are quite distant, and of poor quality. They were later shown to the witnesses with negative results.
- 283 8/6/74 0830 hrs. JERRY GRAHAM of 21601 78th W., 776-4766, called in BRY-711. This plate and its owner had been previously checked out and witnesses feel he is not the suspect.
- 284 0900 hrs. WILLIAM DUNCAN called the office again and requested aerial photos of the Lake Hills area, as well as the Rainier Beach area.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

 PAGE 4
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- 285 ** 1100 hrs. HERBERT EASTMAN of 3102 Broadway #2, Everett, 252-5338, dob 12/30/44, came to the office and identified himself as the anonymous person who contacted Det. KUEHN at Everett on the previous day. He tried to provide additional information on VICKI FOWLER, as well as the suspect, TED. Said he would go to the park the following day to try to develop additional information. He's a 220, and his DMV photo was ordered when it was found that he had no criminal arrest record.
- 286 * 1430 hrs. Contacted PATRICIA TURNER to go over the composite drawing and all mugs collected up to that point. She didn't like any of the photos collected, but said that the composite, as was presently composed, was very close to the suspect who approached her at the park on the 14th.
- 287 * 1530 hrs. Contacted THERESA SHARPE, who also liked the recent composite. She was shown all the photos collected up to that time, but said none were similar to the person whom she saw approach OTT on the beach.
- 288 * 1630 hrs. Contacted SINDI SIEBENBAUM, and she liked the hair style on the new composite, but said the eyes were still, "Too Chinese-looking." She was also shown all photos collected to this point, with negative results.
- 289 8/7/74 0800 hrs. JOHN WORTH, called in Florida plate 19-D-12155 which comes back to a [REDACTED], Jr., Box 2 [REDACTED], Cocoa Beach, Florida. Its on a '71 VW.
- 290 0900 hrs. Called MRS. ODELL JONES and set up an appointment for 1100 hrs., 8/8/74.
- 291 0930 hrs. Received a phone call from MRS. SHIRLEY TREIBER, 646 S. 198th, 878-8429, who had impressions about being dumped on the ground in the Waterville area, so she drove to the area and had a strong feeling that JANICE OTT was dropped in the McGinnis Canyon area near Waterville. She didn't locate a body when she went to the area, however.
- 292 ** 0945 hrs. Received F.I.R., Tacoma P.D., on a [REDACTED], dob 8/24/54, who is a student at the U of W. He was F.I.R.'d at the bus depot in Tacoma on a citizen's complaint.
- 293 1100 hrs. Called ROCKY WATTS at DMV, 753-3282, and ordered driver's license photo on [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].
- 294 1135 hrs. Called Douglas Co. S/E, 509-745-7401, and requested assistance in checking out the area of McGinnis Canyon as

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 5
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- described by MRS. TRIEBER.
- 295 ** Received phone call from HERB EASTMAN who said that the suspicious man at the Lake Samish State Park is an employee, employed as a cook there, named [REDACTED]. He had nothing further to add.
- 296 * 1300 hrs. LEONARD K. FERNANDEZ, 2432 2nd Pl. W., Bothell, 486-2568, 543-9331, came to the office to say that he feels the suspect matching TED's description is a janitor at the U of W, named [REDACTED]. He will attempt to get additional information and call the office.
- 297 1330 hrs. Called SGT. SHAY at the U of W, but they had no record of an employee named [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]).
- 298 1505 hrs. Received a phone call from LEONARD FERNANDEZ who said that [REDACTED]'s grandmother lives at 72 [REDACTED] SE 24 on Mercer Island, AD 2- [REDACTED].
- 299 1530 hrs. Prepared photos and negative for flyer with KAY SWEENEY.
- 300 ** 1600 hrs. ELEANOR ROSE called and said DENISE used to go out with a [REDACTED], who used to go by the name of "BILL". His brother is also known as "Big JOHN".
- 301 * 1615 hrs. Officer LUNDINE called Keating Crossroads KOA Campground in Victoria, 604-652-1972, and spoke with a MRS. KIRKPATRICK who checked all of their cards, and found that Idaho plate, 1/L-16387 had not been registered in their campground as described by MRS. KLAWITTER.
- 302 8/8/74 ** 0805 Anonymous phone caller said that [REDACTED] is responsible for the disappearances. He's about 30 and lives in the West Seattle area. He drives a white/aqua '65 Chevy convertible.
- 303 0930 hrs. CAROLE JACOBSON, 9784 NE 126th, 827-1782, 455-7466 called to say she saw a similar suspect at the Sunset Drive-In, on 8/6/74 but didn't note the license number of his vehicle.
- 304 1115 hrs. Met with MRS. ODELL JONES, with purse of DENISE NASLUND. She had the impression that both DENISE and JANICE are alive and are being held captive on Vancouver Island, in Canada. Suspect's name is RALPH, last name probably starts with an "M", something like McAfee. He is 5'8", 145 lbs., has dark brown hair and comes from a wealthy family. His father is connected with the boating industry. She feels that there are two or more guys involved in the disappearances of all the women. HEIDI is being kept by an older woman in the Oakland area.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 6
				OF 6

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 305 1130 hrs. Received a DMV printout on all possible ROBERT MYERS.
- 306 1135 hrs. Called Mercer Island P.D., AD-2-2111, who said that [REDACTED], born 9/15/49, lives at 72 SE 24th.
- 307 1300 hrs. Pulled K.C. mug #79027 and SPD mug #65000 on [REDACTED] for comparison.
- 308 * 1345 hrs. JACKIE PLISCHKE came to the office and reviewed all photos collected presently with negative results. She also reviewed the U of W and Central State College yearbooks with negative results. She looked at latest composite drawing and said he looks like the man who approached her on the beach. She also revised her time of contact from 1610 hrs. to 1710 hrs.
- 309 1420 hrs. Officer LARRY OLSON of the U of W, P.D., called in California plate OUW-700, parked at the U of W bookstore. The campus permit comes back to a BARBARA PETERSON who works at the bookstore.
- 310 1430 hrs. Called BARBARA PETERSON at ME 4-3400, who drives a '68 VW, California plate OUW-700, who stated she didn't loan out her car, and hadn't been stolen at the time the girls disappeared.
- 311 * 1615 hrs. JANICE GRAHAM called to say she was undergoing a third hypnotic session on her own, with a Dr. IVAR BERKELAND, 1031 116th NE, Bellevue.
- 312 1630 hrs. JANICE BAIRD, of 2836 Harvard Ave. E. EA 9-8657 called to say she thinks she saw TED with two girls at Greenlake earlier in the day. She didn't notice them getting into a vehicle.
- 313 1640 hrs. LT. POTTER of Bellevue P.D. called to relay information on a suspect matching TED's description in ICE-719. It comes back to a 1973 Cadillac convertible.
- 314 1400 hrs. Received a phone call from Det. MARILYN McLAUGHLIN, SPD Juv., 583-2630, who said that one of her runaways, [REDACTED], SPD 74-40828, had allegedly taken off with a suspect matching the description of TED. This information was supplied by the parents who were very irate and upset.
- 315 1430 hrs. ARTHUR and EVELYN McKAIG of P.O. Box 228, Bellefair, 275-6644, B/P 275-3121, or 454-2485, came to the office about their daughter, [REDACTED], born 6/25/58, 5'4", 120 lbs., long blonde hair, blue eyes, hair parted in middle, size 7½ AA shoes, and who has pierced ears. She's had minor dental work. She wears light blue tinted contact lenses. Was last seen 7/29/74 by her father who

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

7

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-up, Continued:	

ITEM:

dropped her off in Seattle to go shopping, at the Bon Marche. She charged three hats on the Bon account, and \$160 after she disappeared. She was wearing white cord slacks with bell-shaped legs, and a matching set of sweaters (hand-knit) with orange trim. One was a V-neck pull-over, the other was a long-sleeved cardigan. She had a beige shoulder bag made of corduroy. Called her residence at 1720 hrs., on the 29th, station-to-station (.95) to say that she was going to stay with friends in the Seattle area. A .95 station to station call could be from Vancouver to Seattle, or Vancouver to Yakima in relationship to Seattle. Her parents said she had previously dated a [REDACTED], WM, 24 yrs., 5'9", 160 lbs., in the past. Her parents felt she had taken off with him. They provided a photo of [REDACTED] which closely matches the composite of TED. They also provided photos of their daughter.

316 1600 hrs. Called JANICE GRAHAM and arranged to meet her at Bellevue P.D. to show her the mugs.

317 1620 hrs. Received a call from LLOYD WOOLSEY, 1523 W. Martin St., Elma, Washington, who said he'd been visiting his daughter, MARLENE FUGATE, in Summit City, California just outside Redding, last week, and a fellow matching the composite lives in the same apartment house on Hill Blvd., Summitt City. He drives a tan '63 Chev. S/W with British Columbia license plates. MRS. FUGATE states this man acts strangely around people. MRS. FUGATE can be reached through her mother-in-law's phone number at 916-241-8476.

318 * 1700 hrs. Contacted JANICE GRAHAM and showed her JAMES SYDER's photograph. Negative results.

319 8/10/74 ** 1300 hrs. Received information from Officer ED KEARNEY, SPD, about [REDACTED], 2520 Minor Ave. E., 4/1/45, 5'8", 160 lbs., who is SPD local #67528. KEARNEY feels that [REDACTED] closely matches the description, and has had his brown VW recently painted. KEARNEY describes [REDACTED] as a smooth talker and sometime prior to the disappearance of the two girls at Lake Sammamish, he saw him wearing a sling and talking to girls at Greenlake. He also uses aliases of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], 4/1/43.

320 1430 hrs. Requested any and all on [REDACTED] and found he has a '72 VW, IAN-516. Legal owner of NB of C, University Branch. [REDACTED] checked clear in the computer system for warrants, and never has been entered in Sea-King.

321 1345 hrs. [REDACTED] checks clear with King Co. records; received a phone call from Officer EVANS of U of W P.D., who called in BGB-014. This car comes to a [REDACTED] of 18 [REDACTED] E. Republican. Checked [REDACTED] in computer system and found prior entry listing his dob as 3/7/51. DMV photo ordered, and no witnesses liked [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 8

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 322 1425 hrs. Called Credit Manager at Freeway VW, and he had no record of selling a VW to [REDACTED]
- 323 8/11/74 1400 hrs. Received a call at home from EVELYN MCKAIG who had spoken to a LESLIE CHRISTIANSEN of 4200 Pasadena Pl. NE, 633-2057. She said she had been assaulted on 9/16/73 in the 1700 block on NE 45th, by a suspect at knife-point who looks like the photo of [REDACTED] which was shown to her by MRS. MCKAIG. She reported the incident to SPD, but doesn't recall the case number, or if a suspect was developed in the case.
- 324 8/12/74 0800 hrs. Checked SPD records and found that [REDACTED] was arrested on 1/22/69 for exposing. His mug was pulled for comparison of the witnesses.
- 325 0815 hrs. Pulled a copy of SPD case 73-44025 wherein LESLIE CHRISTIANSON was assaulted, but no suspects were developed, or noted in the case.
- 326 0820 hrs. Reviewed the case with MARILYN McLAUGHLIN, SPD.
- 327 0850 hrs. Ordered DMV photo on [REDACTED]. It should be noted that [REDACTED] criminal record, mug photos, and his DMV photos were shown to the witnesses with negative results.
- 328 ** 0905 hrs. Called NB of C, University Branch, 587-2303, Installment Loans, and found that [REDACTED] VW is a convertible. It is financed on a dealer's contract from Metro Volkswagon on 12/30/72. [REDACTED] gave his employer as the Square D Company, 830 Corwin Pl. S., and working as a warehouseman. [REDACTED] social security number is listed as [REDACTED]
- 329 ** 0910 hrs. DENNIS JENSEN of 4239 S. 184th PL., 248-1924, B/P TE 3-3663, called to say that the quote used at Central Washington State Washington, "Step back and lets use the available light" is indigenous to photographers. Salem, Oregon P.D. handled a JEROME BRUDHOS in fall of '69, and BRUDHOS was dismembering and abducting young women.
- 330 ** 1100 hrs. Chief JAMES HOOKER of Puyallup P.D. called to say that [REDACTED], dob 10/29/47, Washington Correctional Number 62325, FBI 6224, resembles the composite. He will send a mug.
- 331 1120 hrs. Officer SCHMEITZER, C.W.S.C., called and requested copies of all "TED" composites. They were sent to her.
- 332 1140 hrs. Called Salem, Oregon PD, Homicide Division,

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 9
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

and found [REDACTED] has been transferred to the penitentiary and was serving hard time with no chance of him being out on work-release.

- 333 1320 hrs. Det. MILLER, Snohomish County S/O called to say that two girls called their office saying they were approached by a guy named TED with a cast on his left arm, at the Tulalip Indian Reservation, at Kyak Point, driving a small white Datsun-type pick-up. Will attempt to get more information and call back.
- 334 ** 1410 hrs. Called Whatcom County S/O, 676-6711 for a records check on TOM LORDS with negative results.
- 335 1430 hrs. Checked contents of DENISE NASLUND's purse and found her social security number as 536-52-8142.
- 336 1445 hrs. Blow-up pictures were made of DENISE NASLUND's driver's license photo.
- 337 8/13/74 0710 hrs. Checked the Minor Tower Apartments at 255 Minor Ave. E., and found [REDACTED]'s car parked near front door. Its a light blue convertible. I could not tell if it had been recently painted. LORRAINE NIETERT, 255-4639, B/P 235-2588 called to say a man with an English accent had approached her granddaughter at Seattle University asking directions.
- 338 1235 hrs. Called Metro Volkswagon, 682-8500; spoke with credit manager who said [REDACTED] car was sold as a light blue convertible, and to their knowledge had not been repainted.
- 339 ** 1140 hrs. MRS. MARY CHISOLM, 626 23rd Ave., 329-5982 came to the office with a photo of a person she thought resembled TED. The party is a [REDACTED] 24 - 25 yrs., photo taken in 1973 at a dog show. It should be noted that his photo was later shown with negative results.
- 340 1430 hrs. KRISTA BURGOS, of 4410 138th SE, 747-5842, called to say she and her husband were with a group, hiking, on 7/9/74 in the Glacier Peak Wilderness area near Lake Wenatchee when they met a group of about 20 hikers associated with "Outward Bound" who had been in the wilderness area for 20 days on 7/9/74. She said the leader of this group closely resembled the picture of "TED".
- 341 ** 1500 hrs. CHIEF ROBERT JANSEN, Algona P.D., TE 3-2741, called to say he felt that STEVEN POND, 9/19/51, matches description of TED. His mug was pulled and shown to witnesses with negative results.
- 342 1630 hrs. Reviewed P.I. reward leads called in from over weekend with negative results.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

10

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7	4	9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 343 8/14/74 I picked up leads and information from material developed by Det. HERGESHEIMER, double tracked in an attempt to develop suspects or witnesses. Called Mercer Island Villa Convalescent Center, 232-6600, about a [REDACTED], who was fired in summer of 1973. His dob is 6/5/53. His DMV photo was ordered.
- 344 0920 hrs. Called DMV and requested six DMV photos developed up to this point.
- 345 1100 hrs. Called REBECCA REEP, 885-7330, who said that someone matching the physical description of TED works at Green River Volkswagon, in Auburn, and his name is [REDACTED].
- 346 1110 hrs. Called [REDACTED] GRAHAM, 9/20/52, 4600 S. 285th Pl., 852-[REDACTED], 852-[REDACTED], who provided his description and said he was at Lake Sammamish 7/14/74, with his dealership, showing Volkswagons, to prospective customers. He was very cooperative and his DMV photo was ordered.
- 347 1120 hrs. Called BETTY BAILE, H/P 282-5324, B/P AT 3-8800, but her information was not good concerning TED.
- 348 1130 hrs. Called PATRICIA KEPPNER, 5828 7th W., B/P 782-0400, who had called in earlier to say she had been at Golden Gardens regularly, and frequently saw a person matching the physical description of TED, but she didn't see him on the weekend of 7/14/74, and has been back to the park since then and has never seen TED again.
- 349 * 1135 hrs. Called PATRICK W. COFFEY, 22220 11th Pl. S., TA 4-1945, B/P 622-8668, who said he and his wife arrived at the park at about 1500 hrs., 7/14/74, and parked near the Ranger garage station and as they walked to the park, they walked behind a suspect who was about 5'10", 160 lbs., with his hair in a blond shag; he was wearing a beige T-shirt, Levi cut-offs and white tennis shoes. His left arm was in a sling. He has seen the composite drawing in the newspapers and feels the drawings are only close to the man he walked into the park behind. He described the guy as having a strange, wild look in his eyes, and may have seen him in the park later in the day but didn't see him approach any girls, or associate with anyone.
- 350 1330 hrs. SHARON HARRINGTON of 5011 17th Ave. NE, 525-0114, came to the office. She said she saw a suspect about two weeks ago at NE 50th & 16th Ave. NE, with a cast on his leg looking like TED. She didn't feel the man looked like the composite, but looked through the photos and thinks the guy she saw in the U Dist., is in the University of Washington group of 16 photos.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 11
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	
FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:			

ITEM:

- 351 1340 hrs. Called DENISE NASLUND's dentist, DR. WILLIAM E. BRODERSON, 9801 17th SW, 763-0400, and requested they set aside her x-ray photos of her teeth. She was a patient there between 1968 and 1973, and always had good teeth with out many fillings.
- 352 1400 hrs. Received a call from MRS. BURGOUIS who said that the Outward Bound group is Northwest Outward Bound, located at 3200 Judkins Rd., Eugene, Oregon, 503-342-6044.
- 353 1410 hrs. Called JIM WHITAKER, Recreational Equipment at 323-8333, who said he didn't know who the leader of the group is, but he said a LUTHER JERSTAD, 503-246-7786, would probably know, who the leader of Outward Bound in Oregon is. He said that Outward Bound is primarily from Andover, Massachusetts.
- 354 1420 hrs. Called LUTHER JERSTAD's office and left a message for him to call.
- 355 1430 hrs. Called OME DAIBER, Mountain Rescue Council, 486-3643, who said he didn't know who the leader of the Outward Bound group was, but said that Dr. WILLIE UNSOELD of 866-8815, may know who the leader is.
- 356 1500 hrs. JANICE GRAHAM called the office to say she had just been through her third phypnotic session, but it was fruitless
- 357 1520 hrs. Attempted to call DR. UNSOELD. No answer.
- 358 1630 hrs. Contacted JANICE GRAHAM to show mugs, including CROOK, with negative results.
- 359 8/15/74 0830 hrs. Anonymous phone caller called in DGH-859.
- 360 0900 hrs. WILLIAM NEWSOME, of 2636 W. Boston, 284-2636, called in about [REDACTED] 9/1/53, who matches the description of TED.
- 361 0940 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call from a "nut" who offered numerous illogigal theories about the case.
- 362 1140 hrs. Called LOU GREENWAY, 842-2424, about a brown VW parked near a deserted summer home near the Kingston Ferry, but he was unable to offer any additional information concerning same.
- 363 1141 hrs. CINDY SANTOPOLO, 392-1570, CH 6-8881, called to say she was approached by a man with a cast on his left arm, who flirted with her at the Thriftway Store on Highway #99. Nothing further was described, or noted about the man.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- 364 1230 hrs. Called Det. DUNLAP at U of W P.D. and found out that the ex-gymnast in the photo that SHARON HARRINGTON liked, was [REDACTED] dob 4/52, living at 1960 SE 260th. His father is [REDACTED] of 45 S. Bond St., PA 3-2593. A DMV photo was ordered.
- 365 8/19/74 0800 hrs. LOLA BARTOL of 6402 Scenic Dr., Yakima, called, 509-966-1715, to say her daughter, CINDY, saw a suspect in the University District similar to TED, with no further information.
- 366 0850 hrs. Chief HOOKER of Puyallup P.D., 845-6621, called to say that [REDACTED] 28 - 30 yrs., matches the composite. COX was recently paroled from Monroe on sex offenses.
- 367 1100 hrs. JIM OTT came to the office with DGM-601. It was seen southbound on I-5 this morning.
- 368 1200 hrs. HOWARD JENSETH of 1135 Thunderhill Lane, Renton, BA 6-3986, called to say he saw a brown VW in Burien on S. 146th & 1st Ave. S., but didn't notice the license plate.
- 369 1430 hrs. Anonymous phone caller said an interviewer at the Dating Club at 18601 P.H.S. looks like TED.
- 370 8/20/74 1300 hrs. DON BURNETT, 10835 NE 68th, 885-7366, called saying he saw a suspect similar to TED at 2033 E. Cherry, with a cast on his right arm, but he didn't notice anything else about him.
- 371 8/21/74 1130 hrs. MARY DAVIES of 5454 39th W., AT 2-1919, called saying she saw a freshly painted VW parked at the Color Master Garage at 14606 "A" - Pacific Ave., Tacoma, and she felt this was suspicious because it was a newer car and it was being repainted.
- 372 8/21/74 1500 hrs. Private Det. SAL DENNA called in a possible TED suspect, named [REDACTED], 23 yrs. old.
- 373 8/22/74 0800 hrs. Called Det. VIC PERSOL, U W P.D., who had no record of [REDACTED] being a student at the U of W, as reported by SAL DENNA.
- 374 0900 hrs. Driver's License check on [REDACTED] shows he is 5'8", 150 lbs., 12/8/50; DMV photo was ordered.
- 375 0945 hrs. Det. MIKE SNYDER of Mason County S/O 426-8244, called to say a citizen had reported seeing JAN OTT with a guy matching description of TED in a shopping center at Bellfair. They were driving a green '62 GMC pickup, L-82821, registered to a

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	
FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:			

ITEM:

- ██████████, 6239 Sycamore Ave. NW. He checks clear on Sea-King.
- 376 1000 hrs. Requested driver's license check on McQUARY, and found he was born in 1915.
- 377 1100 hrs. JULIE CALABRESE, 4249 92nd SE, Mercer Island, 232-8137, B/P 232-2250, called saying she had taken pictures at the park on 7/14/74, and will mail in the negatives.
- 378 1345 hrs. Data called back saying the only DMV information on ██████████ was that he was born 9/12/15 and he has no sons living at the same address, known to associate with that pickup truck.
- 379 1350 hrs. MRS. LLOYD, of WE 7-5519 called in OMK-483 parked in West Seatt.e
- 380 1400 hrs. A D.E.A. Agent, who was at the park, came to the office to look at mugs with negative results.
- 381 1510 hrs. Developed suspect information on a ██████████, Driver's license # ██████████ 518RS, dob 12/10/49; DMV photo was ordered.
- 382 1511 hrs. Det. BAILY was dispatched to an area near Fall City where a blue knap-sack was found; was later determined to be unfounded.
- 383 1700 hrs. Contacted JANICE GRAHAM and showed her all mugs collected to date; negative results.
- 384 8/27/74 ** 0800 hrs. Received DMV photo of Curtis HART.
- 385 1000 hrs. An anonymous phone call was received which said she used to date ██████████ two years ago, and he looks like the composite.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE
8/5/74

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 7/14/74	Original Invest. Officer
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammamish State Park	VALUE RECOVERED N/A
VICTIM DENISE MARIE NASLUND	ADDRESS	PHONE

C A S E	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	{ INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW
-----------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1 PERSON SUSPECTED:
Unknown this case - Refer to Master case 74-96644 for further details.

PERSONS INTERVIEWED:

* WITNESSES:
Pertinent witnesses will be indexed with a single asterisk throughout the body of the report, and cross-referenced to a Master Index Log Sheet.

** SUSPECTS:
Various people who have called in names of suspects - the names will be indexed with a double asterisk throughout the body of the report, and cross-referenced to an Index.

2 7/16/74 * 1000 hrs. Notified by SGT. RANDALL of the missing girls from Lake Sammamish State Park. Had telephone contact with DENISE NASLUND's mother, MRS. ROSE. She related that DENISE worked at Dean's Top Secretarial School, 623-8677. She would be sent out on secretarial jobs out of the Dean's Top Secretarial Pool. She also was attending I.T.T. Peterson's School, which was a computer programmer's school. She related that KEN LITTLE was a boyfriend of DENISE's, and at the time of the disappearance, was bickering with DENISE over a dog. They were at Lake Sammamish State Park with NANCY and BOB SARGENT, and another couple was with them. Her best friend is ROBIN WOODS, CH 8-1652. She also related that the car they took to Lake Sammamish State Park was owned by herself, MRS. ROSE. MRS. ROSE related that the purse belonging to DENISE, and the shoes, were still in the car.

3 * 1008 hrs. Attempted phone contact with ROBIN WOODS, line busy.

4 1011 hrs. Phone contact with Dean's Top Secretarial

1c

DET. ROBERT KEPPEL

H&R

PAGE 1
OF

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

Pool. Talked with DOUGLAS DEAN, Rm. #633, Securities Building, Seattle, Washington, 98101, 3rd & Stewart. Time slip mailed in for last week received Tuesday, 7/16/74, in the morning mail at Dean's Top Secretarial Pool, stamped 7/15/74. Sixty employees had mailed time slips in at that time. DENISE NASLUND filled out an application blank for work in November of 1973. At that time she gave an address of 10624 21st SW, CH 6-9767. She later changed her address to 4522 SW Graham St., WE 8-0150. She gave a reference of BEV RICHARDS, 8646 13th SW. Also a NADINE GETTEYS, 20112 15th SW, TR 8-3897. She works at the Jet Inn, 246-9110. DENISE worked for Graybar Electric in October of 1973. She was to report to work, Monday, 7/15/74, but never showed.

5 1015 hrs. LT. RAY JENNE, Pct. #3, called to inform R/O of clothing found in a suspicious nature in three piles, up by Black Diamond, Found Property case 74-95608.

6 * 1050 hrs. Talked to PAUL GETTEYS who has not seen DENISE for a year. Mother found out DENISE was missing from DENISE's mother.

7. 1055 hrs. No answer at ROBIN WOODS's phone number, CH 8-1652.

8 1555 hrs. No answer at ROBIN WOODS's phone number.

9 7/16/74 * 1730 hrs. Interviewed ANNA DECKER, WE 2-3119. She last saw DENISE on Saturday. DENISE had admired a St. Bernard. She felt that DENISE and KEN LITTLE had lived across the street from her for about six months. She thought they had a tan Plymouth or Ford.

10 * 1820 hrs. Arrived at Lake Sammamish Park. Interviewed KEN LITTLE at that time. R/O obtained signed statement from KEN LITTLE. Refer to statement for details. LITTLE related that BOB and NANCY's phone number is 485-1567, and they live in Bothell.

11 7/17/74 * 0825 hrs. Received phone call from GLEN NOLL, 243-9264, address 1046 S. 174th. He related that he owned the house NASLUND had been living in.

12 0835 hrs. Had phone contact with JOHN BATES, 433-3326, H/P 641-0364, address 2202 177th Pl. NE, Redmond. On Sunday, 7/14/74 between 1215 hrs. and 1330 hrs., he related he saw JANICE OTT near the Rainier game area at Lake Sammamish State Park, talking with people.

13 0845 hrs. Contacted Rainier Brewery. Information gained that TIM MCKEE, 622-2600, was the one who managed the games at Lake Sammamish State Park.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 14 0850 hrs. Contacted ROBIN WOODS, 10624 21st S.W. She last saw DENISE NASLUND July 3rd. She related that DENISE would not like bikers. She has another boyfriend by the name of BOB WOLFORD at EA 9-9393. He lives in the "U" District near Lake Union. She related that DENISE met him at Graybar Electric when she worked there. She had not seen WOLFORD for two months.
- 15 0900 hrs. TIM McKEE called from Rainier Brewery. He related that video tapes were taken by HARDY QUADE, 682-8230, representing Channels 5 and 11. Also taking video tapes at the park on Sunday were JOE CAIRO, 725-1400.
- 16 * 0905 hrs. Talked with KATHY VERES. She will get together with SYLVIA VALINT and come down to the Courthouse together.
- 17 0920 hrs. Had telephone contact with HARDY QUADE. Gave film to TV stations. He related that Channel 11, KSTW, had film and the man to contact was BOB CLAYLAND, 572-5789. Also, Channel 5 at MU 2-5555, JOHN LIPPMAN was the man to contact.
- 18 0935 hrs. Contacted Channel 5, JOHN KVASNOSKY. He was in the process of looking at the film for the girls.
- 19 0945 hrs. Contacted CHARLIE BURD, KSTW - TV, who related that the King County Police could have the section of film he had. Made arrangements to pick up a film at S. 11th & Grant in Tacoma. SGT. RANDALL handled that contact.
- Theresa SHARPE
- 20 1010 hrs. Had phone contact with THERESA SHARPE, 486-8253, 2723 Stafford Way SE, Bothell. She related she had been sitting next to JANICE OTT on Sunday, July 14, 1974. She stated that at 1230 hrs., a subject 6'0" to 6'1", hair on the neck, brown, medium length, needed her to help him load a sailboat. He had no cast, but had his arm in a sling. He was wearing a white T-shirt, white shorts (boxer-style), dark tan. She related that JANICE said, "Under one stipulation, that I meet your folks." He had told her that the sailboat was at his parents' house in Bellevue. The distance she was sitting from JANICE OTT was about 2 yards. JANICE had a yellow 10-speed with a knapsack. JANICE was wearing a white blouse, short cut-offs, black bikini and JANICE's blouse was described as tying in front with the stomach and back skin showing. Det. GRUNDEN was assigned to take a statement from THERESA SHARPE.
- 21 1030 hrs. SYLVIA VALINT contacted at the Courthouse. R/O obtained a signed statement from SYLVIA VALINT regarding the witnessing of a man called TED picking up JANICE OTT at Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14, 1974.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 3
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

- 22 * 1150 hrs. Contacted BETTY BERRY, S.P.D., payroll clerk, 583-2209. She related that she recognized the girl in the rest-room as DENISE NASLUND on Sunday, July 14, 1974.
- 23 1200 hrs. BETTY BERRY contacted at King County Courthouse. Obtained witness statement from BETTY BERRY.
- 24 7/17/74 * 1330 hrs. Had phone contact with KEN ADAMS, 983-2420, P.O. Box 396, Mossey Rock, Washington. ADAMS related he had seen a girl matching OTT's description on Monday, riding a bicycle with a red-headed male approximately 6'0" tall, 170-175 lbs., east on highway #12. He said the red-headed male was riding approximately 200' ahead of JANICE OTT. He had never seen the two before in the Mossey Rock area. He said the girl who looked like OTT was wearing a pack on her back.
- 25 1335 hrs. Contacted DET. KESGARD, Bellevue P.D., and requested he check Overlake Hospital for left arm casts of suspect's description.
- 26 ** 1135 hrs. Contacted by KEN LITTLE (phone). He related that he had seen one of his friends at Lake Sammamish State Park on the day DENISE was missing. His name is ~~GENE THOMAS~~, and he lives in White Center. He last saw ~~GENE THOMAS~~ after DENISE was gone around six or seven o'clock. He would describe him as 6'1", dark hair, moustache. LITTLE related that ~~GENE THOMAS~~ thought DENISE was a tramp. He knows DENISE.
- 27 1415 hrs. Contacted JOHN KLEIN, KOMO-TV, MU 2-3111 and said he would locate the film on the confrontation between the Jackals and W.S.P. The cameraman on the occasion was DOYLE DUDGEL.
- 28 1605 hrs. Had phone contact with MRS. THOMAS, mother of GENE THOMAS. She would try to contact her son and have him call on 7/18/74 at 0800 hrs. R/O ran records check on EUGENE THOMAS, and he has a \$5,000 outstanding warrant for auto theft.
- 29 1730 hrs. Contacted Issaquah P.D. R/O received a statement from DAVID McKIGGEN, from Chief PROSISE, Issaquah P.D. R/O also interviewed JACQUELINE PLISCHKE. R/O obtained a signed witness statement from JACKIE PLISCHKE. Refer to that statement for details.
- 30 7/18/74 * 0730 hrs. Contacted at Issquah P.D. Received statement of JANICE GRAHAM from Chief PROSISE. Also, R/O was notified by Officer RALPH of a lady who was at Lake Sammamish State Park wanting contact regarding her son finding clothes at the park.
- 31 0815 hrs. Contacted at Lake Sammamish State Park. Interviewed JUDI MARTINEZ, 15924 Sunset Highway, H-11, phone 747-9796.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

 PAGE 4
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

Her son, was part of the pick up crew, and had picked up blue jeans with long legs, a T-shirt, black shoes with blue and red stripes, pink plaid bikini underwear, two white socks, and he picked them up about 200 yds. from the beach. R/O observed where the son picked up the clothing. The clothing is unrelated to this case.

32 0930 hrs. Contacted at KING-TV, with Dets. DUNN and HERGESHEIMER. Viewed films of Lake Sammamish State Park, July 14, 1974 and the Rainier celebration.

33 1150 hrs. Contacted by JOHN KLEIN, KOMO-TV. He related that JOHN SANDIFER was bringing down film of the motorcycle confrontation at Lake Sammamish. Received film from JOHN SANDIFER. The film was given to Sgt. RANDALL.

34 ** 1220 hrs. Received phone call from DAVE RICE, Pacific Car & Foundry. He reported that one of his former employees, ~~DAVE RICE~~, had left work abruptly. Before he left work, he was talking of the missing girls at Lake Sammamish. He related he was headed for Texas. R/O is familiar with ~~CARV KENDERSON~~, and in no way does he resemble the suspect.

35 1245 hrs. No answer at BOB WOLFORD's residence, EA 9-9393.

36 7/18/74 1805 hrs. Had telephone contact with JAMES BOYD, 226-8902, B/P 655-6707, home address 14503 SE 170th. He felt he saw a man between 3 to 3:30 P.M. on the 17th who matched the description of the suspect on S. Marginal in front of Boeing in a plaid shirt, left arm in sling. He was a white male, with light brown hair. He was hitchhiking and a grayish VW picked him up.

37 1807 hrs. Had phone contact with NORM HEDNER, 587-4900, 1217 NE 56th. He called to report that at 10:20 P.M., last week at Green Lake, a man exposed himself to three women. The man had a cast on his arm. All he knew was that one of the women's name was KATHRYN. There were two others and they were in their late 20's. He doesn't know how to get hold of them.

38 ** 1820 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call. A person named GALLEN, who lives in Inglewood, #420, has a friend named TED, who drives an old brown VW.

39 1830 hrs. Had contact with RICHARD SWANSON. SU 4-8664, 329 N. 73rd. He saw a dark metallic VW bug, older style, at 23rd S., & Jackson.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 5
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 40 * 1832 hrs. Had phone contact with PATRICIA TURNER, 822-4043, GL 5-3856, address of 13416 118th NE, Kirkland. She related that she, and her daughter, were at Lake Sammamish State Park on Sunday. She observed a man at about 3:30 or 4:00 who matched the description of the suspect. Information given to Det. DUNN, who obtained statement from PAT TURNER.
- 41 1845 hrs. Received telephone call from EARL TORGESON, 776-5351. On June 15, 1300 hrs., he was at Edmonds Beach. He observed a similar subject on the beach at that time, acting weird. He was tan, about 25 yrs. old, and matched suspect's description. Talked good, but seemed to be snowing people a lot. He had no further information to offer.
- 42 **1930 hrs. Had phone contact with CYNTHIA S. COBLER, 246-4831, B/P 624-7246, 12415 Ambaum. She related that her former husband, she would consider a suspect. His name is [REDACTED], 12/8/48, 5'8", 145#, 25 yrs. old. He had a metallic brown VW. Last saw him 1-1/2 years ago. He likes to wear tennis shoes. R/O ran driver's check on [REDACTED]; driver's license number is W-527-RH. His address was 12[REDACTED] S. Stevens, Tacoma; also has BST-330, 1972 MG-B, 2 dr. registered to him. Obtained driver's license photo of LAMBERT.
- 43 7/19/74 0820 hrs. Received phone call from NORA FOWLER, 883-0152, B/P 883-1066, address 9451 Avondale Rd., Redmond. She related that on the day DENISE NASLUND was missing, she was with DENISE. She and her friends had left about 4:15 from where DENISE was sitting with KEN LITTLE, and did not see them again. She related that KEN and DENISE were not on the friendliest terms that day, but she did not think it was enough to make DENISE go away.
- 44 0845 hrs. Received phone call from CHARLES BAISCH, 242-1866, address 3550 SW 171st. He related he saw a brown VW at S. 160th & 5-corners. It had no front plate. It was at Baskin & Robbins parking lot. R/O had patrol check the parking lot, with negative results.
- 45 0850 hrs. Contacted LT. COLLIER, Tacoma P.D. He was checking out brown VW's and leads in the Tacoma area.
- 46 1015 hrs. Had contact with W.S.P., Trooper SIMPSON, Port Angeles. He related that a citizen had reported a brown VW between Port Angeles and Sequim. R/O gave information to Trooper SIMPSON relating to missing girls and suspect in regards to further calls from citizens.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

6

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 47 1020 hrs. Had phone call from JULIE HOFFMAN, 1223 N. Northgate Way, no phone. She works at the Northgate A&W. She has a regular customer who comes in on Saturday mornings, from 11 to 12, and he has a younger boy with him. He drives a beige VW. He is similar to the suspect wanted.
- 48 1040 hrs. Examined clothing in cases 74-95276 and 74-97279. Clothing examined are not related to this case.
- 49 7/19/74 1130 hrs. Had phone contact with MRS. HOWARD HARGRAVES, 886-2760, B/P EA 5-5400. MRS. HARGRAVES was upset that her daughter had just been confronted in the Transit Plaza Cafe, on Airport Way, by a man matching description of the suspect, with white tennis shoes with blue, red and white stripes, dark blond hair, wearing a green cowboy hat. His left arm is in a cast and sling. The man had tried to have her daughter go with him. R/O had patrol check area with negative results.
- 50 * 1245 hrs. Had phone contact with LANE HARTVIGSON, CH 4-9642. He related that he left Lake Sammamish State Park on Sunday at 3:30 P.M. At about 4:15 P.M., he saw brown metallic VW, no front bumper, wide tires, mag wheels, parked at Pine Lake County Park. R/O had Det. GRUNDEN meet MR. HARTVIGSON at Issaquah P.D. at 1350 hrs.
- 51 1150 hrs. MR. CHARLES MILLS called the King County Courthouse. He lives in the Pine Lake area, and remembers seeing, on several occasions, a brown root-beer colored VW. Phone number is EX 2-2426, B/P 655-2476, address 24409 S.E. 30th.
- 52 1210 hrs. Had phone contact with JANE CARVER, 522-9946, 543-6483, 1817 50th NE. She related she had a friend named VERONICA who had a boyfriend named DAVE, who resembled the suspect. She related that DAVE had a hurt left hand. Last saw him on Sunday night. She would check with VERONICA and let R/O know of DAVE's whereabouts, and more information about DAVE.
- 53 1220 hrs. Had telephone contact with JOE OTERO, 228-2888, B/P 255-2511, address 3401 NE 11th Pl., Renton. He said a man tried to come into Lincoln Realty and purchase a house, and that the man resembled the composite in the newspaper. He did not have the man's name at the time, but would check into it further, and let R/O know.
- 54 1235 hrs. Had phone contact with Officer SIMPSON, W.S.P. He related that the lady who saw the brown VW was a MRS. STARK, and she didn't get license number of VW.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

7

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

- 55 7/19/74 1300 hrs. JUNE CARVER called in. The name of her friend is VERONICA TRAVIS. DAVE lives at 65th & Roosevelt. She talked to VERONICA about DAVE, and it was mutually decided that DAVE was not the man. No further information about DAVE, or his full name, at this time.
- 56 1335 hrs. Contacted JANICE LORD, by phone. Phone 854-2740, B/P 243-5443. She related she had seen an individual driving a dark red VW with gray primer on the front and back, near Lake Youngs watershed, and about 1/2 mile south of the Army base. The person driving resembled the composite and she did not get a license number.
- 57 1352 hrs. Had phone contact with BUD PHIPPS, of First Mutual Savings, 455-7330. He related that he had a similar looking person to the composite close his account at the bank recently. The man's name was [REDACTED], worked at Puget Sound Power & Light. His new address was 209 [REDACTED] SE 384th, Auburn, old address was 713 9th SE, Auburn. He wore an earring with a turquoise stone, and had beard, also a feminine voice. He was driving a gray Datsun with a black top. R/O obtained driver's photo of [REDACTED]
- 58 1410 hrs. Had phone contact with MRS. STELLA (EDNA) of 633-5925. She related she had just seen a brown VW at the NB of C Bank at Broadway & Roy Streets, Seattle. The first three letters of the license plate were OSY---. She had nothing further to offer.
- 59 1410 hrs. Had contact with DET. KESGARD, Bellevue P.D. He related that the owner of the Bellevue Liquor Store at 104th & 98th NE had contacted him regarding a subject who matched the composite who usually produced a passport for identification in purchasing beer. He drove a VW, always dressed in sporty clothes, and hasn't been seen in four months.
- 60 ** 1420 hrs. Had phone contact with RICHARD STARK-WEATHER, 784-0648, 4130 Paletine N.; he related he had seen a brown VW between Phinney & Greenwood on 42nd N., license IFV-345. This had an Indiana state permit sticker on the window. The sticker was white with a red "10" in it. It had no back seat, regular tires, and one license plate on the rear bumper. License #IFV-345 was given to Det. HERGESHEIMER for processing.
- 61 1425 hrs. Contacted by KATHY MILLER, Kitsap County S/O, 876-8001. She related that one of her patrol cars had a brown VW under observation in downtown Kingston. It had a ski rack, blue & yellow rubber boat inside, purple braided cotton belt. It was registered to a RICKY D. SURAN, 610 3rd N., Seattle. License AWA-307. In the car was a key to Rm. #49, Starlight Motel, Wenatchee. A card

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 8
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- in the VW indicated that SURAN was a salesman at Aurora Chrysler Plymouth. Also in the car was a ladies hairbrush, with pink handle. Obtained driver's photo from D.M.V. of SURAN.
- 62 ** 1435 hrs. Contacted by Det. CAMPBELL, Bellevue P.D. He related that an anonymous citizen had called in about [REDACTED], 7716/48, 16807 NE 6th, phone 746-2022. [REDACTED] is described as 5'9", 145 lbs., med-brown wavy hair, English accent, wire-rimmed glasses. He has a newer VW van (tan) registered to him, which is OHZ-357. R/O obtained driver's photo from D.M.V. on [REDACTED].
- 63 1450 hrs. Had phone contact with KEITH PANKAU, 746-2022. He recommended that the police check HANS JENSEN Youth Park Trails from Lake Sammamish State Park. R/O related to KEITH that these trails had already been checked.
- 64 1500 hrs. Contacted at King County Courthouse by JAMES HARTLE, 839-3248, 30824 18th S., #8. He related that on 7/13/74, between 4:30 and 5:30 P.M., he observed a man in Auburn with a cast on his left arm, and a black strap holding the arm. The man was hitchhiking; no further description.
- 65 1515 hrs. Contacted BETTY BERRY to identify the sandals which were found. Also contacted NANCY BATTEMA to identify clothing. BERRY could not identify the sandals.
- 66 1645 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call that a metallic brown VW is frequently seen on the Seattle Pacific Campus.
- 67 1650 hrs. Received call from DAVID WILSON. He lives at 12409 SE 210th, phone UL 4-9168. He related that at 4:15 PM, this date, he observed a man hitchhiking at 188th & P.H.S., who matched the composite. The man had same type of hair, approximately 5'11", very neat looking, short sleeved shirt (beige). WILSON was not able to identify the subject.
- 68 1720 hrs. Contacted GENE THOMAS, 938-2810. He stated he was at the park on Sunday, but he did not see NASLUND or LITTLE while at the park. He arrived at 1600 hrs. Had phone contact with LINDA OSBORN, UL 4-2740, 20205 148th SE. She related that an ORIN COOPER, in Maple Valley, had a man named HENRY who stayed with him, that looked like the composite.
- 69 7/21/74 0900 hrs. Had phone contact with BOB WOLFORD, EA 9-9393. He last saw DENISE NASLUND about two months ago. She worked at Graybar Electric. She could fit into any crowd. He related she was gullible for lies given by men.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

9

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

- 70 0904 hrs. Had phone contact with GLEN MARTIN, 243-5303. He last saw DENISE NASLUND 7 months ago. He will get hold of BILL LAMB to have him call R/O. He was with BILL when he met DENISE. He does not know very much about DENISE NASLUND.
- 71 7/21/74 ** 1000 hrs. Had phone contact with JAY WAGNER. He related that a JUDY TOWNE, who works at the emergency room at Harborview Hospital, 233-3000, knows of a suspect by the name of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]'s girlfriend has a brown VW. [REDACTED]'s driver's license photo was obtained from D.M.V.
- 72 1030 hrs. Had phone contact with MRS. SCOTT PERRY, 822-0024, 12218 NE 68th Pl., Kirkland. Her husband has a Ph.D. in Speech. She stated that her husband believes that most people misinterpret an English accent for Boston or St. Louis residents.
- 73 1045 hrs. Contacted by JACKIE PLISCHKE. Made arrangements to re-do PLISCHKE's statement with contact at Wildwood Apts., between 1200 - 1230 hrs., in Issaquah.
- 74 1205 hrs. Arrived Wildwood Apartments. PLISCHKE not at home.
- 75 1220 hrs. Had phone contact with SGT. RANDALL. He notified R/O to go to Echo Glen to interview DENISE ROBB. Sgt. RANDALL was contacted by Counselor, BARBARA McFADISON. DENISE knows a man named TED PAQUIN, who drives a brown VW and who resembles the suspect's composite. DENISE lives in Tahola Cottage, at Echo Glen.
- 76 1230 hrs. Arrived at Wildwood Apts., waiting for PLISCHKE.
- 77 1243 hrs. Contacted JACKIE PLISCHKE, mileage 92,543. Retraced PLISCHKE's bike ride on July 14, 1974. She started at 3:30 P.M. at the MOREL residence at SE 29th & E. Lake Sammamish Road. She rode southbound on E. Lake Sammamish Road to Frontage Road, then continued across to the park riding through the Park Ranger's Station, and down to the main road which goes into the park. PLISCHKE pointed out to R/O where she was standing on the spit when she first observed suspect, TED, and also where she was confronted by suspect near the beach. PLISCHKE placed points on the map. Could not add anything further to suspect's description. Interview ended at 1400 hrs., mileage 92,556.
- 78 1425 hrs. Contacted at Echo Glen. Interviewed DENISE ROBB. R/O obtained a statement from MS. ROBB, refer to that statement for details.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

 PAGE 10
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 79 1610 hrs. Contacted Issaquah P.D. Interviewed ~~NAME REDACTED~~. R/O gave ~~ORIENTATION~~ his rights per K.C.D.P.S. Form B-118, in presence of LT. KRASKE. ~~ORIENTATION~~ signed understanding, and also signed a waiver. ~~ORIENTATION~~ stated he had started work Friday at Pacific Car & Foundry. He stated that last Sunday he had gone to Lake Sammamish State Park. He arrived between 12:30 and 1:00 P.M., with his Uncle Pat, and DON JONES. He stated that he stayed at the park for about 2 hours, then left on foot with his Uncle Pat. He had, at various times, separated from his uncle, and was by himself. He did not talk to any girls at this time.
- Triumph
He and his Uncle PAT got PAT's/motorcycle and went to a Lake MacDonald, but there were too many cops, and decided to leave. They went back to the park and stayed until 1700 hrs., and during this time talked with PETE STEVENS, and a girl named CAROLE, who was with PETE.
- ~~ORIENTATION~~ was wearing a vest, black and gray cloth, unbuttoned, a pair of cut-off levis, white Converse tennis shoes with high tops, and no socks. He claimed his address was 45 N.E. Crescent Ave., Issaquah. ~~ORIENTATION~~ admitted to having committed a similar rape while he was in the Army.
- ~~ORIENTATION~~ admitted he was capable of taking girls from the park and disposing of them. He claimed to have memory lapses. When he is alone with someone, he feels like killing them. He claimed to remember everything he did on Sunday, but did not take any girls. Refer to Issaquah P.D. case 74-838 for details of rape arrest of ~~ORIENTATION~~.
- 80 ** 1945 hrs. Contacted by SGT. JONES, Pct. #3. He related he had just stopped a ~~THOMAS DUNN~~ who matched the description and composite. His address was 1082 SE 190th Pl.; Mr. ~~THOMAS DUNN~~ has a record of morals-type offenses. Information was checked by Det. DUNN.
- 81 7/22/74 0815 hrs. Contacted by Det. McLAUGHLIN, S.P.D. She related that a DENNIS WARD at the Youth Center, has a juvenile boy that matches the description, and he's on the run. The suspect's name is ~~THOMAS DUNN~~ (16), short blondish-hair, 5'9", 155 lbs., blue eyes, has a cast on his right hand. Information was given to patrol units, to check out.
- 82 0817 hrs. Contacted by Det. MILLER, S.P.D. He was contacted by a WILLIAM CAAKE, of Rainier School in Buckley, 829-1111, Ext. 358. Said he drives through Issaquah on his way to school. Has seen a VW at 335 or 355 Front Street in Issaquah every day. Information given to Issaquah P.D., and later identified as belonging

PAGE 11
OF

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- to CHARLES P. [REDACTED] U. [REDACTED] S photograph has been obtained from D.M.V.
- 83 7/22/74 1015 hrs. Contacted by [REDACTED], mother of [REDACTED]. She related that she took [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] to Lake Sammamish Park. [REDACTED] had on cut-off levis, and does not remember a shirt, nor any tennis shoes. She related they picked up PAT's motorcycle. They were going to a party on Cougar Mtn. [REDACTED] later went to the Water Hole Tavern in Issaquah with [REDACTED] S. RORY LONCTOT was also there.
- 84 1315 hrs. Brought [REDACTED] down for polygraph exam, from the King County Jail, and he stated he was willing to take the test.
- 85 1445 hrs. Informed by Polygraph Examiner, NORM MATZKE, that [REDACTED] didn't have anything to do with the missing girls.
- 86 1530 hrs. Had phone contact with ERIC STENSVOLD, 525-9296, 6053 31st NE. On Saturday he saw a brown VW at the IGA store in Woodinville; license was either IOY-708 or IDY-708. Information given to DET. HERGESHEIMER for processing.
- 87 1545 hrs. Made records check on [REDACTED], 2/24/43, 121 SE 47th Pl., 641-9008. Driver's license #P-570C4. Requested driver's license photo on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is the only [REDACTED] in the Bellevue area.
- 88 1546 hrs. Contacted by BILL LAMB, friend of DENISE NASLUND's. He last saw DENISE two months ago. He knew DENISE for four years. He didn't know her to use drugs to any great extent. She occasionally smoked pot. She was always with KEN LITTLE when he knew her.
- 89 1547 hrs. Contacted by Det. NEIBERGER, Renton P.D. He related that his relatives had seen a brown VW parked on Front Street in Issaquah. His relative's name is TED VANDERFORD, EX 2-7948. Information given to Issaquah P.D.
- 90 1605 hrs. Had phone contact with LOWELL HAINES, Union 76 Station in Bothell, 486-1264. Has friend who looks like composite. His name is [REDACTED], 23 yrs.
- 91 7/22/74 1740 hrs. Arrived at the VALINT residence. SYLVIA VALINT not home.
- 92 1800 hrs. Received information from Sgt. NELSON in Radio Room, that a SUE STEINER, had been approached by a man named TED. She lives at 11803 SE 58th, 746-7744.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

12

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-up		

ITEM:

- 93 1900 Hrs. Arrived at 11803 SE 58th. Interviewed witnesses STEINER, STONE, WYCKE and HAYNES. See statements for information.
- 94 7-23-74 Contacted CHIEF PROSISE, Issaquah P.D.
- 95 0925 Hrs. He will check on the VW seen on Front St. in the 300 block in Issaquah.
- 96 0930 Hrs. Contacted SYLVIA VALINT by telephone. She is to make a composit at 7-24-74 at 0900 Hrs.
- 97 1045 Hrs. Had telephone contact with JOHN MOSS 485-4404. He saw a yellow bicycle northbound from 50th on Latona. Information given to SPD Radio, negative results.
- 98 1100 Hrs. Had telephone contact with DENNIS DAYNE, 632-6681, 3644 Densmore NO. Has a friend that matches the description of the composit. Record check on [REDACTED], 4-17-52, 1220 NO. 44th, Driver's License # [REDACTED] W482JP, 5'8, 148 lbs. Has SPD Record of 1967, Delinquent, Auto Theft. Obtained driver's photo from DMV of [REDACTED]
- 99 1110 Hrs. Had telephone contact with JOHN REMS BECKER, 622-5170 of Great Occasion Photo Company. He has a job applicant that matches the description of the suspect. The applicant's name is [REDACTED], 633-[REDACTED]. He is 24 years old, 5'7", medium to slight build, light brown hair, wire rim glasses, has a German type foreign accent. He asked suspicious questions about a girl. He hasn't shown up for three days. [REDACTED] was previously checked, driver's photo was obtained from DMV.
- 100 1130 Hrs. Had telephone contact with VIRGINIA LANTZ, 18123 73rd NE, Kenmore, N/P. She saw two girls headed towards Bothell on Bothell Way from Kenmore. One was riding a yellow bicycle with black handle bars. She had a blue jean jacket on, no pack. This information was given to King County Police radio for identification, negative results.
- 101 1155 Hrs. Additional information received from CHIEF PROSISE on bicycle. 1) Shift levers are round; 2) center pole breaks; 3) has chrome wheels; 4) there is dual control brakes on the handle bars. Information given to SGT. RANDALL.
- 102 1202 Hrs. Telephone contact with JERRY BARBER, 833-7710. He was at Portland Speedway last weekend and saw DENISE at the speedway. No vehicles were seen and no further description

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 13
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-up		

ITEM:

of anyone with possible DENISE NASLUND.

- 103 1242 Hrs. Anonymous phone call was received. Suspect is [REDACTED], 12-19-34, 5'10", 171 lbs, 16 [REDACTED] 42nd So. Driver's license number WA [REDACTED] L660RR. He drives a 1960 Cadillac 4 door, XXC 242. Requested driver's photo from DMV on [REDACTED].
- 104 1250 Hrs. Had telephone contact with DETECTIVE FRITZVOLD, Renton P.D. He saw a brown Volkswagon parked at 2nd & Main Standard Station, license GTK 403. License given to DETECTIVE HERGE-SHEIMER for processing.
- 105 1600 Hrs. Had telephone contact with JUDY VAN HORN, 525-2975, 9240 Densmore No. She used to work with DENISE NASLUND. She and DENISE NASLUND were assaulted previously by a [REDACTED], 28-30 years old, 5'10", a black male. DENISE used to call JUDY up at various times asking her if she wanted a date. JUDY knew that DENISE worked for a dating service. DENISE used to confide in JUDY and told her that her mother was very mean to her.
- 106 7-24-74 0930 Hrs. Had telephone contact with CHRIS EDWARDS, LA 4-3421, 4314 NE 65th. Saw a suspect similar to composit on SE 54 & Ravina, driving WXP 249. Information given to DETECTIVE HERGESHEIMER for processing.
- 107 0935 Hrs. Additional information was gained from CHIEF PROSISE, Issaquah P.D. 1) JANICE OTT had D & C at Group Health Hospital from an Oriental doctor; 2) JANICE OTT's dentist is GEORGE KENNAUGH; 3) received medical releases on JANICE OTT, placed in original file. Information was given to SGT. RANDALL.
- 108 0940 Hrs. Telephone contact with GERALD THORSEN, 633-3071, 4331 Burke Ave. NO. He saw a TEXAS license plate on a brown VW at 45th NE and Brooklyn. He did not see the license plate number.
- 109 1010 Hrs. SYLVIA VALINTI CONTACTED at King County Courthouse. R/O displayed several photographs of possible suspects to VALINTI, negative results. R/O went over VALINTI's statement with SYLVIA, for additional details.
- 110 1710 Hrs. Received radio message to contact Seattle Police Department at 8413 Gratton Pl. So. They had possible suspect to be interviewed. Contacted [REDACTED] 8413 Gratton Pl. So., 5-15-50, driver's license number MA [REDACTED] C505KN, drove a Volkswagon, OPL 043 green in color. He was being interviewed by DICK NIEMIEC and BRUCE PIERSON of Seattle Police Department. He was in Spokane on July 14th. Will obtain driver's license photograph of [REDACTED].

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

14

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-up		

ITEM:

- 111 7-25-74 0807 Hrs. Had telephone contact with ADEENA RAGE-NOVICH, LA 4-7287, 5034 17th NE. She had observed a brown Volkswagon with checks on the hood parked on 17th between 45th & 47th last Tuesday.
- 112 0815 Hrs. Notified by SGT. GRANT, Precinct #3 of an officer standing by at a possible rape site. Officer is JOHN BEAN-BLOSSOM, standing by at 1817 SE 42, 641-2784. Subject's wallet was found near grave site with driver's license. Information was [REDACTED], 2-26-56, 23 [REDACTED] 129th SE, 747- [REDACTED] 6, WM, 5'7", 140 lbs, medium build, medium complexion, blond hair, blue eyes. This information given to SGT. RANDALL, obtained DMV photo of [REDACTED].
- 113 0830 Hrs. Checked Bellevue Records on [REDACTED] 1970 and 1973 had record for drugs, Burglary, Marijuana, Intoxicants, Prowling, Curfew and Vagrancy.
- 114 0920 Hrs. Had telephone contact with DORIS TWITCHEL, Snohomish Police Department. Stated she had a phone call from a JERRY BELL, 743-2706, B/P 334-6369. He had a suspect similar to composit in mind. Suspect is [REDACTED], 5-9-49, 5'10", 150 lbs, short sandy hair, drives a blue 1967 Plymouth, DDX 381. He has Snohomish County records for DWI, Release to the Military, Assault, 2nd, Failure to Appear and traffic offenses. R/O obtained driver's photo of [REDACTED].
- 115 1020 Hrs. Had telephone contact with PAUL TREIBER of 646 So. 198, 878-8429. He felt his wife had visions over the missing girls. Information given to DETECTIVE GRUNDEN to handle.
- 116 1135 Hrs. Had contact with DETECTIVE REIS, Bellevue P.D. He had had contact with a DICK DAVIS, 16700 NE 29th, 885-5511, B/P 885-2905. He related that a [REDACTED] matched suspect description. He was in Dental School at the U of W. He drives a brown VW, his parents live on Lake Sammamish, 6 [REDACTED] W. Lake Sammamish NE, SH 6 [REDACTED].
- 117 1215 Hrs. Had telephone contact with WENDALL BROCKETT, GL 4-2057. BROCKETT felt that [REDACTED], who was terminated at Boeing two weeks ago, was similar to suspect's composit drawing.
- 118 1230 Hrs. Received anonymous phone call regarding [REDACTED] BOWERS, in the U.S. Army, imprisoned at Ft. Leavenworth and at Western State for Rape. BOWERS' DOB is 10-19-45, his driver's license number is [REDACTED] 555PR, last address was 45 [REDACTED] N. Matthews, Tacoma. Also has an address of 23 [REDACTED] NO. 196th, Seattle. Drives a 1962 Rambler AFU 290. Obtained a DMV photo on [REDACTED] AND also King County Police photo on [REDACTED].
- 119 1250 Hrs. Contacted by SKIP HAWN, THE MANager

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

15

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-up		

ITEM:

of the Four Mile House Tavern, FRANK BRADY, contacted him and related that a similar suspect always came into the tavern. The tavern is located at 170th & Aurora, 542-3595. Information given to DETECTIVE DUNN.

120 1257 Hrs. Contacted by RICHARD COONE, B/P MA 2-0300, ext. 396, H/P 842-5188. He says he saw a hitchhiker on Highway 405 on the other side of Agate Pass Bridge. He had a cast on his arm and was headed towards Port Angeles. No further description obtained.

121 1307 Hrs. Had telephone contact with MRS. JUDY VAN DER FORD, 392-7948. Had seen IFR 132 parked on Front St. in Issaquah. Registration comes back to ~~CHRYSLER PONTIAC~~, 280 Front St. So., Issaquah. Obtained DMV photo of ~~CHRYSLER PONTIAC~~. Information also given to CHIEF PROSISE, Issaquah P.D.

122 7-25-74 1045 Hrs. Contacted DETECTIVE PHELAN, Tukwila P.D. He related he saw a vehicle at South Center, license DLH 384, a brown VW, no one was in the vehicle at the time. Information was given to DETECTIVE HERGESHEIMER for processing.

123 1115 Hrs. Contacted by KATHY DOLIVO, 4801 Dunbar Dr., Gig Harbor, 458-3704. She related that she was a student at Central Washington State College and had seen a picture of the composite in her school newspaper. She called police because the newspaper said to call local police. The date she was confronted by suspect was 4-17-74 at 10:00 P.M. She could not see the car clearly, but thought it was a dark colored, shiny VW. She stated that suspect had dropped some books and she helped him pick them up. She took the books to the car. She placed the books in the car for the suspect. The suspect wanted her to start the car, but she refused. Suspect dropped the key to the car. She picked it up for him and left. Information was given to Central Washington State College Police, CHERYL MARTIN. She decided she would have Pierce County take a statement from KATHY DOLIVO. MARTIN's Seattle phone number is 525-6415, 5244 35th NE.

124 1120 Hrs. Received anonymous phone call regarding ~~CHRYSLER PONTIAC~~, 4-6-54, 8700 Rainier So. #108. He used to work at the Public Health Hospital stockroom. R/O immediately contacted Group Health Hospital and talked to Personnel Officer, MARJORIE S. POLHAMMUS, 325-8000, #361. She related that ~~CHRYSLER PONTIAC~~ had worked from 3-27-74 to 6-11-74. He now works at Vet. Hospital. She related that ~~CHRYSLER PONTIAC~~ was previously questioned regarding anonymous phone calls regarding his actions in the hospital. He felt that he was being unduly questioned at that time and it may be the same person reporting him again.

125 1142 Hrs. Had telephone contact with DEBBIE CRENNAN, 226-9500. She had met a man by the name of ~~CHRYSLER PONTIAC~~. ~~CHRYSLER PONTIAC~~ related he had been dying of Sickle Cell Anemia. She met him near Seward

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 16

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-up		

ITEM:

Park. He had an English accent. He was 5'8", blond hair, rode a motorcycle, possibly a 350. She had seen him on 7-24-74 at about 1540 Hrs. [REDACTED] was checked out by DETECTIVE ACKERMAN and a DMV photo was obtained.

126 7-25-74 1435 Hrs. Had contact with JOHN GORDON, FBI. He had information from an informant that at the Schick Center Program a suspect claimed to have killed two girls. He is a former resident at the Half-Way House. He is 5'9", 170 lbs, brown hair. He has no further information and will notify R/O of suspect's name if informer can get it.

127 1500 Hrs. Contacted by DAN HOUTS, 485-6332, B/P 885-1211, ext. 30, 22023 Locust Pl., Lynnwood. He reported seeing a maroon-brown Volkswagon in Redmond, possible license 0J? 368.

128 1530 Hrs. Had telephone contact with ELAINE CHRISTIANSON, 455-0221, H/P 822-3574. She related that she had been confronted by a suspect with his right arm in a sling at Harry's of San Francisco. The license number she obtained was Dealer plate 19780 on a silver/gray Mazda. Incident occurred last Monday. Lynnwood Mazda telephone number is 774-3566.

129 1635 Hrs. Received anonymous phone call. Similar suspect in composit lives in the area of Lake Washington Blvd. and NO. Adams St.

130 1700 Hrs. Had telephone contact with EARL VEIRS AT 3-5741. He reported seeing DLF 811 at 15th NW & Market St. License was given to DETECTIVE COLWELL for processing.

131 7-26-74 Had telephone contact with TOM DELAHUNT, PA 4-5398. He related seeing a license orj 844. Information was given to DETECTIVE COLWELL for processing.

132 1140 Hrs. Had telephone contact with ROBERT LIND, 746-6329, B/P 624-0393, 2627 148th SE. He related he was at Lake Sammamish Park on July 14, 1974. He observed a man with green Levi pants, short sleeve shirt, red in color, left arm in a sling, large white cast, mid-twenties, 5'10", 160 lbs, medium build, rather light brown straight hair. He looked like he was lost, walking up and down the path at about 3:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. He was clean-shaven.

133 1445 Hrs. Had telephone contact with LT. COLLIER, Tacoma Police Department. He had information from a JAN SHIVELY AT 3711 E. K St. in Tacoma, 473-2271 about a [REDACTED]. SHIVELY used to work at Western State Hospital about four years ago and recalls [REDACTED] in his twenties, about 5'6", light hair, and would be a possible suspect.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 17
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

74

095852

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-up		

ITEM:

DMV photo was obtained on [REDACTED]

134 1540 Hrs. Was contacted by JAMIE E BRYSON, 772-5345, B/P 634-0100, 10304 Rainier So. A friend of his by the name of [REDACTED], 16 years old, had been confronted by a guy by the name of [REDACTED]. Information was previously given to DETECTIVE ACKERMAN.

135 1600 Hrs. Had telephone contact with PAT STEELE, 325-0995, 1107 Federal E. She observed a light bronze Volkswagon by Volunteer Park. She only saw the first three letter, OWT ---.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE OF
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------	------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 1 7/29/74 0830 hrs. Received telephone call from ARTHUR E. KOSKI, 18820 SE 42nd, SH 6-0146. He reported that a [REDACTED] was person with similar looks as "TED". R/O ran a records check on [REDACTED]. His full name is [REDACTED], 8/23/46. He has SPD warrants for his arrest. His address is 12 [REDACTED] 167th SE, as of 4/2/74. He's 5'8", 165 lbs., has another address of 12 [REDACTED] NE 142 Ct. Has a DMV license of H542N3. Bellevue P.D. has record on [REDACTED] and will send a photograph. R/O also sent for DMV photograph, which has been obtained.
- 2 0845 hrs. Ran records check on [REDACTED] E. Sunset Rd., 392-3 [REDACTED], dob 8/31/53. DMV license number is S472NU. R/O obtained DMV photo on [REDACTED], who has no record in King County.
- 3 0950 hrs. Had phone contact with BILL BAILY, P.A. He reported the name of ALLEN WILLIAM BRYAN-FRANCIS, who was booked in the King County Jail on 4/3/74. He looks similar to suspect, TED. Obtained mug shot on BRYAN-FRANCIS.
- 4 0955 Called by JUDY STONE, B/P MA 3-8380, H/P 776-3664. She reported that a friend of hers named KATHY was approached by a similar suspect at Central Washington State College. R/O informed her that we have been in contact with KATHY, and this information has been received.
- 5 0925 hrs. LAUREL ANDERSON, 223-3124, or 246-7184 reported that a similar suspect to TED works at the nurse's registry. No more additional information available at this time. She will notify if she finds out his name.
- 6 0940 hrs. Called by KATHY CARSON, UL 2-8400, B/P EA 2-2534, address 2412 E. Miller St. She reported AWG=918, brown VW, southbound on I-5 near Tukwila. She was unable to see the driver. Information given to Det. OLWELL for processing.
- 7 0945 hrs. Received phone call from DR. JAMES BURTT, 2764 72nd SE, Mercer Island, H/P AD 2-9725, MA 3-6477. He has several photographs taken at Lake Sammamish on July 14, 1974. He will notify R/O when they are developed.
- 8 1028 hrs. Received information from Capt. HERB SWINDLER of SPD. He had been called by JAMES HULBERT, 632-3317. He reported he had seen a brown VW, AWA-307 near the Kingston Ferry Dock. This vehicle is registered to a RICKY D. SURAN of 1610 3rd Ave. N., Edmonds. This vehicle had previously been checked out.
- 9 1035 hrs. Contacted at office by Gayle DeWEESE, 12808 Redmond-Woodinville Rd., 883-8901, or EA 2-5888. He is a cab driver and took a fare from the Woodinville area to Puyallup about 4 months ago.

OFFICER
RT D. KEPPEL

SERIAL

UNIT
H&R

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

- The subject appeared to be similar in appearance to TED. He was supposed to have been in Fairfax Hospital. DeWEESE doesn't remember where he dropped him off in Puyallup. If he remembers, he will notify R/O.
- 10 1055 hrs. Had phone conversation with S/A, ROBERT HELBOK, Naval Intelligence, 478-3650, (U.S.S. Camden). Gave me necessary information on [REDACTED], SN [REDACTED]. HELBOK will attempt to get photograph of [REDACTED].
- 11 1130 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call from a male who stated that on 7/29/74 at 0100 hrs., he was listening to a CB radio on channel 14, when a subject on the radio inquired to have girls help him load a sailboat. He appeared to be sadistic on the radio. The caller informed R/O that the voice sounded like [REDACTED] of the north end of Lake Washington, phone 363-88[REDACTED]. The CB caller answered to the name of "Drop-Out."
- 12 1140 hrs. Received phone call from MRS. JOHN MITROVICH, 641-0873; Olympia is well known for racquet ball; the Capitol Lakes area of Olympia is very well known (the YMCA).
- 13 1142 hrs. Received anonymous phone call regarding suspect, [REDACTED], about 40 yrs., from British Columbia. He was deported through Immigration. Is staying with [REDACTED] in Bothell. This information was given to patrol to check out.
- 14 1205 hrs. Sgt. PRATT, Des Moines P.D. called. He reported license ICH-899, yellow VW with red trim. R/O gave license number to Det. COLWELL for processing.
- 15 1215 hrs. Contacted BOB BRUNDER, Lynnwood Mazda, 774-3566. Contacted him regarding a [REDACTED], 455- [REDACTED]. He noted that on 7/14/74 MR. [REDACTED] was in the hospital.
- 16 1220 hrs. Had phone contact with HARRY O'CONNOR, PA 5-8966, address 5818 Rainier Avenue South. He related he had a boat moored at Des Moines, #J-51. The boat next to his had blood on it. This information was given to Det. GRUNDEN to handle.
- 17 1247 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call. A similar suspect wanted in connection with the missing girls is a member of the Edmonds United Methodist Church. The anonymous caller had seen the picture of the suspect that was recently published in the Church Directory. The suspect's name is [REDACTED], who had attempted suicide on numerous occasions (24 yrs.), works for AMC Jeep at 175th & Aurora. His father's name is [REDACTED] is thought to own property in the Gold Creek Area. Caller believed that sister lived with SUSAN RANCOURT.

REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP REPORT, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 18 1255 hrs. Received phone call from Det. JELBERG, S.P.D. He related three license numbers he had received: 1) AVV-635, driven by possible suspect; 1963 black Corvair parked by Highland Auto in Burien; AGW-840, blue VW, parked in 4200 block of Pasadena; BUA-434 - VW for sale at 55th & Washington Tacoma. All license numbers were recorded and processed.
- 19 Det. JELBERT also received an anonymous phone call regarding a [REDACTED] H, 364 [REDACTED]. He supposedly drives a brown VW. R/O ran a records check on [REDACTED]; his full name is [REDACTED], 6/9/54, 220 [REDACTED] 99th Pl. SW, Edmonds. A new address was 20 [REDACTED] 20th Pl. NE, Mountlake Terrace. Driver's license number is [REDACTED] 468LZ. R/O received DMV photo on [REDACTED].
- 20 1340 hrs. Called by MRS. SNELL, 722-5420. She lives at the Villa Plaza Apts., 9111 50th Ave. S., #321. She heard about a suspect matching the description of TED, drives a green Toyota Corolla, with a dealer license plate. Suspect lives in the apartment house. She will attempt to get the license plate number and call R/O.
- 21 1342 hrs. Ran records check on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 25 yrs. Selected service number [REDACTED], address 13 [REDACTED] Normandy Rd., Royal Arms Villa Apartments, 242- [REDACTED], DOB 4/19/53, license number, DA471JR, works for Seattle Trust, Southcenter; drives IAX488, '67 Buick convertible, gray in color. His former address was 18 [REDACTED] 8th NW. Also has vehicles DHP-045, 1970 MG; and OUN-133, a 1969 Austin. A DMV photo was requested on [REDACTED].
- 22 1530 hrs. Received call from STAN NAST who works at the P.I. MA 2-2000, 443; he observed a subject driving a white Corvair license OUD-792. This subject appeared to be blond, 20 yrs. old, a cast on his left arm, fair complexion with cut-off jeans; license number was recorded and processed.
- 23 1605 hrs. Received phone call from HARLEY ERICKSON, SU 2-4152. He observed a 1961 Green Chevrolet, AYS-902 at about 1017 hrs. at Madison Street and I-5. The person driving matched the suspect, TED. The license number was recorded and processed.
- 24 1610 hrs. Received phone call from DUANE SCHOOLEY. He works for Grasst Imported, 329-9650, H/P 226-5006, address is 14319 SE 100th Pl. He knows all VW shops on the West Coast, and volunteered his services if he could be of any help.
- 25 1615 hrs. Received phone call from ROLF PARKS, 12002 SE 73rd, AL 5-3539. He was at the park on July 14 with people running a balloon at about 10:30 to 11:00 AM. He observed a root-beer

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- metallic brown VW bug, big tires or adapters, no bumpers, with cut-outs where exhaust comes out, painted gray. It came by 2 or 3 times. He also had seen a subject with a cast on his arm walk by the area where the balloon was. He does not know if the guy with the cast on his arm is the driver of the metallic brown VW bug. Friends with him were BOB KERN, CH 2-0112; also MIKE or JEFF STEVENSON.
- 26 1630 hrs. Received phone call from HARRY FISHER, UL 2-5542. He said he had observed a dark colored VW van, Colorado plates BD-111, put about 3 lbs. of human excretion in a coffee can and place it in the corner of a road near his home. Information noted.
- 27 1650 hrs. Ran records check on [REDACTED], 7/25/52; he had record with Edmonds P.D. R/O talked with Officer JACKSON of Edmonds P.D. CORWIN had record with hit and run, traffic and illegal possession. His address is 87 [REDACTED] 202nd SW, Edmonds. In 1969, he was 5'7", 140 lbs., blond hair, blue eyes. His driver's license number is [REDACTED] 486M5. R/O obtained DMV photo on [REDACTED].
- 28 1730 hrs. Received phone call from GEORGE GEASEY, who works at the P.I. He was IGS-134 at the Seattle Center. License number was recorded and processed.
- 29 7/30/74 0730 hrs. Received record of CORWIN from Edmonds PD.
- 30 0815 hrs. Received phone call from "KATHY" MA 2-0300, ext. 458. She was at the Cattlemen's Restaurant on Aurora. She was confronted by a man who resembles man, TED. The man said his name was RUSS. He was good looking; drove a light blue, possibly Impala. Went to Lincoln H.S., and dropped out in 1966. The man said he was born in England; married, and his wife is a stewardess. He asked victim why she wasn't at the beach. The man stated he was originally from Quebec. She had never seen the man before, and would notify R/O if the man came into the restaurant again.
- 31 0830 hrs. Received phone call from PETE FRENCH. He's a C-B operator, MA 2-0202. He related he was the anonymous caller the previous day, regarding the C-B operator drop-out. He felt that the C-B operator, Greenlaker, knows the addresses of every one on Channel 14.
- 32 0837 hrs. Called by JOHN VANDERHOOF, 243-9825, of 1533 S. 138th. He related there was a suspicious person staying around his neighborhood named BILL. He will forward further information on this person.
- 33 0845 hrs. Received phone call from DON HERNANSEN, H/P 641-1905, B/P EA 9-9076. He was driving near Madison Park, NB of C

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- Bank, approx. 4100 block. He observed a brown VW, California license plate UOW-700. License number was recorded and processed.
- 34 1200 hrs. Received phone call from Det. COLLIER, Tacoma PD, 593-4465. He related he had received a phone call from MRS. MARVIN JOHNSON, 123 10th SW, Puyallup, 848-4951. MRS. JOHNSON related that on 2 or 3 occasions, she has been bothered by a suspicious person in a brown metallic VW at the Tacoma Mall. No further details at this time. COLLIER also related he had received a phone call from a LORRAINE COUNTRYMAN, 9023 Gramacy Pl., Tacoma, JU 8-3390. COUNTRYMAN related she went into K-Mart and saw an appliance employee who resembled the suspect. Both of these incidents were being checked out by Det. COLLIER.
- 35 1300 hrs. Received phone call from SANDRA BALE, SH 7-5214. She related on the Tuesday after 14th of July, in Crossroads Shopping Center, she observed a brown metallic VW, OXG-377. The license number was recorded and processed.
- 36 1305 hrs. Received phone call from DIANE WILDER, 827-7795. She related she was a student at Bellevue Community College. There was another student waiting for a bus at the bus stop. He tried to have them pick him up. His name is [REDACTED]. He has a cast on his left arm. His mother works in the President's office. R/O ran a records check on a [REDACTED], 6/21/48. Driver's photo requested. Mug shot obtained.
- 37 1310 hrs. Received phone call from BILL WARNER, Sears Security, 641-1000. He related that ELSIE GERMOND, 747-0388, was confronted by a suspicious man in the parking lot in Sears about two months ago. The man resembled suspect, TED. No vehicle was seen.
- 38 1315 hrs. Phone call from CHERYL MARTIN, Central Washington State College Security. She related that the girl in Gig Harbor who was confronted at their campus, thinks the man was driving a brown VW. She also related that suspect, [REDACTED]'s relatives, attended CWSC. [REDACTED] 12/25/49 is a student there, and also [REDACTED]. She has lived in C-26 of Barto Hall, and also gives an address of 115 E. 11th, Ellensburg. The only known vehicle on the campus to the [REDACTED] is registered to [REDACTED], a 1967 Pontiac Lamans, OEG-544.
- 39 1620 hrs. Called by MRS. ERVINE SIDELL, 364-7185. She related that she saw a similar suspect in Woodland Park yesterday. No vehicle was seen.
- 40 1640 hrs. Anonymous caller related she had seen a brown VW in Issaquah, OUD-792. License number recorded and processed.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 5 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- 41 1640 hrs. Contacted DAVID ROUNDTREE, BA 6-7232, 15816 124 Pl. SE. He suggested we check all high school annuals, and information noted.
- 42 1705 hrs. Called by OLIN PAYNE, 878-2236, 20034 18th S. He saw a man with a cast about 0845 hrs., walking away from Highline College.
- 43 1815 hrs. Contacted SYLVIA VALIENT. She went through numerous photographs for possible suspects. She related that the photo of [REDACTED] is similar to suspect she saw pick up JANICE OTT. The face of the suspect is thinner like the photo of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]'s hair is the only thing that's right. [REDACTED] looks too young; no mustache. [REDACTED]'s nose is too big.
- 44 1900 hrs. R/O observed a '68 VW, OFL-004, registered to LLOYD BURFIEND, 607 S. 2nd, Tumwater. License number recorded and processed.
- 45 7/31/74 0820 hrs. Ran records check on JAMES VICTOR THURSTON, 7/23/55, 4717 51st S. No record of any violations in King County. Received information from SPD. THURSTON's information was given to patrol to contact THURSTON for photograph.
- 46 0835 hrs. Received phone call from BARBARA LOBE, 11824 NE 140th Pl., Kirkland 827-7142. She related she had a suspect in her 1971 Redmond High School annual named [REDACTED]. Information given to patrol to pick up the high school annual.
- 47 0845 hrs. Teletype sent to Nebraska and Indiana regarding NORVAC M. SORGENSON.
- 48 1000 hrs. Interviewed PAT CULBERTSON in the King County Jail. Obtained witness statement from CULBERTSON. He related that another witness was his girlfriend, TAMMY STEWART, 827-5107. CULBERTSON related he was at the park on 11/14/74 and observed a suspect similar to TED walking around he and his girlfriend. See statement for details.
- 49 1040 hrs. Received phone call from Det. COLLIER, Tacoma PD. He received a call from BERNICE YODER, 758 S. 39th, #B, Tacoma, 475-9335, 472-4700. She related that the suspect similar to TED keeps driving by her place in a light blue van. He will notify R/O if a license number is obtained.
- 50 1050 hrs. Received anonymous letter with picture of DENNIS CORWIN.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 6
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- 51 1430 hrs. Received phone call from RENEE SCHOENHALLS, who has a stepdaughter named TERRI CIMINO, who works at the Continental Spa, 822-0409. She related that a man came in for a massage, talked with the personnel about girls at Lake Sammamish. He asked TERRI to go for a moon light sailboat ride. Stated he would be back tonight. He stated his name was JIM and he lives on Lake Sammamish; he drives a maroon-type brown Datsun pickup.
- 52 1502 hrs. Received phone call from DONNA DAVIDSON 228-0204. She related that two friends of hers, BERNICE JONES and IRENE HESTER were traveling on Highway 90 at Issaquah. They stated a brown VW tried to run them off the road. She thought they reported this to Issaquah P.D. R/O called Chief PROSISE, Issaquah P.D. and he will check into the information.
- 53 1515 hrs. Received phone call from DENISE ROBB at Echo Glen. She could not add anything further to the description or whereabouts of [REDACTED].
- 54 1530 hrs. Contacted MRS. STOVER, Bellevue District Court. No traffic tickets issued to [REDACTED].
- 55 1600 hrs. Ordered DMV photo of [REDACTED], 150 [REDACTED] Juanita Drive.
- 56 1610 hrs. Received phone call from SHEILA MURPHY, 285-1727. She observed a brown VW on the viaduct, at 15th NW, license plates were either IFZ-747 or IEZ-747. License numbers were recorded and processed.
- 57 1630 hrs. Received phone call from JOHN McKEE, from Spellman's Office. He called concerning clothing found at Black Diamond. He'd received a phone call from a concerned citizen who felt the police did not do anything about the clothes being found. R/O related that the clothing had been photographed and confiscated, but appeared to have nothing to do with JANICE OTT or DENISE NASLUND's cases. Both JIM OTT and KEN LITTLE looked over the clothes and didn't recognize any of them.
- 58 1640 hrs. Received call from JEAN DUNBAR, WE 5-7333. She observed a brown VW bug ODL-238 north of 6341 Beach Dr. SW. It had right side damage. License number recorded and processed.
- 59 1652 hrs. Received phone call from ARNOLD SCHUMACHER at 885-2203, 12615 NE 29th. He observed a brown VW at 3081 125th NE. He will get the license number and relate to R/O.
- 60 1655 hrs. Received phone call from RITA MUNSON,

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

7

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

CH 4-7604. She related that she had a friend who appeared to be similar to TED. His name is [REDACTED], 26 yrs., 5'8", dark hair. She related he flew home to Michigan on either July 23 or 26. He has a Master's degree in psychology and he's from Michigan, (Detroit). He came here in 1972. His address is 15 [REDACTED] 16th E. I ran DMV check on [REDACTED] 5/26/43. DMV photo received.

61 1707 hrs. MRS. NANCY SANDSTROM called. TR 8-2099. She observed ICH-899, this number was recorded and processed.

62 1708 hrs. Ran records check on [REDACTED]. He has a blue '62 VW registered to him, KAC-391. He has a \$30 SPD warrant for his arrest. DMV photo was received. His license number is [REDACTED] 1577K6.

63 1709 hrs. Received phone call from LARRY NELSON 772-6764. He knew a guy named [REDACTED], from Auburn. He is 5'9". He knew this TED 8 years ago and thought he resembled the suspect, TED. Ran records checks on [REDACTED] throughout King County, negative results.

64 8/1/74 0815 hrs. Called JACK TEIGEN, Spokane P.D. They will check out racket ball tournament held in Spokane, and Cheney.

65 0820 hrs. Received 1971 annual from Redmond H.S. Had photo reproduced of BRUCE JONES. Annual was returned to owner, by Det. LUNDINE.

66 0850 hrs. Made appointment with TAMMIE STEWART at 1500 hrs.

67 0915 hrs. Contacted [REDACTED]. He stated there are very few [REDACTED] in the Seattle area and she has not heard of a [REDACTED].

68 0935 hrs. DARLENE STRICKLAND called, 655-1274. She related that a suspect, [REDACTED] works at Boeings and looks like the suspect, TED. R/O ran DMV check on [REDACTED], have received DMV photo.

69 1000 hrs. Received phone call from Det. ADAMS, Renton P.D. He related he saw a bronze VW in Renton, OEC-111. Suspect driving the car was [REDACTED] 7/17/42, 137 [REDACTED] SE 141st. Driver's license number was [REDACTED] 587MP. DMV photo requested and received.

70 1330 hrs. Interviewed TAMMIE STEWART. She went through numerous photographs of possible suspects. Negative results. R/O obtained a written statement from STEWART. See statement for details.

71 1430 hrs. Contacted CHERYL SCHMEIZER, Central

PAGE	8
OF	

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-UP, Continued:	

ITEM:

Washington State College. Requested complete file on SUSAN RANCOURT and KATHY PARK.

72 1505 hrs. Contacted Inspector WEISGERBER, Kamloops, B.C., 604-374-0111. He related several instances of found, nude bodies in British Columbia. He had a suspect they were looking at fairly good. Suspect's name is ~~THOMAS~~ ~~WILSON~~, 5/31/41. Lives at 1400 Hawthorne Ave. E., Salem, Oregon. He's 5'8", 165#, medium build, brown hair, has 3 tatoos on right forearm. Drives two vehicles, MHJ-173, Oregon plate on a '66 red Oldsmobile. The other one is GGT-891, Oregon plate on a Chevrolet, gold pickup. WEISGERBER related that suspect vehicle in one of the abduction murders was an off-white, either pink or salmon 4-dr. sedan. The victim had light brown shoulder-length hair. She had been attacked in the vaginal area with a stick; struck several times in that area. She was found, face down, in the river. No semen stains were found. Her nipples were bitten off, and she was naked. WEISGERBER will send photograph of ~~THOMAS~~ ~~WILSON~~. ~~THOMAS~~ ~~WILSON~~ had been arrested in their city for rape in the past. Another person he is checking on is ~~THOMAS~~ ~~WILSON~~, 30-34 yrs., 5'8", 140 lbs., drives a van. Will relay information on DALTON also. Another inspector to contact with regards to this case is Inspector THOMPSON, RCMP, Vancouver, 604-666-6211, Ext. 227. Ran records check on ~~THOMAS~~ ~~WILSON~~ in King County; no record found.

73 8/2/74 0845 hrs. Had phone contact with DALE MEYERS, SK 2-3419, B/P JU 8-2581, Ext. 37. He wanted to report that he was a guard at McNEIL Island Penitentiary. He stated there was a subject there who resembled the suspect we are looking for. His name is ~~JOHN~~ ~~WILSON~~, 9/30/47, 6'1", 180#, 25 yrs., kept his arm in a sling. His FBI #163-1~~4~~; 18~~4~~ Franklin E., Seattle. SPD #70434. R/O obtained SPD mug shot and driver's license photograph. His driver's license #~~5~~380T.

74 0850 hrs. Contacted AL ELLIOTT, Juvenile Court. DENISE NASLUND has no record with Juvenile Court.

75 0935 hrs. Contacted LT. COLLIER, Tacoma P.D. He had received a phone call from NEIL ROTH, Puget Sound Bank. ROTH knew a man named ~~JOHN~~ ~~WILSON~~, 14~~00~~ S. 6th St., #12, 5'8", 150#, wire frame glasses; drove KWJ-161. Obtained DMV photograph on ~~JOHN~~ ~~WILSON~~.

76 1010 hrs. Received phone call from DIANE ARMSTRONG 16515 126th Pl. SE, 226-0822; she related she had seen a similar suspect wearing print swim trunks, wearing a beige sling at Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14. She could not remember anything further.

77 1010 hrs. Notified by SPD of possible suspect at Harborview Hospital. Name ~~JOHN~~ ~~WILSON~~, 1/21/48, ~~JOHN~~ ~~WILSON~~ 14th E.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	
Follow-Up, Continued:			

ITEM:

He's on the 6th floor, under DR. WESTBROOKS care. His girlfriend is DOROTHY SCHULTZ. Information given to Det. DUNN to handle.

- 78 1030 hrs. Phone call from DET. COLLIER, Tacoma P.D. He related he'd received a call from MRS. PHILLIBER, LE 7-4806. She works at Western State. She wanted to report that a similar suspect also works in the sexual psychopath ward at Western State as an employee, and now works at Purdy. He drives a VW bug; [REDACTED] 23 yrs. No further information available at this time.
- 79 1035 hrs. Received phone call from CHERYL SCHMEIZER of C.W.S.C., 925-5032. She reported she had two similar suspects she was inquiring about: 1) [REDACTED]; 2) [REDACTED] 5'7", blue eyes, blond hair, 2/12/57, lives in Warden, WA (Grant County). His vehicle is IDD-411. His mailing address is PO Box [REDACTED] Alder St., Warden, WA. Checked DMV and King Co. records; negative results. SCHMEIZER will be checking with Ellensburg P.D. for records on both.
- 80 1135 hrs. Received phone call from JOY POLLOCK, 226-2031. She saw a person at Kent Cyclery. This person reminded her of the suspect, TED. He had a sling on his right arm. No further information available.
- 81 1430 hrs. Received phone call from DR. PAYNE, EA 4-5332, SU 4-9071. He observed ICD-724 at 9th & Seneca in Seattle. The passenger looked like TED. License number was given to Det. MORRISON for processing. Vehicle was a '73 olive-green Datsun station wagon.
- 82 1510 hrs. Received phone call from Det. COLLIER, Tacoma P.D., 593-4465. He had information that a [REDACTED] 10/30/46, drives a brown VW, JBR-470. An anonymous caller had called in stating they had seen his back seat folded down in the VW. He had two books in the back. One was on how to torture women, and the other one was "Madam [REDACTED], regarding torturing women. The VW had an extractor type exhaust. [REDACTED] was previously checked out.
- 83 8/5/74 0800 hrs. Received phone call from PAUL HANSEN, 568-3511, 776-2335. He related that on July 7, 1974, he had been confronted by a guy who called himself [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he was deaf due to rheumatic fever. HANSEN related that [REDACTED] had a slight accent, British-type, blond hair, 5'9", med build, fair complexion, about 22 yrs. [REDACTED] smoked Cool cigarettes. [REDACTED] rode a motorcycle and was supposedly attending a deaf school in Seattle, unknown which one. HANSEN had confronted [REDACTED] in McCULLEN Park in Lynnwood. No further information available on [REDACTED] at this time.
- 84 0810 hrs. Received phone call from MRS. JOANNE THOMPSON, 631-3444. She related that a similar suspect named [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 10
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

was staying with her son, RANDY, at 2021 "F" St., Auburn #4. He normally called himself TED. He was in the Army at Fort Lewis, MO, was raised in England and has several wigs.

85 0845 hrs. Contacted Ft. LEWIS regarding [REDACTED] unit is Company A, 709 Maintenance, 967-3219. No further information available on [REDACTED] at this time.

86 0900 hrs. Contacted WSU Police regarding [REDACTED] WSU had a student named [REDACTED], 11/7/49, 218 67th Ave., Woodinville; drove AOX-374, '62 Rambler. [REDACTED] driver's license number is [REDACTED] 515-QG. Phone number of WSU P.D. is 335-4555.

87 1030 hrs. Contacted AMOS SHAW, Oregon State University Security, 503-754-0123. Gave SHAW information from Inspector WEISGERBER about bodies in British Columbia.

88 1030 hrs. Received cases on SUSAN RANCOURT and MARY PARKS from C.W.S.C.

89 1055 hrs. Contacted Sgt. SHEA, U of W P.D., 543-9331, regarding two vehicles he observed on campus, JMC-736 and which were Texas plates, and also AKN-239, '60 brown VW registered to [REDACTED], 5328 8th NE, 10 7th S, Edmonds. Ran DMV check on [REDACTED]; license number is P-487. Requested DMV photo on [REDACTED]. A teletype sent to Texas on JMC-736.

90 1550 hrs. Contacted by TOM DEILKE, 365-2088, 149 NE 166th; He has photos of a guy who is working at Expo work looks like TED. DEILKE's address given to DET. DUNN to handle.

91 8/6/74 0815 hrs. Called by DET. DeLONG, Everett PD, 259-8807. He related an incident that happened at 3:00 AM, 8/6/74 where a patrol unit found some women's clothing. The clothing consisted of six pairs of bikini underwear, commonly worn by women. Everett P.D.'s case number is 01-74513. They all appear to be new Penney's brand, one is pink lace, and five are white. There is no blood on any of them. A vehicle seen in the area at the time was a 1970 Plymouth Bel-Aire, FDF-472, registered to ROBERT S. HARRIS, 1401 S. Holgate, #17, Seattle. It's a metallic brown Plymouth. HARRIS is 5'8", blond hair.

92 0840 hrs. Attempted phone contact with NEIL CLARK, 385-1728. no one was home.

93 0845 hrs. Reviewed SUSAN RANCOURT's case. Two persons to be identified from this case are [REDACTED], 10/7/54, 34 S. 180, H-2, drives a '68 Chev Camaro, BMP-240. Second subject is

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

OF

17

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	
FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:			

ITEM:

- ██████████, 8/18/54, 18 ██████ Childress, LaConnor. R/O obtained DMV photographs on both ██████ and ██████.
- 94 0915 hrs. Received information from SGT. RANDALL that LT. MURPHY had been in Ellensburg on 7/21/74. He observed a subject with his left arm in a cast; in a restaurant and the subject first ordered ice cream, then had his dinner. Subject drove a yellow VW, KWS-466. The VW is registered to THERESA McDANIEL 1310 Naval Ave., Bremerton. The subject paid for the meal with a BankAmericard. Subject's name on the card was ██████, # ██████ 595 534 (card #). McDANIEL's dob is 7/27/54. R/O made driver's check on ██████. His driver's license number is ██████ 466M-7. Checked Bremerton P.D. records. He (██████) has one DWI conviction. ██████ is a WM; 5'9", 160 lbs., blond hair and blue eyes. R/O obtained DMV photograph on ██████.
- 95 0930 hrs. R/O gave information on ██████ to C.W.S.C. Security, CHERYL SCHMEIZER.
- 96 1330 hrs. Had contact with MIKE CLARK, by phone, 3316 NE Blakely, H/P LA 5-6391, B/P 363-2778. At about 1310 hrs., this date he saw a suspect at Bothell Way & Meridian Way. Suspect's right arm was in a sling, the sling was beige; he had on a white shirt and a white cowboy hat, dark pants and dark cowboy boots. No further information on this subject at this time. No vehicle was seen.
- 97 1400 hrs. Received photographs of JAMES V. THURSTON from Sgt. PHILLIPS. Had telephone contact with ARLINE, SHILLEY, 523-1918. She had observed a similar suspect to TED at Matthews Park, hitchhiking. He was wearing white trousers, a light brown tank top, had a good tan, and was wearing sandals. No other information available on this subject at this time.
- 98 1445 hrs. LANI BROOKS contacted R/O at the King County Courthouse. Her address is 5520 15th Ave. NE, #2, 523-0430, B/P 583-5813. She related that in June of 1973, at approximately 0800, she was approached by a subject in a brown (metallic) VW at 15th NE & NE 45th. She was walking on the sidewalk and he had his arm in a cast and he said, "Are you going to help me?" She just kept walking, looked back and saw another girl talking with the subject. Suspect is described as 5'8", or 5'9", athletic build, sling on right arm, blue shirt, faded blue jeans, possible pressure bandage on his right arm, blond hair, more toward a brownish tint; LANI BROOKS drew a schematic drawing of suspect and R/O placed drawing in original file. R/O referred LANI BROOKS to SPD, Homicide Division.
- 99 1510 hrs. Contacted Napa County S.O., SGT. LAND, 707-255-5500. R/O inquired as to any unidentified female bodies found in his County. He related that it was not his county that found the bodies

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

- but Sanoma County. He gave me the number of BUTCH CARLSTED.
- 100 1520 hrs. Contacted Sanoma County S/O, California, 707-527-2185. Had phone conversation with BUTCH CARLSTED. He related that at this time they found 6 female bodies. He also related that all the bodies were nude, dumped in a rural area, normally in a ravine or near a ravine with water (running). All the girls were from broken homes and all were known to hitchhike. The suspect is keeping all their clothes. None of the girls have been beaten up. Suspect gives the impression that he may be doing the girls a favor by killing them. The suspect normally leaves one piece of jewelry with the women. Police have never found any of the victims' clothing. All victims were found along Highway #101, California. He related he would send a resume of the six found bodies to R/O. All bodies have been identified. He also advised R/O to contact DICK VERBRUGGE, Santa Cruz County, 408-425-2225. VERBRUGGE was working on cases involving about 80 female bodies. The only lead on any of them is a possible suspect vehicle of a blue Plymouth Duster with a black racing stripe.
- 101 8/7/74 0950 hrs. Phone contact with DET. FULLER, Auburn P.D. He related that on about July 14th, he had one stolen VW, red in color, BPL-429. He had a witness who had seen suspect drive the VW away and he thought maybe the suspect might be the same suspect who was involved in the Lake Sammamish missing girls. He requested a copy of the composite. Vehicle was recovered on 8/5/74 at 14828 Military Rd. Its at Pete's Tow. The vehicle belonged to [REDACTED], owner of the car.
- 102 1015 hrs. Contacted DICK VerBRUGGE, Santa Cruz County S/O. He related he would send me information on all the missing girls in the San Francisco area.
- 103 1030 hrs. Ordered driver's license photos on the following: [REDACTED], 6/2/50, 70 [REDACTED] 53rd NE, Seattle. D/L # [REDACTED] 602LB. 2) [REDACTED], 7/25/52.
- 104 1130 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call from a caller who related that he had seen CMC-793 in Port Angeles and Olympia. It was a brown metallic VW, license number recorded and processed.
- 105 1300 hrs. Received information from R.K.G. RENDE, Naval Inv. Service, re: [REDACTED], 2/1/56. Photograph was enlarged by KAY SWEENEY, KCDPS.
- 106 1430 hrs. Interview with Astrologer, CARL MURPHY 3725 S. 188th, CH 2-1394. She is doing an astrological chart on the missing girls.
- 107 1500 hrs. Received phone call from MRS. DONNA SCHIEGOLEIT, 271-1705. She related that two weeks ago at the Ballard

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	
Follow-Up, Continued:			

ITEM:

Locks, she saw a guy on a sailboat who resembled the composite drawing. The name written in script on the boat was "Enigma", WN3002V. Boat is registered to [REDACTED], 11 [REDACTED] Sandpoint Way NE.

108 8/8/74 0815 hrs. Ran records check on [REDACTED] whose DOB is 2/18/09. [REDACTED] is too old.

109 A check with the U.S. Coast Guard revealed that boats cannot be traced through names, only through the numbers.

110 0907 hrs. Received a call from Det. FULLER, Auburn P.D. He related that a MARY L. ROACH, 8/18/46, 147 Clay St. NW, Auburn, 833-3343, had observed a brown Datsun at Big Bend in Auburn. The suspect tried to pick up MARY ROACH at Big Bend (near the river). The suspect is 25 yrs. old, 5'8", blue eyes, blond hair. The only part of the license number she could remember is I-V---. No further information available at this time.

111 1315 hrs-
1515 hrs. JACKIE PLISHKE contacted at the King County Courthouse. She viewed all photos and annuals to this date. Negative results. She had checked with her friend MORREL and she left his house at 1630 hrs. She arrived at the park at 1700 hrs, and was approached by the suspect at 1715 hrs. After that she saw him walk off towards the restroom.

112 8/12/74 1445 hrs. Called by GREG AMADON, MA 4-4367 who called regarding [REDACTED] who was booked in the King County Jail last Monday or Tuesday. Stated that [REDACTED] resembled the composite. [REDACTED]'s B/A is 90344. R/O obtained photo from the photo lab.

113 1115 hrs. Had contact with JIM OTT. JANICE did not have any credit cards. JIM had closed out the checking account. There have been no checks written on the account. All checks have been accounted for. JIM OTT is duplicating all keys carried by JANICE OTT. He's getting a complete description of the knap-sack carried by JANICE.

Keys consisted of key ring with brown leather attached. One key was a house key, Kwikset brand, bronze in color. The second key was a VW key, silver (ignition). The third key was a VW key, trunk, silver, with VW inscribed. The fourth key was a trunk key, silver. The fifth was an Issaquah house key.

JIM OTT is to check on the beach towel, the print was possibly a Charlie Brown design. JANICE OTT frequently used Tanya cocoa butter for suntan. JAN did not wear jewelry. Possibly was wearing blue and white deck shoes. Dr. BLACKBURN is to check on the shoes.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- 114 8/12/74 1600 hrs. Contacted by DPA PHIL KILLIEN, who had information that DAVID BOERNER, received a phone call from Dr. ROBINSON WILLIAMS, Assistant Director of the Sexual Psychopath Ward at Western State, 552-3457. Dr. WILLIAMS contacted BOERNER to relate a suspect who matched the suspect's description. The suspect's name is [REDACTED]; [REDACTED] has Viet Nam experience, in maiming and killing. He is 6'1" to 6'2", 165 lbs., brown hair. He was in the County jail on 4/29/74. [REDACTED] B/A is 86812, I.D. #99885. R/O received photograph of [REDACTED] from Photo Lab.
- 115 8/13/74 0815 hrs. Gave information on [REDACTED] to Det. JELBURG, SPD.
- 116 0825 hrs. Contacted LOIS JONES about tapes of MARY BACON. JONES's phone number is 762-7154. BACON was the one that the doctor . . . LOIS JONES will pick up the tapes.
- 117 9915 hrs. Contacted Dr. WILLIAMS. DR. WILLIAMS related that [REDACTED] is a clever mimic - cleverly devious, but that [REDACTED] appears to be too tall. R/O told Dr. WILLIAMS that R/O would show [REDACTED]'s picture to witnesses.
- 118 0930 hrs. Phone call from MRS. ANN CARLSON, 743-0723. She related that her daughter works at C.T.C. Business College in Lynnwood. There is a person who is similar to the composite applying to go to school there. His name is [REDACTED]; he drives a beige Volvo, DKG-545, address 54 [REDACTED] West Drive, Everett. His dob is 7/25/48, phone number 353-[REDACTED]. His social security number is [REDACTED]. R/O ran DMV check on [REDACTED]; [REDACTED]'s driver's license number is 520M5. R/O received DMV photo on [REDACTED] R.
- 119 8/13/74 1010 hrs. Received phone call from SGT. MARTY PRATT, Des Moines P.D. He related that a bartender at the Golden Steer by the name of "DORIS" 631-4154, had a suspect who matched the composite's description. Talked to her in the bar of the Golden Steer two days ago. She did not have any further information at this time.
- 120 1300 hrs. Received information from Issaquah P.D. that ARMEN BROOKER was staying at the Pickering Horse Barn across from the Alpine Veterinary Hospital. BROOKER had smelled suspicious odors in the area of the barn. This information was given to Det. LUNDINE to check out.
- 121 1315 hrs. Had phone contact with JAMES S. PRATT, 373-7769. He related that about 4 days after July 14, he had seen a girl with brown hair in a brown VW in Bremerton; the first three letters of the license were KSK---. No further information available at this time.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

122 1635 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call regarding [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was mentioned in an abduction on 3/24/66 from the Bremerton Sun paper. He abducted a girl from Everett to Idaho. Ran records check on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is 5'9", 140 lbs., dob of 11/22/47, has brown hair, med. build. He's a mechanic. He's also known as "[REDACTED]". His address is 18 [REDACTED] S. Marine View Dr., Bremerton. Driver's license number is 533Q2. He drives a '64 Buick, AVW-433, registered to VELMA SHANK, 2130 10th St., Bremerton. Snohomish County photo en-route to R/O. Requested DMV photo on [REDACTED].

123 8/13/74 1330 hrs. Checked out the following license numbers: BOZ-610 - red VW bug. Registered to RONALD CARTER, 3345 N. Visscher, Tacoma, SK 9-5031;

ZB-755, Colorado plates, brown VW bug. Registered to a [REDACTED] [REDACTED], Box [REDACTED], Hideaway Park, Colorado. Requested DMV photo from Colorado.

GH-6275, '55 Ford van; registered to [REDACTED] S. [REDACTED], 10 N. 8th, Tacoma. DOB 7/14/29. [REDACTED] is too old.

DKP-156 - '69 Fiat. Registered to [REDACTED], 21 [REDACTED] Rhodes Rd., Sedro Woolley; dob 8/18/19, [REDACTED] is too old.

MRB-825, British Columbia; given to Det. LUNDINE for processing.

GB-3941. Red Dodge pickup, '65. Registered to [REDACTED] [REDACTED], 288 [REDACTED] 164th Pl. SE, Kent.

Requested DMV photographs on all of the above vehicles.

TAPE #2

124 8/13/74 2130 hrs. Had phone contact with VERN ROUNDTREE, 852-5483, regarding the Northwest Hanglider's Association. He knows of two two-tone gold Ford supervans owned by Hanglider people. One owner is [REDACTED] of Wing's West, 525- [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is not in the area, but has seen [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] driving the van. [REDACTED]'s address is 26 [REDACTED] NE 62nd; 522 [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]'s phone number is 255-54 [REDACTED]. MRS. ROUNDTREE stated that she and her husband were at the Lake Sammamish boat launch on 7/14/74 at 1500 hrs. She was waiting in the truck for her husband. A guy matching the composite came up to her and talked. They talked about kites for awhile, and the guy said he was coming from Denver and had sold motorcycles in Colorado. He was headed for Alaska to work for a month. She thought he was hitchhiking, but was not sure.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 6
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	
Follow-Up, Continued:			

ITEM:

He stated he would come back in a month. The guy came from the road, walked down the launch road, talked to MRS. ROUNDTREE for a few minutes, then walked to the launch area. Then he walked back along the road. On the way by, he said to MRS. ROUNDTREE, "How do you like being an information booth?" He walked back to the E. Lake Sammamish Road, and she did not see him again. MRS. ROUNDTREE described him as a WM, 5'9", slender, med. tan, white T-shirt, faded jeans, 22-23 yrs. old, sandy hair past the ears in a shag cut, and he had angular features. MRS. ROUNDTREE related that she was of similar appearance to the missing girls.

125 8/14/74 1045 hrs. Had phone contact with CAROLYN MURPHY, CH 2-1394. She is an Astrologer working on the missing girls' case. She related that the next likely occurrence of a missing girl would be 4-5 days before the full moon, and 4-5 days after the full moon. She related that a subject under maximum stress would have to abduct a girl on October 10-11, more likely October 26-27, and the maximum stress would continue until November 30. Most similar assaults take place in the winter and spring, and then the summer months of June and July. The pattern shows from two to three months of activity, then the subject lets off. The personality type of this subject is 1) exceptionally intelligent; 2) hatred or fear of women; 3) Has had mother problems, probably that the mother was dominant and he felt that any punishment she would inflict on him was cruel; 4) suppressed homosexual type, unable to express male sex; 5) good looking, but only good looking in a non-attentive way (in other words, he would not get attention by his good looks); 6) Able to play-down what people tell him; 7) He's trustworthy; 8) He's slightly independent; 9) He's under 30, possibly 26 - 27 yrs. old; 10) He's close to home in Seattle. MRS. MURPHY related that the Libby, Montana missing girl was more than likely a runaway, possible elopement involved. She's on the southern Oregon border, but she's not happy with her situation at this time. MRS. MURPHY did an astrological chart on LINDA ANNE HEALY. She related that if her calculations are correct, LINDA ANNE HEALY is 2.5 miles from where she was abducted on a south, south-east axis. She's in an improved land area, in the open. MRS. MURPHY gave examples of the Arboretum, ball field, and the area would be lush, but not weedy. She felt that NASLUND and HEALY had the same injuries; severe head injuries, possibly throat cut. She felt that if her calculations were correct, the 2.5 miles was accurate, but if it was not correct, then you multiply 2.5 by 7.

126 MRS. MURPHY did an astrological chart on HEIDI PETERSON. She felt that the subject who abducted HEIDI was maybe in his early 40's, male, black or brown hair, 6'0", rather tall, not heavy set. The suspect has a strong attraction to a girl looking like HEIDI. His initial motive may have been for money. He's not particularly good looking; he's got a big nose. He may have a sex deviant background. Has a record for check forgery. The suspect is from some distance away, and not from the local neighborhood.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- 127 MRS. MURPHY felt that due to the press coverage of the HEIDI PETERSON case, that this has possibly scared the suspect into doing away with HEIDI.
- 128 8/14/74 1415 hrs. Contacted MRS. MILTON BURNS, Purdy, 858-9101. Received information on [REDACTED], 4/23/49, 356 S. 28th, Tacoma, WA 7-[REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is 5'9", 140 lbs., light brown hair; drives a '72 VW, red, BSW-057. [REDACTED] was a counselor at Purdy. He left June 15, 1974 on an educational leave to the University of Minnesota. [REDACTED]'s mother lives at 1422 Tamarand Ave., Hollywood, California, 213-464-7078. [REDACTED] worked at Western State Hospital from March 1970 to July 1973. He worked in the female sexual psychopath ward and also the male sexual psychopath ward.
- 129 1630 hrs. Received phone call from Det. ENGELBRETSON, Snohomish County, 259-9393. He related they had staked out a brown VW license ZZZ-817. The license was registered to a female named VIRGINIA DANIELS; he would try to identify driver. No further information available at this time.
- 130 8/15/74 0900 hrs. Contacted MRS. J. [REDACTED], 255-[REDACTED], 120 N. 34th, Renton. Inquired of her son, [REDACTED]. She related he would be back on Monday. [REDACTED]'s full name is [REDACTED], 22 yrs, 3/24/52. R/O ran records check on [REDACTED]; negative results. Requested DMV photo on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]'s driver's license number is K480D4.
- 131 1100 hrs. Requested DMV on [REDACTED], [REDACTED], 9/11/44. Driver's license #5630J. 5'8", 160 lbs., brown hair, blue eyes. Received information on [REDACTED] from Det. WARD ARCHER, Pierce Co. Sheriff's Office.
- 132 1215 hrs. Had phone contact with JIM OTT. He related that he had a friend who had a similar suspect to composite in mind. His name was [REDACTED]; he drove a brown VW; that was all the information they had at this time. R/O made records check on two separate [REDACTED] who may have attended the U of W. One is [REDACTED], 10/12/54, brown hair, hazel eyes, 5'6", 165 lbs., 6 E. Howell. His driver's license number is 47PK. The second [REDACTED] is [REDACTED], 12/3/47; [REDACTED] NE 53rd St. [REDACTED] is on public assistance. Graduated in 1964 Master's Degree from the U of W in Health Administration. His driver's license photo is #538RC. R/O requested DMV photos on both [REDACTED] subjects.
- 133 1520 hrs. Contacted Special Agent, ROBERT HELBOK, Naval Intelligence, 478-3650. Requested information on [REDACTED] who is aboard the U.S.S. Truxtun.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- 134 1645 hrs. Received anonymous phone call regarding [REDACTED], 34 yrs., 80 [REDACTED] Bagley Ave. N. R/O ran DMV check on [REDACTED]; his full name is [REDACTED], 12/5/39, 5'10", 140 lbs., driver's license #616 RE. DMV photo requested.
- 135 8/16/74 0835 hrs. Called by DERWRENE BREDIGER, 632-2320. She related she was waiting for the bus and was offered a ride by a subject similar to the composite who was driving a powder blue VW. He stopped and asked if she wanted a ride, she said no and he went on.
- 136 0935 hrs. Had phone contact with SYLVIA PARKS, 3062 65th Pl. SE, AD 2-9315. She related that her son had seen a yellow 10-speed laying on one of the pillars underneath the E. Channel Bridge on the right hand side. She said she'd called the Mercer Island P.D. and had received no response. Gave information to Sgt. WOODS in the Comm. Ctr. to detail a car. Received information from SGT. WOODS that the bike was too old.
- 137 1100 hrs. Requested DMV on RONALD L. HARDIE, 5/30/48. He drives IDV-210, '62 VW.
- 138 1400 hrs. Called by D. PETERSON from the Youth Center. She received an anonymous call from a female who said she thought [REDACTED], 10/8/57, was similar to the composite. [REDACTED] address is 22 [REDACTED] NE 199 Ct., 364-[REDACTED]. He works under the NYC program at Kent H.S., transportation department. [REDACTED] is 5'5", 140 lbs. Former addresses of [REDACTED] are 100 [REDACTED] 15th NE, and 43 [REDACTED] SW Willow.
- 139 8/16/74 1430 hrs. Called by BILL DALEY, EX 2-1405, 2951 224th Pl. SE. He called to relate his son had found a 4" wire-hoop earring, silver in color, in the woods, east of Lake Sammamish. No missing girls were wearing silver wire-hoop earrings.
- 140 1515 hrs. Had phone contact with BETH ECKMANN, 363-2034. She had observed a metallic brown VW with sunroof at 125th & 27th NE, license IGF-190. License number was recorded and processed.
- 141 1605 hrs. Had phone contact with VERA JOHNSON, CH 2-8953. She observed a subject matching the composite in a brown Pontiac at the Safeway store at 35th & Roxbury. License was PBL-350. License number was recorded and processed.
- 142 1615 hrs. R/O was contacted at the King County Courthouse by JIM OTT and LOIS JONES. R/O received phone calls, made from JANICE OTT's apartment. R/O also received tape of MARY BACON from LOIS JONES.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:		

ITEM:

- 143 8/19/74 0820 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call. Caller stated that [REDACTED] looks like the composite. He is a tennis instructor at Issaquah parks.
- 144 0833 hrs. Contacted by [REDACTED]. He was in Olympia on July 14, with his family, in the van. He claimed that [REDACTED] had a gold Blazer that could be mistaken for a tan van.
- 145 0935 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call. Caller stated that [REDACTED] resembled composite. R/O ran records check with Renton PD on [REDACTED] 8/21/43. Has SPD record for G/L, VUCSA in 1973. Requested DMV photo on [REDACTED].
- 146 1030 hrs. Sent photo of [REDACTED] to Officer SCHMEIZER, C.W.S.C., Security.
- 147 1120 hrs. Received phone call from SGT. OLSEN, SPD Juvenile. He related that BOB BROWN (Det.) would interview [REDACTED], a juvenile, at the Youth Center. He appeared to be similar to the composite.
- 148 1155 hrs. Checked Boeing Security on JOHN M. MINIKEN, 6/17/42, 26118 195th SE. Requested DMV photograph.
- 149 8/19/74 1420 hrs. Received phone call from BETH SCHERER, 12203 Kent-Kangley Rd., UL 4-5673. She related she had picked up a hitchhiker at 4-corners not too long ago, a female. The hitchhiker stated she was a friend of BRENDA BAKER who was killed in Thurston County. The hitchhiker related that she thought the killer was BRENDA's boyfriend, "[REDACTED]" who is a soldier at Fort Lewis. SCHERER had picked up the hitchhiker on 8/19/74 at about 1400 hrs. The hitchhiker related that BRENDA was [REDACTED].
- 150 1430 hrs. Had phone contact with SGT. McFARLAND, Thurston County Sheriff's Office. He related that they had checked out two subject who were at Fort Lewis: 1) [REDACTED], Company C, 3rd of the 47th, Fort Lewis; he's a WM, 5/25/55, 5'11", 174 lbs., blond hair, green eyes; second subject is [REDACTED], Company B, 3rd of 47th Infantry, Fort Lewis; WM, 6'1", 170 lbs., brown hair, brown eyes. His dob is 7/27/56. McFARLAND recommended R/O contact RICK JOHNSON, CID, Fort Lewis, 968-2251.
- 151 8/20/74 0800 hrs. Contacted by Det. BOB BROWN, SPD. He related that a subject gave a false name than that originally given. His true name is [REDACTED], 6/12/56, 5'10", 160 lbs., Med. build, long curly hair, slight tan. [REDACTED] was booked in the KC Jail, B/A 90964. R/O obtained photograph from Photo Lab.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:		

ITEM:

- 152 8/20/74 1030 hrs. Had phone contact with KEN KISSINGER, EM 4-2200. He related that a person similar to composite was driving GD-7011, blue van, from Children's Orthopedic Hospital at 0830 hrs., in the U District. R/O ran records check on vehicle; its a 1972 Ford van registered to Children's Orthopedic Hospital. Recorded and processed.
- 153 8/20/74 1100 hrs. Recorded and processed the following license numbers:
- AVT-977, KAT-970, IFK-807, DKV-338. Requested DMV photographs on the following people: [REDACTED]
- 154 1240 hrs. Received phone call from JACKIE WALLER, 747-1515, also SH 6-3150. She knew possible suspect as [REDACTED], 23 yrs., drives an orange Camaro, 5'8", blond hair and he lives with his parents near Seward Park.
- 155 1330 hrs. Received an anonymous call that a similar suspect to composite is [REDACTED]. No further information available.
- Side #2
- 156 8/21/74 0930 hrs. Called by JOHN WORTH, ES 3-6153. He observed two VW's in the Bremerton area, 473BDP (Jersey Plates) and CKJ-589, WA plate. License numbers were recorded and processed.
- 157 0940 hrs. Contacted by RICK JOHNSON, CID, Fort Lewis. He will send photographs of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].
- 158 0950 hrs. Contacted by LEO LINCECUM, who reported [REDACTED]'s phone number as 722-[REDACTED], address 52 [REDACTED] S. Mead. Mother's name is [REDACTED].
- 159 1015 hrs. Contacted by JIM OTT. He related that DEE PETERSON knows when JAN OTT left the Northlake Tavern the week prior, and had an accident there. This was the same day that JAN OTT was confronted on Front Street and I-90 by two guys driving a VW, both were fairly good looking. They said, "Oh, we didn't know that any foxey chicks lived in Issaquah." She had related this information to BETTY STOVER.
- 160 1030 hrs. Called by DONALD B. HALL, 3802 S. 321st, Auburn. He requested flyers be sent to him on the missing girls. R/O ordered DMV photo on HALL and also mailed him the flyers on the missing girls.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- 161 8/21/74 1110 hrs. Had phone contact with CAROL HASMA, from the Youth Center. She claimed that a suspicious person came to the Youth Center to apply for a job. His name is [REDACTED], 25-28 yrs., 5'9", to 5'10", faded clothes, blue denim top and bottom. She thought his father lived on Whidby Island. Gave an address of 78 Stroud N., and she thought [REDACTED] was unusual due to the fact he'd given two different stories to two different people about employment record. He is of similar appearance to the composite. R/O checked Island County Sheriff's Office and there is no record on [REDACTED]. R/O ran reverse on address, the address came back to [REDACTED], 525-85 [REDACTED] had lived in the apartment since May 1, 1974. R/O informed HASMA that R/O would check out [REDACTED].
- 162 1315 hrs. Had phone contact with DELORES PETERSON, CH 4-5017. She last saw JAN OTT at 1645 hrs., 7/11/74 at the Youth Center. She also related that she had seen JAN OTT at the Northlake Tavern on 7/8/74, a Monday. They had left the tavern at 2100 hrs. She had no knowledge of JAN OTT being involved in an accident at that time, nor did she have any knowledge of JAN OTT being confronted by two guys in a VW in Issaquah.
- 163 1505 hrs. Contacted by MRS. MARYLON WEST, 255-7109. She related that her daughter (14 yrs.) was offered a ride at SE 168 & 128th SE by a man in a brown VW station wagon with a Texas license. The man was very neat, and had sunglasses on. No further information available at this time.
- 164 1530 hrs. Ran records check on [REDACTED] CH 4-5017. Renton PD had a speeding violation and radar violation in 1973. [REDACTED] was driving a '66 Buick Riviera, DFB-065. Mercer Island had numerous traffic violations for [REDACTED], and an assault charge. R/O received King County record on [REDACTED].
- 165 8/22/74 0800 hrs. Contacted ROBERT HELBOK, Naval Intelligence concerning [REDACTED], 12/11/52. [REDACTED] was on liberty on 14th of July. He will send ship's log and record, and photograph of [REDACTED].
- 166 1130 hrs. Had phone contact with LEYAH NAMEOFF, H/P 232-4197, B/P 325-8000, ext. 249. Over the weekend they were camping at Lake Osborn. She found a white sandal, not leather, with flat heel. It did not have a divider between the toes. No sandals relate to the missing girls.
- 167 1201 hrs. Had phone contact with DIANE CRIPPE, 746-2176. She reported that she had observed in a comic magazine, a place in New York where you could buy phony arm casts for \$1.50. The address is Honor House Production Corp., Dept. 53, GK-31, 35 Wilbur ST., Lynbrook, New York, 11563.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- 168 1340 hrs. Had phone contact with HELEN FERGUSON, EM 4-1000, H/P 367-0929. She had observed a brown VW with an Oregon license plate, MGC-098 at Villa D'Italia Apts. Requested Oregon DMV check on registered owner.
- 169 8/26/74 0900 hrs. Received information from Dr. BLACKBURN on a [REDACTED]. Father is [REDACTED] of Lake Sammamish. Ran DMV check on [REDACTED] R, license number 1639N-1, address 1709 147th SE, Bellevue. Requested DMV photo on [REDACTED] R.
- 170 0910 hrs. Ran records check on FLOYD CRAIG; negative results.
- 171 0911 hrs. Had conversation with JAY REICH, DPA, regarding [REDACTED], 9/19/51. He's 6', 170 lbs., blond hair, blue eyes. [REDACTED] is a rape suspect. He had identification on him from seven different girls. None of the girl's identification corresponded to the missing girls. He wore a sling. His B/A # is 91049 and B/A 89186. R/O discovered that [REDACTED] had been in jail on 7/14/74. R/O received a photo from the Photo Lab on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was previously checked out by DET. DUNN.
- 172 8/26/74 0945 hrs. Received anonymous phone call regarding [REDACTED], 1400 E. Main St., Auburn. [REDACTED] drove a VW, IFX-235. R/O ran DMV check on [REDACTED], whose driver's license number is E496-CS. Former address is 4000 S. 173, Seattle. The VW is a 1974 model. R/O requested DMV photo on [REDACTED].
- 173 0950 hrs. Had phone contact with [REDACTED] of 10354 Woodhave Lane, Bellevue, 455-5654. He related that on about July 14, he saw a guy wandering around Lake Sammamish with a body cast, and his left arm in a cast. He wasn't sure which day he was at the park, but his mother says he was there on July 14th. R/O ran a DMV check on [REDACTED] and requested his DMV photo. His driver's license number is 454RK.
- 174 1000 hrs. Received driver's photo from British Columbia of [REDACTED] 6th St. E., Revelstoke, B.C., Box [REDACTED]. His dob is 4/4/54.
- 175 1020 hrs. Had phone contact with DET. COLLIER, Tacoma P.D., 593-4465. Requested he check on a [REDACTED] who was seen on Ridgeway Street, in Tacoma. [REDACTED] supposedly resembles the composite. Information was given to R/O by CAROL HASMA, who was called by an anonymous caller on 8/22/74 at 1030 hrs. Det. COLLIER related that [REDACTED] full name was [REDACTED], and he attended Foss H.S., 10/12/57; he's 5'7", 140 lbs.; has record as runaway and for Auto Theft. His address is [REDACTED] S. Ridgewood, phone MA 7-[REDACTED]. R/O requested DMV photo on [REDACTED].

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

 PAGE 23
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

- 176 1021 hrs. Received an anonymous phone call regarding IGB-937, a bronze VW. This plate had previously been checked out.
- 177 8/26/74 1030 hrs. Received report from DET. REIS, Bellevue PD, regarding suspect, [REDACTED], 22 yrs., Rt. 1 Box [REDACTED], Ellensburg. [REDACTED] is 5'6", 150 lbs., brown curly hair, green eyes. DOB 1/17/49, and he drives two VW's: IGB-842 and AYV-095. R/O requested DMV photo on [REDACTED]. R/O also gave information to Officer CHERYL SCHMEIZER, CWSC Security.
- 178 1135 hrs. Had phone contact with JEANIE GUGEL, 524-8641. She related she had been in contact with SGT. DUTCHER, SPD. She was a Psychic. She and her friends had come up with the idea that on Tuesday, the 22nd of August, there will be an attempt abduction near Burke Park Museum from 2 to 4 A.M., probably after the bars close. She has impressions of underground systems. She feels this information is probably 60 - 65% correct.
- 179 1210 hrs. R/O was contacted at the Courthouse by DET. PAUL BARCLIFT, Thurston County Sheriff's Office. Received cases of DIVINE and BAKER from DET. BARCLIFT.
- 180 1215 hrs. Called by SANDY PUGH, TR 1-0973. She related that she was a psychic and wanted the phone numbers of other psychics so she could compare her impressions with other's. Gave her GUGEL's phone number.
- 181 1245 hrs. Received telephone call from T. J. KLEIKAMP, CH 3-9645, RO 7-3350. He related that over the weekend he was at Mt. Rainier. He saw a man with a cast on his arm, and wore glasses. The man was driving IGP-181, a blue Saab. He was with two girls, and an older woman. KLEIKAMP gave the information to the Park Ranger at Ibsen Creek Campground on Longmire. License number was recorded and processed.
- 182 8/26/74 1310 hrs. Contacted by ROBERT STADUM. He related that his stepsister used to see CAROL HASMA as a caseworker. He was a ski instructor at King Headway. He related that on July 14 he was in San Diego with MR. & MRS. BUTLER at 701 Cedar St., San Diego. He stated he did not want to take the job at the Youth Center because of problems in that line of work.
- 183 1435 hrs. Contacted VAL GOLDING, 937-6400. He stated he has a tape from psychics in California. He will send a copy of the tape to R/O.
- 184 1450 hrs. Contacted by SANDRA KELLER, 747-8820. She related that a few years ago, she was interested in Parapsychology.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:	

ITEM:

A member of her group was named "TED" and he was from Sask Canada. She related that she had to get out of the group because of the death-type influences that the group was bringing around. She has no other information regarding this "TED" at this time.

185 8/27/74 0800 hrs. Received tape from VAL GOLDING. Gave tape to SGT. RANDALL.

186 1025 hrs. Contacted DET. STEVE MARKLE, Bozeman P.D., 406-586-2311. Contacted MARKLE regarding [REDACTED]. MARKLE related that [REDACTED] liked little girls, around 7-year old age bracket. He related that [REDACTED] was currently living in Butte. He will attempt to obtain current information on [REDACTED] to include photograph. R/O ran records check on [REDACTED], and his full name is [REDACTED]. R/O ordered DMV photo on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had a history of being in Wyoming at the time one of his friends was missing his little girl, and the little girl was found dead. Bozeman also has a record of a missing 7-year old, and [REDACTED] was in the area of Bozeman at the time of this girl's disappearance. R/O gave information on [REDACTED] to SPD, H&R Unit.

187 1030 hrs. Contacted FBI, DOUGLAS AUKLAND. He reported that MRS. HOWARD MUIR, 6446 S. Montgomery, Tacoma, 472-2663, observed a brown VW parked at Bonner's Ferry at Idaho, near edge of town heading towards Canada on 8/17/74. No further information at this time.

188 1110 hrs. Had phone contact with AL BLANKENSHIP, 633-0422, 4407 Latona Ave. NE. He stated he had seen a guy putting a cast on his right knee two weeks ago, in Everett. He thought it was unusual for the guy to be putting the cast on his own leg. He described the guy as 6'2" to 6'3", 180 lbs., dark hair with a mustache, living at #21 - Casino Rd. The vehicle was a greenish-colored Lincoln, ASH-341. Ordered DMV photo on the registered owner of the licensed vehicle.

189 1300 hrs. Contacted by Officer LYNN BARKLEY, SPD, 244-7169. He related he had stopped a TED suspect on 8/21/74. Suspect's name is [REDACTED], 3/12/52, 5'10", 165#. Address was [REDACTED] 40th E. phone EA 3-[REDACTED]. He was driving a bronze '66 Ford, Utah plate CEE-783. [REDACTED]'s DMV license number is 483-DK. R/O ordered DMV photo on [REDACTED]. BARKLEY related that he had [REDACTED]'s signature if it was necessary.

190 8/27/74 1315 hrs. Contacted by JIM WOLVIN, Renton School Security. He related that he had an informant at Nelms Hospital, North Bend. The hospital had recently hired an x-ray technician assistant, and gave the name of [REDACTED], 22-23 yrs., resides with [REDACTED] in Bellevue at 102[REDACTED] SE 21st, 454-[REDACTED]. [REDACTED] has been employed there at the hospital for the past two or three weekends. He resembles the composite of suspect, TED. [REDACTED] is 5'8", 165#, blue eyes. R/O ran

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 25

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:		

ITEM:

records check on [REDACTED] N, and also [REDACTED] (12/11/73, as well). R/O found [REDACTED] 10/3/44 in SPD records, 1971 for drunk. R/O obtained photograph of [REDACTED].

191 1530 hrs. Contacted by JIM OTT. His new phone number is 543-3665, where he works. He related that he saw a name plate of [REDACTED] in the U of W pharmacy. He related he would find out further information.

8/28/74 0830 hrs. Had phone contact with LOU GREENFORD, 632-4977, B/P 622-0866. GREENFORD related that a man came to his house at 0130 hrs., on Sunday night, and knocked on his door. The man resembled the composite. The person shoved a note in MR. GREENFORD's face which said, "2800 N. 39th, Corliss," then the person left the house. This subject was unknown to MR. GREENFORD.

0920 hrs. Had phone contact with SGT. JERRY VAN HORNE, Pct. #3. He related that MRS. LESTER RAINEY, 657-2372, had contacted him in regards to a subject who was residing in Lester at this time. The subject's name was [REDACTED], 5'7", 150#, 10/12/51. He was discharged from the Army on 12/9/70. MR. PRICE had a Scottish accent, green eyes, last known address is [REDACTED] S. 288th. Also has lived at 2605 102nd aSE and 3002 "M" St. SE, Auburn. Ran DMV check on [REDACTED]. He has a driver's license, #F493PK. A DMV photo obtained.

0930 hrs. JIM OTT contacted at the Courthouse. He viewed a blouse which had been recovered from the Fall City area. He had never seen the blouse before.

1035 hrs. Contacted Souix City, Iowa P.D., 712-279-6357, the detectives' number 279-6596. No record on [REDACTED] LEE [REDACTED]. R/O obtained SPD photograph on [REDACTED].

1330 hrs. Called by [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] 747-[REDACTED], 150 [REDACTED] SE 46th Way, 6/6/51. He related he was in Western State from April 1971 to September 1973. He had heard that the King County Police were checking out all inmates of Western State over the past ten years. He decided he would call in and turn in himself as being a resident of Western State. On July 14, he was working at the Cameron Hotel from 3:00 PM to 11:00 PM. [REDACTED] described himself as 6'0", 190#, black straight hair, and a moustache. His sex offense occurred in Snohomish County near Lake Stevens. His DMV license number is #98LF. A DMV photo was obtained.

1405 hrs. Had phone contact with THERESA JAMES, 442-1470, H/P 885-3610. She related that on 8/10/74, she met a man at Lake Sammamish State Park. She talked to him on the beach for awhile,

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 26

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

and the conversation consisted of him asking her about dying, and what different colors meant to him. She could not describe the subject with any degree of accuracy, nor could she identify this subject; information only.

1455 hrs. Ordered DMV photos on ~~DOUGLAS~~
JIMMY, 6/6/51, #L498LF; ~~DOUGLAS~~, 10/3/44, DL565PC;
ROBERT, 2/17/53, R479CP.

1500 hrs. Received phone call from MRS. MANSON, 939-0267. She is the mother of DONNA GAYLE MANSON, missing from Evergreen State College. She related that MAUDE FERGUSON had told people at Cavanaugh's Hardware in Auburn that one of the missing girls lives in a house that she rented. FERGUSON's address is 114 7th St. SE, Auburn.

8/29/74 1500 hrs. Contacted MAUDE FERGUSON, 939-1797. She stated that Auburn PD had already checked out the girl. She saw a poster and one of the girls had a scar across her eye. FERGUSON was probably referring to the defect in the photo of BRENDA BALL. The defect gave the appearance of a scar on her face. FERGUSON had a forwarding address of her tenants, but not with her. She also had a license number. FERGUSON gave R/O the impression that she would not give information unless she had a reward. MRS. FERGUSON appeared to be very old. Since she related that the information had previously been checked, by police, there is no further need to follow this lead. She refused to give any further information.

8/30/74 0825 hrs. Received phone call from JIM OTT. He obtained the license number of a suspect, OEJ-383, a Dodge Charger, green in color. He also observed two brown VW's. One was a Washington plate OVN-756, the other an Arizona plate, SR028. OTT related that the church next to JANICE OTT's house has a caretaker, and the caretaker may have seen JANICE OTT on July 14th.

1045 hrs. Received photograph on FLOYD H. CRAIG, 3854 36th Ave. W., #16. B/A91429.

1055 hrs. Received phone call from MIKE NEWMAN, 822-9100. He related that on 8/27/74 he picked up a hitchhiker at 145th & I-5 which resembled the photo of "TED". He was wearing a long sleeved white T-shirt, blue jeans; he had light brown curly hair and he lived in Everett. No further information available.

1345 hrs. Had phone contact with LINDA DRAHN, 1212 SW 170th, 243-1922. She related that on 7/13/74 between 5:30 and 6:30 PM, she had talked to JANICE OTT on the phone. JANICE OTT was a

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	
Follow-Up, Continued:			

ITEM:

good friend of hers. JAN wanted to go out drinking in the "U" District and dancing. LINDA stated that she had spent the day at Lake Sammamish State Park. JANICE OTT was a little upset that she had missed her sister, CARMA. JAN used to talk about not feeling bad about others because they did harm to her to CARMA.

1500 hrs. Contacted MRS. VICKI CRAIG, at SPD. She lives at 1507 64th NW, 789-2732. She related that she was married to FLOYD CRAIG, aka CHARLIE, who is 5'9", 160#, 6/22/51. She stated he was light skinned, had a slight suntan, talked about sailing and had been gone for about three months. He worked at the West Point Treatment Plant two years ago; had an ace bandage on his left arm. He is right handed; talked of changing his name. He was formerly from Yakima. He's been in Corvallis. She related he totalled a black '71 Datsun two weeks ago. He had been in Olympia. The car was registered to a couple in Olympia. R/O obtained a photo of FLOYD CRAIG, to be shown.

9/3/74 0800 hrs. Checked out the following license plates: ICJ-866, '66 VW, 2-dr., registered to [REDACTED], 3011 35th West. DKX-268, '74 VW, registered to [REDACTED], Rt. 1 Box 2, Issaquah. DMV license number B487C4, 2/24/52, [REDACTED] W. Lake Sammamish Parkway NE. Ordered DMV photo of [REDACTED]. Checked out AQW-275, '65 VW 2-dr., registered to YERKON [REDACTED], 12/3/52, [REDACTED] Windsor Place NE, Renton. Driver's license number H482RD. Obtained DMV photo on [REDACTED]. Checked out ODH-457, a '67 tan Chevrolet station wagon which is registered to a [REDACTED], [REDACTED] 126th NE, Bellevue, 9/24/51, DMV #M490-04. Obtained DMV photo on [REDACTED]. Checked out CJD-714, '67 Plymouth Barricuda 2-dr., registered to [REDACTED], 7/23/57, 12472 Mt. Si Rd., North Bend. DMV license #W-631-M3. Ordered DMV photo on [REDACTED].

0820 hrs. Called by MRS. ROSE. She related she had just received a phone call from her informant. The informant said the Banditos are holding two girls between Auburn and Monroe. The informant is trying to find out the identity of the girls. She will get back to R/O with further information.

0845 hrs. Called by NICK A. RUDMAN, 373-2704. He lives at 6520 Kitsap Way, Bremerton. He said that he saw a similar suspect to the composite at the store. He will try to obtain a license number and phone R/O.

0945 hrs. Contacted by JIM WOLVIN, Renton School Security. He related he had an informant at Nelms Hospital in North Bend. The informant stated there was a subject working there named [REDACTED], 6/20/51, 5'11", 155#, brown hair, brown eyes. He lives at 102 [REDACTED] SE 21st, Bellevue (currently). Also has an address of 29 [REDACTED] NW Greeley, Corvallis, Oregon, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is an x-ray tech. at [REDACTED].

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

28

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	
Follow-Up, Continued:			

ITEM:

the hospital. He attended Everett grade schools, Iowa State University, Oregon State University, and was discharged from the US Army as a Specialist 4th class. R/O contacted Oregon State ID Bureau, 503-752-9777. No record on [REDACTED].

1045 hrs. Received a phone call from Det. MULLENS, Steilacoom P.D., 588-4600. He is currently investigating a rape/assault and has developed information from Arizona and California on a suspect. He related that Det. BALLARD, Tucson, Arizona, 602-792-8116 had suspect information on one missing girl, and one murdered girl. The suspect is [REDACTED], 9/2/41, currently being held in a Santa Ana jail. [REDACTED] is 5'7", a truck driver, a biker and goes by at least seven aka's. Det. BALLARD also had information on a suspect in homicides in Michigan who drives a tan VW. DET. MINTON, L.A. P.D., Homicide, has someone stabbing people on college campuses in Los Angeles. He also related that F.B.I. BAGLEY in Arizona 602-623-4306, was working the murdered girl case since the murdered girl is his daughter. MULLENS also related that a MILO BIGGS, Mesa County Sheriff's Office, Colorado, has an unidentified female body, found nude who is 5'6", 115#, wears contact lenses. The subject had been beaten and strangled. The phone number there is 303-242-3322.

1120 hrs. Contacted DET. BALLARD, Tucson Sheriff's Office. The subject they currently have in custody is [REDACTED], who is from Oregon, born in 1953. He is 5'7", 140#. He uses a knife and is known for heterosexual and homosexual relations. DET. BALLARD will send photograph of [REDACTED] to R/O.

1145 hrs. Contacted SGT. R. W. REED, Orange County Jail. 714-834-3000. He will send photograph of [REDACTED].

1220 hrs. Contacted Undersheriff TODD HUTCHINSON - Mesa County Sheriff's Office, Colorado. He described the victim as 15-21 yrs., 5'7", 130#, dark brown hair, shoulder length, pierced ears, blue sapphire birthstone, small wooden cross on a wooden chain, contact lenses with a red dot. She has been dead for approximately 24 hrs., beaten, suffocated, and she had been drug through gravel after death. She never had any children; had considerable dental work. She was found on July 2nd. Information was given to SPD.

1500 hrs. Called by CAROL DEARMIN, Bellevue PD, 455-6956. She related she knew a subject named [REDACTED], 5/26/48, 5'7", medium-light brown hair, has a suntan; address [REDACTED] SE 63rd, Mercer Island. He had told her he was at the park on July 14. He said he was connected with the Rainier Sun Bust, but he actually wasn't. He was formerly from Yakima. Normally he is dressed in blue

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

 PAGE 29
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-Up, Continued:		

ITEM:

jeans jacket and pants. He rides a motorcycle and lives on Mercer Island. His roommate is [REDACTED]

1630 hrs. Contacted [REDACTED], 10222 SE 21st. He related that on July 14 he was out of state in Oklahoma. He had just got out of the Army. [REDACTED] was cooperative and understanding. He did not have to submit to his picture being taken. He agreed to have his photograph taken. He stated he would be leaving the 17th of September for Oregon State University. R/O took two photos of [REDACTED]

9/4/74 0930 hrs. Checked out [REDACTED] with Burlington-Northern Railroad. R/O talked with ARRON DENNIS, AT 4-0178. [REDACTED]'s address is [REDACTED] 15th Ave. NE, #205. DOB 4/4/50. Also he has an address of 53 [REDACTED] S. Leo. DMV #L-500-JD. [REDACTED] was originally called in by a RUSSELL JOHNSON, CH 4-0533. A DMV photo was ordered.

1230 hrs. Contacted PAUL TOUPIN, Postal Inspector, 442-2493. He will check on the employee of [REDACTED] who resembles the composite. The employee works at the Terminal Annex. He is blonde and parts his hair in the middle.

1315 hrs. Called by BOB BAIRD, B/P 885-1278, H/P 883-0391. He called in regarding a light blue VW, DKX-268. He saw the VW at Crossroads in Bellevue. He said the driver matched the description of the composite, except for a moustache. The license number has previously been checked out.

9/5/74 1345 hrs. Contacted SGT. AUBUSTON, Mercer Island P.D. He related he had clothing that had been turned in by Dr. DONALD R. STROME, 4614 West Mercer Way, H/P 232-1319, B/P 773-0533. He found clothing 100' up a road north of Highway #18 near Tiger Mtn. parking lot area.

1400 hrs. Contacted at Mercer Island P.D. Examined the clothing. The clothing is not connected with the girl's cases.

9/5/74 1510 hrs. Contacted by MARGE STUTH, 13802 160th SE, AL 5-3546. She related that her husband had found some clothing, mainly a bikini in a case, in the Fall City area.

1600 hrs. Contacted at the STUTH residence and picked up clothing. There was a light green bikini, size 14, in a light green case, two pairs of blue jean cutt-offs, miscellaneous make-up, and suntan lotion. These items are not related to the missing girls cases.

9/6/74 0815 hrs. Called by MRS. SCHWARTZ, CH 6-0791,

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 30
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	
Follow-Up, Continued:			

ITEM:

B/P EA 4-2400, 221 S. 156th. A friend of her's was approached by a guy in a white Pinto S/W, with a wooden stripe. The license plate was blue and orange. The driver resembled TED. Said he was from California. He claimed to be staying with his aunt in Burien. She will watch for the license number. MRS. SCHWARTZ's friend is gay and thought it was odd that a guy would strike up a conversation, and not make a pass at him.

1245 hrs. Called by DET. OSCAR STRAIT, Lewis County Sheriff's Office, P.O. Box 750, Chehalis, Washington, 98532. He requested a composite and information on the missing girls. R/O stated he would send posters and composite to Det. STRAIT.

1300 hrs. Contacted JACK MORRIS, Spokane County Sheriff's Office. R/O inquired if their suspect in their homicide was similar to composite. The suspect's name is ~~WALTER BROOKS~~, 5'6", 170#, short blonde hair, 19 yrs. MORRIS will send a photo of ~~BROOKS~~ to R/O.

9/6/74 1330 hrs. Contacted Dr. BLACKBURN, 509-455-3694. DR. BLACKBURN related that JANICE OTT did not have pierced ears, and did not wear contact lenses although she is near sighted. When she went swimming, she usually took off all jewelry, to include her wedding ring. There were no blue and white shoes among her belongings that he picked up in Issaquah.

1410 hrs. Contacted by KEN TOPEL, 927-6922. He related he was eating breakfast at 260th & P.H.S. A guy came in by the name of ~~JOHN GORDON~~, driving a 1974 Mustang, license IFX-383. He appeared to resemble the composite. ~~JOHN GORDON~~ stated he worked on the Merry-Go-Round at Point Defiance. He was starting a hair-line moustache at the present time. DMV photo ordered on ~~JOHN GORDON~~.

**

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 31
OF

Removed from
Records master-
converted to 'Ted'
forms & into our
system.

(RD)

5.5.75

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74 95852

TO	HOMICIDE ROBBERY	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

1945hrs.

PATHA, DARLENE 19427-EDGECLIFF DR. S.W., PHONE; 824-5979. COMP.

STOPPED SUSPECT ON MAIN ST. IN BELLEVUE AND ~~XXXXX~~ ASKED FOR STREET DIRECTIONS. COMP. SAW PICTURE OF SUSPECT IN PAPER TONITE AND THE

RESEMBLENCE WAS VERY CLOSE. SUSPECT WAS ON FOOT HEADED TOWARD 104th, DESCRIBED AS 5'9, 160 lbs., MEDIUM BUILD, NICE LOCKING, SANDY COLORED NECK LENGTH HAIR, FULL WITH GOOD BARBER CUT. SUSPECT HAD SLIGHT ENGLISH ACCENT, NO CAST ON ARM. COMP. DOESN'T WORK, CAN BE REACHED AT HOME.

2035 hrs. Randall, Joan 285-1486 evenings

Advices she saw BUJ 234.Wa on I-5 Tukwila area this date.

2045 Cogan, Phil, KTW News, 624-9142

Advices that he say an older model brown VW on 240SEand Hy 527 in Sno County at 16:45 this date

2145 Kelly, Suzanne, 13043 3rd N. E., 362-6275 advises she saw a brown VW at N. 130th & Aurora, Lic XYJ 461

2155 Williams, Muriel, 1921 15th E. saw a VW at 15th E & Howe License AHB 251. Phone EA 5 7759

2200 DeBuhl, Mimi, 1935 E. McGraw, EA 2 8660 saw a VW, lic. ZZZ 817 NB on freeway.

2233 Johnson, Mrs. Robert C., 16244 N. E. 25th, Bellevue, 885-1752, saw a VW on the Evergreen Bridge, license ZZZ 817.

2155 CHECK THIS ONE SOON. Mrs. Bonnie Olney, 2661 146 Ave. S.E. 747-9045 described the suspect very well, stating that 2 men, one fitting the correct description of the composite, were talking to her daughter trying to soliciate unk message according to mother. When mother went over to ~~xxxxx~~ daughter, men left rapidly. Went towards direction of Town house Apts for singles near Bellevue Community College. Cast on left arm.

2204 Mrs. Gary Trimble, 615 SW 139, 248 2490, saw Golden VW on ferry from Keystone to Pt. Townsend. 4 males in car, one looking like suspect in newspaper. Pennsylvania lic.

~~XXXX XXXXXXXXXX~~

2212 FAULKNER, DON, 1316-NO. 77th, Seattle, 525-0492, Has girlfriend that has dated a suspect named ~~xxxxxx~~, possible address of;

42~~xxx~~-Whitman ave. no.; MR. Faulkner's girlfriend wished to ~~xxxxxxx xxxxxxx~~ remain anony.; she states that subject looks very similar to picture of

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74 95852

TO	HOMICIDE ROBBERY	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	7-25-74		
		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

Cont. 2212 Faulkner, don; suspect in paper, suspect described as a ladies man, spends lots of money, has brownish/blond hair, 5'8.

MR. Faulkner works nights, can be reached at home during day, is willing to cooperate in any way possible.

2245 Contact Karen Pedersen who was at the Lake Samm. State Park at 1600 hrs and talked to a man by the rest room. Suspect was very odd speaking and acting. Karen gave her phone nbr upon request and the man has called twice. Very odd acting. Karen lives at 8049 Jones Ave. N.W. 782-4492. She is 21.

2255 Marian Foster, 10610 21st S. W. Chr 3814 saw a bronze VW near sears and VW turned off near Behhlehem steel. Lic. Aty 370

2257 Monroe, Morte 11659-SE 163rd, BA 8-4766, CAN BE REACHED at home after 1800 hrs.; observed a brown (chocolate) volks bug with big tires on back, a for sale sign on vehicle. For past two days vehicle has been observed in parking lot of KELLY-MOORE PAINT CO. at 52nd and washington st

2314 Entler, Mike, 14625-9th PL. n.e.; 363-7422, can be reached at home between 1230-1530 hrs., Mr. Entler is employed by the FBI AND a student. PHONE at work is ma 2-0460. he observed composite of suspect in paper tonite. suspect looks similar to a man named TED, that was a ~~XX~~ close friend of wife's cousin for three years. suspect is also known to a Roy Moran employed with SPD HOMICIDE, WHO is wife's uncle. suspect once resided in shoreline area, described as a ladies man, 5'11, slender, blue eyes, med. length dishwater blonde hair, very stylish, has soft voice, smooth manner, very quiet.

07/26/74 0010: Whitehurst, R. E., 17554 SE 135, phone: BA8-3509. Mr. White hurst is a truck driver and spotted a bronze or gold color VW between Olympia and Tacoma, northbound on I-5 at about 23:15 hours 07/25/74, bearing WASH. plates FSP-625. Auto passed him too fast for him to get a description of the driver. Computer check reveals no wants & warrants on plate and no record DMV.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74 95852

TO HOMICIDE ROBBERY	VIA	DATE 072674	TIME
FROM COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

2327 hrs. SHERAJG, MARY 531-2102 (call anytime before 1700)
 says she saw subject resembling 'Ted' in the BOZZIOS BOWERY on
 union st. in Portland, Oregon earlier today.

2359 Hrs. WORTH, JOHN an employee of the OLYMPIC restaurant in
 Bremerton (1800-0000 hrs Sun and Tue off) reports that a subject
 who used to come in quite often looked quite like 'Ted' and owned
 a sailboat. Last seen 071374 with a waitress (name not obtained)
 neither seen since. Mr. Worth has a picture of the man.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

74 95852

TO Homicide Robbery	VIA	DATE 072474	TIME 1500-000
FROM Communications Center		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>Missing D.M. NIASLAND</i>	

ITEM:

- 1 1655 hrs brown V/W 353BIS eother Calif or Ore plate was seen on I-5 downtown Seattle-Roberya Holton 5208 s Brighton PA5-5208
- 1715 Christiana, Agnes 641-1446 anytime
Saw 'Ted' complete with arm cast at service station on 7-14-74 in the Ravensdale area.
776-4896
- 1805 BURGER, Virginia 22910 102 PL W, EDMONDS SPOTTED A BRONZE COLORED VW AT THE CHALET ROYALE APTS (PARKING LOT UNOCCUPIED) LOCATED AT 210 SW AND 76 W IN EDMONDS. WASH PLATE IDZ210 #39
- 1835 BURT, JAMES F. 2764 72 SE, MERCER ISLAND, ADVISED THAT AT 1700 HRS, E/B ON THE MERCER ISLAND FLOATING BRIDGE WAS A BRONZE COLORED VW (LATE MODEL) IFY650. PHONE AD2-9725 #39
- 1840 Anonymous caller phoned to state she saw a "chocolate brown" V.W. bug on S.E. 144th & P.H.S. on July 10th heading towards Paine Airfield. #50
- 1930 Olney, Leo 747-9045 evenings
Advises his 13 yr. old daughter was approached by two young men, one of whom resembled 'Ted'. The two were asking the girl to sign some unknown document when Mrs. Olney walked up. Incident occurred near the Townhouse Apts, Bell. this afternoon.
- 2027 Banks, Linda 725-5439 evenings
Advises that where she worked in a laundromat, about a year ago, one of the customers looked exactly like 'Ted'.
- 2033 MASTENBROOK, HEIDI phoned to state she saw a "terrible brown" colored V.W. with a curly, blonde haired man w/a cast on his left arm driving northbound on Mercer Street about 2 weeks ago. #50
- 2050 Mrs. Welch 14507 Stone N. 363-1829 saw IFR485 today.
- 2050 William Mathis 1102 E. Boston 322-1845 saw a VW #040509 on Capital Hill today.
- 2107 REC'D. CALL FROM ANONY. MALE WHO REFUSED TO REVEAL NAME, PHONE NO., ADDRESS OR ANYTHING ABOUT HIMSELF. HE STATED THAT A MALE SUBJECT RESEMBLING COMPOSITE OF SUSPECT IN PAPER LOOKEN SIMILAR TO MALE SUBJECT

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74 95852

TO	HOMICIDE ROBBERY	VIA	7-24-74	TIME	1500 2300
FROM	COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Missing P.M. NASLAND					

ITEM: CONT. 2107 HRS.

HE OBSERVED APPROX. THREE TIMES, ~~TWO~~ OR THREE WEEKS AGO IN THE "GATEWAY" CAFE ON THE EAST SIDE OF NORTH BEND. SUBJECT ALWAYS SAT NEAR BOOTH AT FRONT DOOR ENTRANCE TO CAFE. SUBJECT DESCRIBED AS HAVING NECK LENGTH BROWNISH/BLONDE HAIR OR REDISH LOCKING HAIR, 6 FT. TALL BLUE EYES, AVERAGE ATHELETIC BUILD: SUSPECT HAD CAST ON ONE OF HIS ARMS. CALLER INDICATED SUSPECT HAD ENGLISH ACCENT AND THEN STATED HE WASN'T SURE. CALLER ALSO STATED SUSPECT WAS POSSIBLE OWNER OF A BROWN VAN. CALLER STATED SUSPECT NO LONGER HAS CAST ON ARM, AND USUALLY ATTEMPTS TO TALK TO GIRL EMPLOYED AT CAFE WITH SHORT BROWN ~~HATKX~~ HAIR AND ACTS AS THOUGH HE OWNS HER. CALLER SEEMED JEALOUS BECAUSE GIRL REFUSED TO DATE HIM. GIRL WORKS BETWEEN 2230-0200 HRS, DAYS UNK.

2230 Murphy, Paula CH 81138 late evenings
 Advises she answered a 'travel agency' type advertisement a few months ago, spoke to a representative of said firm that had a Brithish accent. Agent was also said to become disinterested in her business when he found out she was 47 years old.

2245 GARLOC, Dywane Age 50 13402 42E, Tacoma LE17967 Advised at 1200 on 7-23 he saw Brn Volks BUH ??? parked at paint store near S. Wash St & 54th St in Tacoma.

2320 COREY, ROBERT MY-2-2723 Bremerton reports he saw a matallic Brown V/W in area of Buckland hill near Silverdale 1845 hrs date. Driven by WMA with drk beard- any time in evening

0125 ROY, VERGIL 255-0609 Daughtor reports she saw a Brown V/W DKZ 099 with WM driving who looked like 'ted' anytime in morning

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

2

OF

2

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE
07-18-74

TYPE OF CASE Missing Person	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07-14-74	Original Invest. Officer Unk.
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Missing Person	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammamish State Park	VALUE RECOVERED N/A
VICTIM Naslund, Denise M.	ADDRESS 4522 S.W. Graham St., Seattle, Wa.	PHONE 938-0150

C A S E	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

At approximately 0941, 07-18-74, I was advised by Sgt. Jackson to contact Green, Mrs. Ree A. (home phone; 772-2806) at 11431 70 Pl. S. I arrived at approximately 0952 hours and was advised ~~XXXX~~ by Complainant that she had seen a male subject push a yellow 10 speed bicycle into the bushes in the vicinity South of S. 115 st. between Crestwood Dr. S. and 71 Pl. S. The complainant felt that this may possibly be conected with the missing girls case that occurred at Lake Sammamish. We went to the wooded area described above and made a searh of the trails and bushes. We were not able to find the bicycle in any of the traileed areas. It was not possible at this time to make a complete and thorough search of the entire area due to the size. The complainant had observed the subject at approximately 1600 hours, 07-17-74. The subject was a white, male, adult, approx. mid-twenties in age, about 6' tall, medium build, wearing black horn-rimmed glasses, casually dressed (no other description availabe), looked clean-cut, and had a colored patterned beret type hat with a short bill (English style). The subject was pushing an unknown make 10 speed bike, yellow in color and there was a blue chain lock attached to the bike. The complainant could remember little else about the subject. Complainant can be contacted at home most any time.

William M. Dickinson INVESTIGATING OFFICER	02492 SERIAL	1 K 3 UNIT	<i>St. Frank A. Palmer</i> APPROVING OFFICER	PAGE 1 OF 1
---	-----------------	---------------	---	----------------

Reverend Ben
Moore Jr.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74

96644

TO HOMICIDE & ROBBERY	VIA CHAIN	DATE 08-02-74	TIME 1737
FROM OFFICER RICHARD L. SABOE	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LK. SAMAMMISH INCIDENT		

ITEM:

DR. PIPERS, 1031 116 NE, GL 4-1242,
SUGGESTED THAT ANY DOCTOR WHO SET A
CAST COULD RECOGNIZE HIS OWN WORK - POSSIBLY
"TED" WOULD RE-CONTACT FOR TREATMENT.
DR. PIPERS REQUESTS MUG PHOTOS OF TED
FOR DOCTORS FOR POSSIBLE ID IN
THE EVENT HE TRIES TO CONTACT.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

RICHARD L. SABOE

SERIAL

03029

UNIT

01

APPROVING OFFICER

[Signature]

PAGE

1
1

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74 96644

TO: Homicide + Robbery	VIA: JWA	DATE: 9/1/74	TIME: 1910
FROM: Communications	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Missing LK. Samm Girls		

ITEM:

Det VanDerLaan of SPD Vice Squad
received information from a citizen.
BUJ 907 a Tan metallic V/W Bug was
seen west bound on the Evergreen
bridge 2 Aboard - Driver fit "Ted"
description

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

74

096644

TO HOMICIDE + ROBBERY	VIA CHAIN OF COMMAND	DATE 08-17-74	TIME 2030
FROM PATROLMAN DAVID R. BENTLEY	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT IN MISSING PERSON CASE		

ITEM:

AT 1930 hrs, 08-17-74, RIO RECEIVED A RELAY FROM THE STATE PATROL IN WHICH A GIRL HAD STATED SHE HAD BEEN APPROACHED AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK BY A SUBJECT WHO MATCHED "TED'S" DESCRIPTION. THE SUBJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING 5'9", MEDIUM BUILD, BLONDE, WEARING A SLIGHT MUSTACHE, A GREEN SWEATSHIRT AND HAVING AN ENGLISH ACCENT. RIO AND 2F25, HAROLD HENTEL, ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 1940 hrs. 26, Sst. John Kelley, ARRIVED A FEW MINUTES LATER. A SEARCH OF THE PARK VIA PATROLCAR AND ON FOOT PROVED UNSUCCESSFUL. CONTACT WAS MADE WITH STATE TROOPER #331, WHO HAD TALKED TO THE GIRL. THE TROOPER STATED THE GIRL TOLD HIM THAT THE SUSPECT HAD APPROACHED HER AND THAT WHEN SHE NOTICED HE MATCHED "TED'S" DESCRIPTION SHE IMMEDIATELY LEFT THE AREA. THE TROOPER FAILED TO OBTAIN THE GIRL'S NAME, HOWEVER HER LICENSE PLATE NUMBER WAS 1ER 058. THE PLATE COMES BACK TO A 1968 Dodge, REGISTERED TO [REDACTED] & 78 [REDACTED] NE 10th, Bellevue.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

David R. Bentley

SERIAL

0P532

UNIT

2F1

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

RECORD
SECTION

--	--

Case No. 96644
95852

TO: Det	VIA	DATE: 7/27/74	TIME: 1235
FROM: Eley, Henry	62:8	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING	

ITEM:

home - 9241-13 SW
business

763-0444
- 767-4444

Has info on Susp who he thinks may be involved with girls from Lake Sammamish. Believes Susp is a Parolee. Conversation much too lengthy to write. Mr. Eley started talking on line 344-3883 about 1235 hrs. Susp. had left Switch-blade knife in tape "About 6 yrs ago" etc. Complainant works as Cab driver for White Center Cab as well as for Postal Service. All is on tape. Feels Susp. does not show age - his reason for believing Susp. may be same as one re-disappearance of girls from Lake Sam.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

21

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

Ruth Letterman

PAGE

OF

--	--

8	6	6	4	4
9	5	8	5	2

TO <i>Homicide</i>	VIA	DATE <i>072774</i>	TIME <i>2320</i>
FROM <i>Katherine A Rogers</i>	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

*MR. FERRY Forshee 5623-96 DRSF Snohomish
 Phone 568-9520*

*MR Forshee thought he saw a man matching
 the composit picture at LK. Stevens -
 County Park - Davies Beach*

*He was with another man. They approached
 2 girls and struck up a conversation.
 They were still there ~~at~~ where the
 complainant left at 1730.*

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Katherine A Rogers

SERIAL

2688

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

Det. J. G. Lusk

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4
 9 5 0 5

TO Homicide and Robbery	VIA RECORD SECTION	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> OTT - NASLUND	

ITEM:

7-27-74 Received a call from Jim Ott husband of one of the victims, who indicated that when he passed the Dairy Queen at NE 8th and I-405 in Bellevue yesterday he observed a metallic brown VW bug which could be the suspect vehicle. Lic #AYJ205.WA.

7-27-74 Received a call from WSP in Kennewick advising they received a call from Jeff Luke of 910 E 6th St, Kennewick indicating he was a friend of one of the victims and that he observed a metallic brown VW bug parked in Pasco, WA bearing WA Lic #GHP897. The vehicle has a bicycle rack on it. Complainant's phone is 582-5485. WSP Kennewick phone is 783-6102.

#49 b.d. Davidson

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74

96644

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM: Continuation of #12 -

Approximately one week after the disappearance of Ott and Naslund, Mrs. Hannah reported a ~~***~~ "psychic vision" of a grave (of one of the girls) on a hill overlooking a valley. She described the area as woody, accessible by a fire road identified by a fire district "28" or "38" sign on a tree. Proceeding along the fire road would lead to a clearing area with "three trees growing out of a stump". A deer trail leading to the left off the fire road at that spot would lead to a moss covered stump and a fresh grave at that location. Mrs. Hannah lives in Tacoma, address unknown, and works at the Boeing Auburn Plant #A-3280, Building 0-5. Mr. Gerald Andersen also works at the same Plant #328 #A-3280 in Building 0-5. Informant wishes to remain anonymous. He said he would have called this in earlier, but was afraid his identity would be revealed.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74

096644

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

- 10 Ct. and they answer the discription of the two missing girls. One Blond and the other dark haired. Neither girl gave any sign of movement when OKeefe drove the mail truck into the driveway. They just sat without any sign of acknowledgement. OKeefe said that mans first name is Richard and last name sounds like Cole ~~x~~ but is spealled with five letters (possibly Coale). Also three other cars are seen at the residence They are older model cars about 10 yrs old. One is a white Ford and the the other Red. Third car is either Ford or Chev. These three cars have been seen for last couple of months but the VW just appeared in the garage in the past couple of weeks. The back wheels are not on the VW however car seems to be fairly new. House is discribed as brown in color and sits a little back off the road. Call came in at 1045 hrs 072874.
 Bel. AD checked res, vic # KVV4-152, color is BURNET ORANGE SP. 8A45
11. Herb L. Leadenham, 7223-91st S.E., Mercer Island, 98040. 232-5991. Will be home - recuperating from surgery. Stated he had an employee up to Octoher, 1973, who fit the composite. (Glendale Country Club-Bellevue). Subject was a ~~man~~ who worked as a cook under the chef. Subject appeared to be bi-sexual as he appeared to like the girls, but has a room-mate who is very dependent on him as he is a deaf-mute named ~~Sam~~, who also worked for Leadenham as a grounds keeper. Both were noticeably hot tempered. ~~Sam~~ indicated before leaving his job that he had bought a house (shack) near North Bend in the "boonies". The house had no lights or water, but he stated he would hook up to his father's place which was near by. Unknown what the father's name is or where these places are definitely located.
12. Report taken by R. Lindquist #08958 1240 hrs 7/28/74
 Mr. Gerald Andersen of 29512 47th Ave. s. Auburn phone Ve9-7937 called and informed that a Mrs. Wilma H annah who works in his group at the Boeing Auburn Plant claims to be a "psychic". On 7/15/74 she related to him a perfect description of the two girls who disappeared from Lake Sammamish State Park the previous day-including a description of the bronze VW and of the suspect "Ted" down to and including the cast on his arm. Mr. Andersen was surprised to read the details in the paper the next day and to find that they matched so perfectly. Mr. Andersen stated that Mrs. Hannah has a son "Ted" whose picture matches that of the composite sketch released by KCP. "Ted" has been at Madigan Hospital since last Monday, 7/22/74 - reason unknown. Informant Andersen states that Mrs. Hannah has been noticeably nervous and upset for the past two weeks.

cont'd.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74

96644

TO <i>Lt. R. J. Kraske</i>	VIA <i>CID</i>	DATE <i>7-19-74</i>	TIME <i>1030</i>
FROM <i>Carol Lee</i>	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Comm Center</i>		

ITEM:

*Mrs Steve Kepner 392-7822, Beaver Lake
 passed a car parked on 32nd E & East
 Beaver Lake Dr. SE. with a subject asleep
 inside matching the description on
 TV. Car was a late model red car.
 desc. used.*

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

74

96644

TO St. R. Krane	VIA CID	DATE 7-19-74	TIME 1700
FROM Carol Endal #20 Comm.	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

- #1 Jerry Tellingheusen, ^{ES-B MA OS III, PT} lives at the end of Edgewick Rd North Bend and works for M. C. Anderson Logging saw a man driving a brand new 74 GMC tan/white pickup, no plates with paper sticker in rear window along I-90 at Issaquah turn-off. Man had cast on left arm. Campl. could see into pickup because he was higher in a logging truck.
- #2 Nancy Ellis em 4-0837, 773-1510
Saw metallic brown VW at Crossroads.
license OSH 605 / painted wheel covers beige
- #3 Nancy Athern 363-7815 saw a man matching desc. at Laundromat at NE 145 & 15 NE.
Left on a blue bike.
- #4 Mr. Sigueland, 8554-54 NE, 525-8301 reports seeing a tan VW near Sand Point
- #5 John P Murphy, Ch 6-1304, 237-4692 saw young woman driving DFW 303, a tan VW.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Carol Endal

SERIAL

#20

UNIT

CC

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	H & R DETECTIVES	VIA	CHAIN	DATE	07/21/74	TIME	0950
FROM	S. LEVINSON, DSPTCHR. OPR.#10			SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

ITEM:

R/C FROM A MS. SARAH ABBOTT (ADULT)

16239-NE 13PL, APT.#208

BELLEVUE, WA.

HOME PH: 747-2385

BUS.PH: 623-8090

MS. ABBOTT INQUIRED IF WE WERE STILL INTERESTED IN ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE MISSING SUBJECT -- ODD, JANICE ANN -- THAT SHE HAD READ THE ARTICLE IN THE SUNDAY MORNING (07/21/74) EDITION OF THE SEATTLE "TIMES" NEWSPAPER. THIS WRITER ADVISED HER IN THE AFFIRMATIVE.

SHE THEN STATED THAT SHE SAW A SUBJECT SHE BELIVED ANSWERED THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON PUBLISHED IN THE NEWSPAPER IN THE FORM OF A POLICE-SKETCH. SHE STATED SHE SAW THIS INDIVIDUAL IN THE DOWNTOWN SEATTLE AREA. SHE STATED SHE SAW THIS PERSON DRIVING A "SORT OF METALLIC GOLD OR TAN" VOLKSWAGEN BUS WITH PARTIAL WASHINGTON PLATE OF "I P - - - -". SHE STATED SHE OBSERVED THIS VEHICLE SOUTHBOUND ON SECOND AVENUE AND THAT THE VEHICLE TURNED OFF ABOUT UNION STREET. SHE STATED THAT SHE WAS "NEW TO THE AREA" AND COULD NOT POSITIVELY-STATE THE CROSS-STREET WAS UNION STREET.

SHE STATED THE SUBJECT AND VEHICLE WERE OBSERVED BETWEEN 1700 and 1730-HRS ON 07/20/74 (SATURDAY).

SHE WAS ASSURED THAT AN OFFICER FROM THE H & R DIVISION WOULD MORE THAN LIKELY BE CONTACTING HER LATER TO FURTHER DISCUSS THE ABOVE DATA.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SAMUEL H. LEVINSON

SERIAL

0405

UNIT

Comm/Cen

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

1

OF

1

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

9 6 6 4 4

PRESENT DATE
072074

TYPE OF CASE ADULT*MISSING	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 071474	Original Invest. Officer -----
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS same	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lk. Sammamish State Park	VALUE RECOVERED -----
VICTIM Ott, Janice Ann (021451)	ADDRESS 2078 WA 18 180 AP	PHONE Issaquah
C A S E	STATUS:	OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.

ENTRY	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
	<p>SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.</p> <p>GENERAL: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.</p> <p>CASE M.O.: INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.</p>
1	<p>072074 - 1015hrs.</p> <p>Johnson, David - of 2909 - 8208 #205 (8240171) reports information which he believes may relate to the disappearance of the WFA above:</p> <p>Thursday, 071874 at approx. 1330hrs., as Mr. Johnson and companions were returning from an excursion on Tiger Mountain, he passed a dark brown or charcoal metallic-finish VW bug which was forced to pull onto the roadside to let him pass. He states the location as near the top of the Tiger Mtn. road, approx. 1 mi. below the radio relay towers - at a point in the road bordered by a steep bank on the side. He says this spot is not far from the power lines, and is fairly close to an unmarked cut-off used by 4X4 vehicles for cross-country travel.</p> <p>He observed two occupants:</p> <p>1 - WFA passenger of approx. 20 yrs., med. length hair</p> <p>1 - WMA driver of approx. 25 yrs., shldr. length dark bro hair, dark shirt</p> <p>The driver appeared to try to obscure his face with his hand as Mr. Johnson's vehicle passed. The passenger made no motions.</p> <p>According to Mr. Johnson, the VW continued up the road after he had passed.</p> <p>No further details</p>

Steve Vick #26	01	Sgt J. M. Bay	PAGE 1 OF 1
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74

9 6 6 4 4

TO	Lt. R. Kraske	VIA	DATE	7-21-74	TIME
FROM	Kris Nisco #29	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>			

ITEM:

2000 hrs

Mr. Jim Cote, 762 3583, reports that he saw a possible suspect at Little John's Rest in Bellevue on 7-18 and 7-20 in a whi/blu conv, Lic: 6R0 141-**NO RECORD FOUND**.

Mona HITE, 125 N 155, 784 5774, reports that on 7-21 she saw a vehicle, VW, matching the description of suspect vehicle in Ballard, Lic: CVC680-
INFO ON BACK NO RECORD FOUND

Debra Lakey, 28 157 SE, 641 3839, reports she saw a subject acting suspiciously in Bellevue on 7-12-74 that resembled the suspect.

Virginia Kessner, 11826 10 S, 2421305, reports that the suspect resembles a young man (██████████: AWOL from Marines) who used to live with his father on the same block with compl. The father still lives in neighborhood.

David PARK, 1430 102 NE, hpn/455-0283, called to report he saw a susp. matching description at Daisy Cleanors in the QFC Shopping Center in Bellevue on 7-21-74. Susp. said his name was ██████████, and his father owned "██████████ and Gravel Co.". Subj. drove a 74 Porshe 911, cream in color, 5B6618 Idaho plate. Subj. acted violent. His right arm was in a cast, said he broke it by hitting against a cement wall. He stated his girl friend had upset him. He stated he would have killed her if gotten his hands on her.-**NO RECORD FOUND**

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO Lt. R. Kraske	VIA Chain of command	DATE 07/21/74	TIME 23:00
FROM Vance, Francis H. #32		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Lk. Sammamish Missin Persons	

ITEM:

1. 07/21/74 23:20 Hours: Miss Debbie Gilbert called and stated that at about 17:00 hours a man engaged her in conversation attempting to pick her up. She states that this man fits the discription of the man being sought. Miss Gilbert will call Detectives Monday morning and give as much detail info as she can. Her address: 3415 California Ave., Seattle. Her phone: 935-1376.
2. 07/21/74 23:30 Hours: A Mr. Kearn from Tacoma, Wash., called and stated that there was a bronze VW, Wash. plates: BVK-241 parked near his residence. He hung up before address could be obtained. His phone number: 752-9522. Vehicle checks clear. It is registered to: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~, 83 ~~XXXX~~ Maple Street, S.W., Tacoma, Wash., 98498. It is a 1974 Carmen Ghia coupe.
- #17 N. NISCO 0037 HRs.
 Received call rom a Kevin PORTER, -Spokane, Wash. H/P 484-3774, B/P 327-6305 At approx. 2330 hours 7-21-74 above reportee saw possible Susp. leave the A & W Rootbeer Stand located at Indiana and Division streets in Spokane, Wa. driving about a 1972 Ford, DK GRN or BRN in color with unusual Hood High Performance Air Scoop, possible license C-X---. Suspect was a WM noticable Bushy hair, DK BLND-BRN hair fitting the description that the Spokane papers have put out. Reportee called the Spokane SO immediately and was advised to call us.
3. 07/22/74 0035 Hours: A Mr. Dan Ingram, 15823 28th N. E., EM-2-5968 called and stated that on 27th N.E. just North of 145th approx. 02 blocks, on the East side of the street is parked a Metalic Bronz VW.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO Lt. R. Kraske	VIA	DATE 7-21-74	TIME
FROM Mary Hollenbeck # 30 Comm Center	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM: **Cindy Albrecht # 33**

7-21-74 1950 hrs

Mr. John Lippman, King TV, reports he has been advised that a metallic brn VW was parked at the corner of NW 201 and 20 NW, Lic# DLA 961, WA

7-21-74 2015 hrs

Diane O'Brien, 10718 51 S., 725 2386, reports she saw a brn VW, Lic: IFU 873, WA at intersection of Renton Ave and Bangor ~~Ave~~ St. The vehicle had two occupants, and was last seen N/B on Renton Ave.

7-21-74 2155 hrs

Mrs. Williamina PECK, 1917 Broadway E, Seattle, HP: EA3 2776, Bus:624 1774 who reports there is a brn VW parked at intersection of E Howe and Broadway E, Lic: OKZ 704, and has gry primer on the right front fender. Blond subject left the vehicle there

8
WA
SS
11
47

RECEIVED
NOTES

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	Lt. R. Kraske	VIA	DATE	7-21-74	TIME	1600
FROM	Carol Endal #20	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>				

ITEM:

Jack Minnich, 2701 NE 123, 3650776, saw a brown VW on used car lot at 123 and Lake City Way, lic unknown.

Carol Page, 4902 Phinny N, 634 0523, saw a man shorter than description, wearing alligator shoes with a cast on his right arm at the Lynnwood Beef and Brew, yesterday.

Glenn Johnson, 9455 NE 121, 822 7077, saw a brown VW at Juanita Beach. Lic: IBP 626, WA

Ann Cers, 12104 NE 141, 822 6865, saw a man fitting description at Alki Beach walking on the sidewalk. Man was dressed in med. blu denium jacket and matching jeans.

Don Blankenship, PO Box 434, North Bend, 888 0793, saw a brn VW Van at the Milk Barn at Snoqualmie, headed towards I-90.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

Carol Endal #20

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74

9 6 6 4 4 -

TO Homicide/Robbery	VIA	DATE 080174	TIME -----
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Adult - Missing	

ITEM:

- 1 Cortez, Clement (Ve9-6438), an employee of the Round-Up Tavern, 1400 - Des. Wy., S., Reports that Mrs Salecendro (one of the tavern owners) has advised him of a WMA frequenting the tavern who matches the description of the subject sought in the missing cases, and who boasts regularly about picking-up girls under unusual circumstances. This subject is reported as having a German accent.
- 2 SnoCom forwarded info from an anonymous subject, who simply referred to the missing case, then gave a name - [REDACTED], [REDACTED] area - Whitman Center, and a telephone - 723-[REDACTED]. The subject later telephoned the same information directly to us.
- 3 Peterson, Michael (747-4159) reports knowing of a subject who matches the sought subject's description: last name - [REDACTED], of 13[REDACTED] - 183NE.
- 4 Baker, Betty (542-4555) reports a VW matching description of the sought vehicle has recently been offered for sale At Antony's Used Cars, N152/Aurora, WI. The vehicle seen has signs of an engine fire at the rear.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

SNICK #26 01

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

096644

PRESENT DATE
08-01-74

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07-14-74	Original Invest. Officer CAR 202
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSON	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	VALUE RECOVERED
VICTIM OTT, JANICE ANNE	ADDRESS	PHONE

CASE	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

ENTRY	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS: GENERAL:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC. SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.
	<p>AT 1255 HRS. 08-01-74 A CALL WAS RECEIVED TO RESPOND TO DUWAMISH HOLIDAY INN AS THERE WAS A SUSPECT THERE MATCHING A DESCRIPTION OF THE LAKE SAMMAMISH ABDUCTOR. I RESPONDED WITH CAR # 1K3 OFF. DICKENSON ARRIVING AT 1301 HRS. UPON ARRIVAL IT WAS LEARNED SUSPECT HAD LEFT AREA IN A WHITE/TORQUOISE CHEVY PICK-UP PICK-UP. I OBSERVED A TRAVEL-ALL VAN MATCHING COLOR, BUT DID NOT STOP IT AS IT WAS REPORTED VEHICLE WAS A PICK-UP NORTHBOUND FROM HOLIDAY INN. AREA CHECK FOR P/U WAS NEGATIVE. CHECKING WITH RP FRANKIN, WARNER 243-2232 AN EMPLOYEE OF INN, THE TORQUOISE TRAVEL-ALL WAS THE CORRECT VEHICLE. APPROX. 1315 HRS. I LOCATED THE VEHICLE LIC# BJG 968 '64 CHEVY AT DUWAMISH INTERSECTION AT SKAGEN SKI & BOAT SHOP TO WHICH SUSPECT IS OWNER. SUBJECT'S IS VATNE, RICHARD HENRY 404 MC MILLIAN KENT, WASH. 98071 DOB 12/17/43 BLU DARK BRN 160 5'10". VATNE DID NOT HAVE A CAST ON HIS ARM OR HE WAS NOT WEARING A SLING. VATNE WAS ALSO HAD FULL MUSTACHE & LONGER HAIR. IT WAS EXPLAINED TO VATNE THE REASON FOR THE STOP AND WE LEFT SCENE.</p>	

KENNETH W. JENSEN, SR. 00110	1K5	Sgt. David W. Lowens
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT
		APPROVING OFFICER

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO HOMICIDE & ROBBERY	VIA CHAIN	DATE 07-26-74	TIME 1835
FROM OFFICER RICHARD L. SABOE	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LK. SAMMAMISH INCIDENT		

ITEM:

1 HARTER, GRANT INFORMED THIS OFFICER THAT THIS EVENING A SUBJECT WHO RESEMBLES "TED" IN LAST NIGHT'S NEWSPAPER IS WORKING AT THE BONANZA SERVICE STATION AT 106 NE & NE 8 IN THE CITY OF BELLEVUE. HARTER FURTHER RELATED THAT THE SUBJECT HAD A BANDAGE AROUND ONE OF HIS HANDS AND WAS ONLY ABLE TO USE ONE HAND. HE WAS WEARING A LONG SLEEVE SHIRT.

HARTER'S HOME ADDRESS: 10216 163 NE - REDMOND
PHONE: 885-0994

BUSINESS ADDRESS: CROWN - ZELLERBACH
10620 - NE 8 BELLEVUE
PHONE: 455-5940

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

RICHARD L. SABOE

SERIAL

03029

UNIT

01

APPROVING OFFICER

acting Sgt. J.W. Airhart

PAGE

1

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	Homocide & Robbery	VIA	DATE	7-26-74	TIME
FROM	Communications Center	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Lake Sammamish Missings			

ITEM:

1940 hrs.	Grants County Sheriff Office, Officer Larry Boyd 509-754-4645 Advises his department handled a subject that very much resembled 'Ted'. [REDACTED] was arrested for carnal knowledge in 1969, admitted to Werthern State Hosp. same year for sex-related mental disorders. Last known to be in Seattle area. [REDACTED]'s DOB is 10-4-50.
1700 hrs.	Mrs. [REDACTED], 1911 Nob Hill No. 283-2022, called to say her two boys were positive that the TV composite was the man they had related an incident to about 2 wks ago. "Ted" is the caretaker aboard the sailboat Windjammer (30ft) moored at Pier D or E at Shilshole Marina. Subject invited the boys aboard, then started playing with the boys feet, making overtures. Boys became afraid and ran from the boat. English accent. Nothing wrong with arm 2 wks ago.
1616 hrs.	"Ted" is 18 and works at Lucky at 3 N.W. & N. W. 85. Cindy Karihunis, Gindy 784 3725.
1618	Dr. Shoemaker, 4032 E. Mercer Way, Mercer Is. 232 8053 saw brz BW, lic. OxF 527 parked near his home.
1305	Marcia Kyriakou, 522 4th W. #A Seattle, no phone was confronted by a man with dark hair, age 30 5-10 160 yellow t shirt and check pants with accent. Tried to ask very personal questions and drove in blue VW.
1307	Mrs. Doyle from Spokane called to say she saw a man fitting the desc. crossing the bridge over the Snake River in Kennewick with cast on his left arm wearing blue jean, no shirt and carrying whoes. This was on June 17. 6 wks ago. S 2918 Perry St., Spokane TE 8 8863.
1730 hrs.	Kenneth A. Smith (Mary Anne Smith(10606 89th SW #D%, Tacoma, phone 584 3847. Mrs. Smith works for Tacoma Veterans Action Denter, (do not contact at work) waited on a man who came in for aid on July 18 or 19 6-0, accent, slow speech. Scot-Irish accent. Had Air Force discharge 4-74 from McChord. Advised to go to Neighbors in Need because not eligible for Vets benefit.
2240	Debbie Raab, 1643 172 N. E. Lake Hills, Sh 6 6061. "Dave" fitting description asked Debbie if he could use her phone came into the house on 7-24-and used the phone. Subject was driving a green SW. unk lic and make.
2315	Sharon HARDY 1144 NW 200th, Emp Nordstroms Auroa Village phone LI 2 3971. Approx 1730 hrs near Nordstroms Aurora Village Saw a strange man near the Nordstroms store & was trying to attract her & her daughters attention. Later went & sat in a dark green small car pkd in the Village Park lot by the bank

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE 1

OF 3

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO XXX XXX	Homicide and Robbery	VIA	DATE 7-27-74	TIME
FROM	Communications Center	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

7-27-74 0005 hrs

R/C from Mr. Harold PETERFESO, 9402 17 NE Seattle, 525 1972 who stated he saw a subject who resembled the suspect in front of Heck-Edmunson Pavilion at the University of Washington, wearing only red swim trunks.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

3
3

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY	VIA	DATE 0726-27/74	TIME
FROM COMM/CENTER	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

- 2330 SANCHEZ, KAREN 240 Monroe Dr. Mt. View Calif (local phone WA-7-9584) reports that at apx. 1530hrs. date she saw a subject matching discp of 'TED' in a Brown Van with 2 other males apparently holding ~~down~~ something down in the back, this in the Federal Way area.
- 2350 SILVERS, MICHAEL E 7016 16 SW 762-0649 reports that he saw a subject matching the discp of 'TED' in ~~the~~ Martys Tavern 5602 Delridge way SW between 1930-2000 hrs date- No cast/ had beard that Silvers felt was false.
- 0104 WITT, Schwyler j., 10302-117th st. CT. S.W., JU 4-5267, Tacoma, wn. Approx. 8 mos. ago, was out near greenlake, and was in need of assist. with her vehicle, when approached by male which matched description of suspect. In process of helping her male stated he was going to rape her. She talked him out of it and he appologized and aided her. Suspect was driving a yellow volks. suspect looked extremely similar to picture shown on television tonite. Mrs. Witt is not presently employed and can be reached at home anytime. She indicated she was a cocktail waitress fo six years and have a good eye for ~~faces~~ faces.
- 0125 MUDGETT, Philip, 571 1/2 Newton st. ~~maxx46000~~; BUSINESS Phone MA4-6000 home phone 283-0787, employed at KOMO TV, can be reached at home after 1145 hrs. observed male on bus tonite (16 Meridian) which resembled latest composite of suspect; was starring at women~~x~~ on bus.
- 0147 MR Sloan of 3329-193rd pl s.e., Bothell -485-4224, observed a BROWN copper colored volks with lic. ORM039 parked at Greenlake at approx. 1630 hrs. Mr. Sloan can be reached at home after 1630 HRS.
- 0214 Coan, Marla of 103 Newell st. in seattle, phone ~~283x22x~~ 283-9729 observed male resembling suspect on the 32nd South Park bus, headed from Ballard to south park. Suspect had bandage on left hand and was looking at girls. Wore tinted blue glasses.
- 0255 R/C from Ann ELY, 546 2965 who states she saw a Brz VW at the Jolly King ~~x~~ in Seattle at 8th and Bell. There was a pair of scizzors hanging from the rear view mirror.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

74

096644

TO	Sgt Randall	VIA	Chain of Command	DATE	07-26-74	TIME	2345
FROM	Hanicker, KAY #42	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Missing Person OTT			

ITEM:

Person Reporting - Smith, Dick
2336 Minor E - Apt 3
Ph - 324-3267

On the afternoon of Weds - 07-24-74 Mr. Smith was working in a door well of the apartment on the alley side (between Minor + Yale) when a young man approached him and asked if Mr. Smith knew any single girls in the neighborhood. Mr. Smith told him that he did not and the young man left. Mr. Smith returned to his work and thought nothing more of it at the time. Later that evening Mr. Smith mentioned the incident to his wife and she stated that the young man had studied the mail boxes on the apartment next door (viewed from the Smiths' Kitchen window) for approx. 5 mins before walking over and talking to Mr. Smith.

Both Mr. + Mrs. Smith thought no more about the incident until this evening (07-26-74) when watching the news. The young man fit the description of suspect "TED", except this man's hair was more dishwater blond and no accent + no cast.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

Kay Hanicker

42

Sgt. J. B. Lush

PAGE

OF

74
74

96644
95852

TO	Hon & Rob Dets.	VIA	OFFICE MAIL	DATE	7-22-74	TIME	1200
FROM	#37 DAVID NELSON COMMUNICATIONS	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
MISSING FEMALES (LK SAMM)							

ITEM:

Reported By: TATE, ROBERT, H
 3515 72ND. SE. Mer. Island
 Home Phone 232-8282
 Work Phone 232-1660

MR. TATE IS THE FORMER PRINCIPAL AT
 MERCUR ISLAND H.S. - HE STATES THE
 SUBJECT IN QUESTION LOOKS LIKE A
 FORMER STUDENT OF HIS, A [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED], (Approx 21 yrs Now), MR [REDACTED]
 USED TO LIVE AT 30 [REDACTED] 71ST. SE. Mer. Island.
 CONTACT MR. TATE FOR ADDITIONAL.

DAVID J. NELSON #37 OFFICE 1ST

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

34
74

96644
95852

TO	FROM	VIA	DATE	TIME
Home of Rob Dets.	Op #39 Communications	OFFICE MAIL	7-27-74	1545
SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>				
MISSING FEMALES (LK Samm)				

ITEM:

PS: B, MA 85 TH. AF
CONTACT WILLIAM KENNEDY OR CAROL KENNEDY
23326 96TH WEST EDMONDS
546-3433 (HOME)
WORK 1-866-6120 ASK FOR PAGE

RE: SUBJECT WHO FITS THE DESCRIPTION
OF MALE IN QUESTION IN MISSING FEMALES.

MRS. KENNEDY MAY HAVE KNOWN THE
SUBJECT 10 YRS. AGO. (HAS A PICTURE)
HIS NAME WAS TED

DAVID J. NELSON #39 OFFICE USE

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74
74

96644
95852

TO Homicide & Robbery Unit	VIA OFFICE MAIL	DATE 7-27-74	TIME 0922
FROM Communications Com Op #34	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISSING FEMALES (Lk. Samma)		

ITEM:

PER: MRS. WAYNE COLLINS
428 14th Ave. West Kirkland.
PHONE # 822-2662 No Work Phone

MRS. COLLINS REPORTS SEEING A MALE
SUBJECT IN HIS 20'S WITH A BRITISH
ACCENT AND A SLING ON HIS LEFT ARM.
THE SUBJECT WAS WAITING ATTENTION AT
EVERGREEN HOSPITAL ZIP CODES, 7-25-74.
THE SUBJECT FITS THE DISCRIPTION OF THE
SUBJECT WANTED IN THE CONNECTION WITH THE
MISSING FEMALES.

DAVID J. NELSON #34 OFFICE 1st.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE 1

OF 1

96644

TO	Homicide + Robbery	VIA	Chain of Command	DATE	09-14-74	TIME	2330
FROM	Hgnicker, Kay #42	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
		'TED'					

ITEM:

Reporting Party - RAE, Kathy
Temporary address - Rt 1 Box 527
on W. Snoqualmie Valley Rd Monroe

Parents - RAE, F. H. - Phone. 882-1603
9007 132 NE - Kirkland

Between the hours of 1800-2100 a man fitting "TED's" description was in the Silver Spoon Cafe in Duwall. The man was very nervous - wringing his hands and perspiring heavily. The waitress made the comment that he had drank a lot of coffee and he was smoking heavily. The man had a blue suitcase with him and some other articles - possibly books. The man talked to reporting party and asked if she might have a place for him to stay.

Rae, Kathy will call homicide + robbery on Monday 09-16-74. Ms. Rae's parents can be called to leave a message but she prefers that they do not know as they would be upset.

SECTION
RECORD
14 FEB 12 AM 10:38

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Kay Hgnicker

SERIAL

42

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

J.W. Clark

PAGE

OF

1
1

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

96644

DEATH INVESTIGATION
~~Missing Person~~

07-14-74

PRESENT DATE
09-13-74

TYPE OF CASE SAME	DATE OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammam, St. Park	Original Invest. Officer
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSON	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	VALUE RECOVERED
VICTIM	ADDRESS	PHONE

CASE	STATUS:	OPEN <input type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: ☐ RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

ENTRY	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

0940Hrs R/C from adult male who refused to give his name, address, or phone-number but who did state he was heard of hearing. He advised that at approx. 1530-hrs, 09-12-74, at approx. S.223 & Des Moines Way, he observed "for exactly 8 minutes" a BRONZE V/W, Wash.Lic. OXF-227, described as a "V/W Bug" which was occupied by a male subject, 24-25 years, long blonde hair. Compl. was asked if this related to the subject "Ted" for whom KCPD is looking and replied "yes". Compl. stated he did report above info to PD Des Moines yesterday, but "none of their cars checked it out". Compl. hung-up when he was asked by the writer for his name, address, and phone-number. Above data was relayed by this writer to Det. M. Baily of Major Crimes unit/Dets.

S.Levinson (Opr.#16) Ser:0504

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE 1
OF 1

Removed from
Master file

DR. BLACK BURN - 455-3696

SNYDER

~~442-0286~~

442-5413

PLISCHKE -

937-5846

7119-4454

PAT TURNER (Bennett)

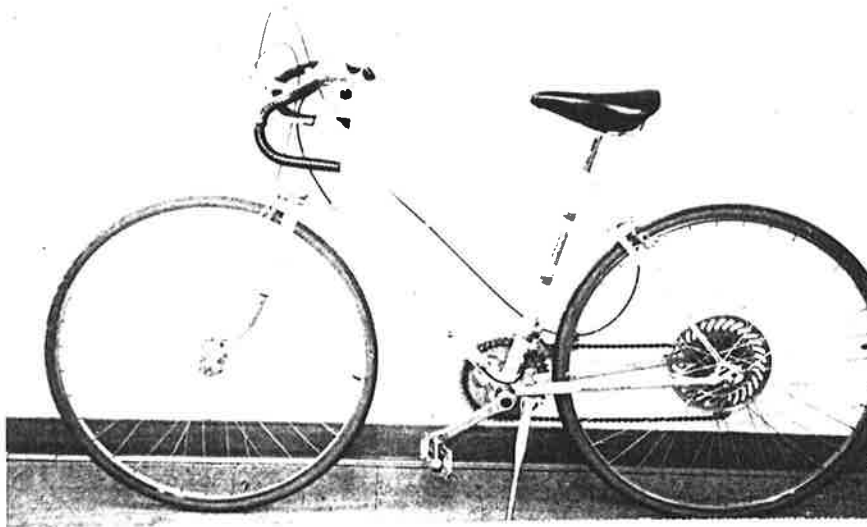
827-9178

1840 Market St. #201

Kirkland



2011-29-793



10-55-5 $\frac{1}{2}$

20.1-29-794

SUMMARY OF EVENTS JULY 14 to SEPTEMBER 7

JANICE GRAHAM arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park at 11:30 hours. GRAHAM is 5'6½" tall, weighs 120 pounds, 22 years old, long blonde hair parted in the middle below shoulder length. She was wearing a halter type dress, very short, backless, green in color. Also she had on photogray glasses and wedding rings.

GRAHAM looked around a short while for a picnic table. There were none available so she went to the bandstand area to watch races sponsored by the Rainier Brewery. A strange male approached her and said, "Hello". She said, "Hello" back. She kind of moved away at this time. He asked her if she could help him for a minute. She said, "Yeah, what do you want?" He said he wanted to load his sailboat on his car. She told him, "Sure."

GRAHAM describes him as a white male, 5'8" to 5'10", 150-160 pounds, 25 years old, sandy blonde hair, short on sides, longer in back. He was wearing a white t-shirt with red trim (neckline was crew type) with short sleeves and blue jeans (possibly long length). She did not notice his shoes.

She and the stranger walked up to the parking lot between the bandstand and the restrooms. He asked her what she was doing. She told him she was waiting for her husband and parents. He said, "This is out of sight; there are so many people." He stopped three times during the walk to the parking lot to hold his arm against his body as if it was hurting. His left arm was in a beige sling with no cast. He said he hurt his arm playing racket ball. He asked her if she had ever played it; that it was a lot of fun. He asked if she lived around here. She said, "Bellevue", and that she worked at Boeing.

They approached a newish looking Volkswagon bug, metallic brown in color. GRAHAM did not see a sailboat so she asked where it was. He said, "It's at his folks house; it's just up the hill." He had motioned to the passenger side door as if to open the door for GRAHAM. GRAHAM told him that she could not go because she had to meet her folks. She asked him what time it was and he replied it was 12:20. She told him she was already late because she was to meet them at 12:15. He said, "Oh, that's OK. I should have told you if wasn't in the parking lot. He said, "Thanks for bothering to come up to the car." He walked GRAHAM about halfway back up toward the park. He said, "Thanks for coming with me. I should have told you it was not in the parking lot." He walked towards the bandstand.

Approximately 1200 to 1215 hours, JANICE OTT arrived at the park beach.

GRAHAM characterized him as very polite at all times, very sincere, easy to talk to. He kept up a continual conversation. He was friendly, nice smile and did not get upset when she told him she wouldn't go with him.

At about 12:30 hours, SYLVIA VALINT was laying on the beach at the park with her two friends. JERRY SNYDER was about 15 feet from VALINT with his wife. THERESA SHARP was with her family about 10 feet from VALINT. They were all on the beach about 200 yards directly in front of the east restroom.

The above three witnesses all observed JANICE OTT arrive on the beach and position herself between them. VALINT was the closest to OFF; about two feet away. JANICE OTT is described as five feet tall, 100 pounds, long blonde hair straight to the middle of her back. She was

wearing very short levi cutoffs, an offwhite, possibly yellow midriff shirt. She had with her a yellow girl's 10-speed bicycle. She took off her clothes and had on a black bikini. She laid down a plain white towel and laid down. She had with her a dark blue knapsack. She took out some cocoabutter, the type that comes in a small orange jar.

Subsequent investigation revealed the bicycle to be a Tiger brand, 10-speed, girls model, yellow, racing type handlebars wrapped with black vinyl, dual control handbrakes, narrow seat covered with quilted black vinyl, possible serial number P=290 stamped on bottom of crankcase or right side of vertical bar extending from crankcase to seat, tires are 27" x 1½" gumwall mounted on chrome rims and no fenders.

Subsequent investigation revealed the knapsack to be blue in color, canvas, two shoulder straps, waist strap, front pouch as well as the main pouch, and the flaps are tied shut; no metal fasteners.

OTT had been laying on the beach for about a half hour when a white male came up to her and said, "Excuse me, could you help me put my sailboat onto my car?" He said, "I can't do it by myself because I broke my arm."

The conversation between OTT and the suspect was probably more closely heard by VALINT due to her close proximity. SNYDER and SHARP readily admitted they only heard portions of the conversation.

OTT told the suspect to sit down and said, "Let's talk about it." He said, "It's up at my parent's house in Issaquah." OTT said, "Oh, really. I live up in Issaquah. Well, OK."

SHARP heard OTT say she did not know how to sail and the suspect said, "It will be easy for me to teach you." She asked if there was room in the car for her bike and he said, "It will fit in the trunk."

OTT put her cutoffs and shirt on. VALINT heard OTT say, "Under one condition; that I get a ride in the sailboat." He said, "My car is in the parking lot." OTT said, "Well, I get to meet your parents then." As they were walking towards the parking lot, VALINT heard him ask who she knew in Issaquah.

As OTT and the suspect were talking on the beach, VALINT heard OTT introduce herself as JAN and the suspect said his name was TED. VALINT and SHARP thought he had a slight english accent although SNYDER did not notice an accent. All three witnesses observed that the suspect had on a beige sling. VALINT thought he also had on a cast. SHARP noticed that he took his arm out of the sling when he was talking to OTT and there was no cast.

A consensus of opinion from VALINT, SHARP, and SNYDER described the suspect as 5'8" to 5'10", medium build, blondish brown hair, wavy down to the back of his neck, tanned skin. The suspect was wearing white tennis shorts, white t-shirt, white socks, and white tennis shoes.

OTT and the suspect talked on the beach for about 10 minutes.

At about 12:30 hours, JANICE GRAHAM observed the same man who approached her walking towards the parking lot with a girl who had a yellow bicycle. GRAHAM thought the bike was a 16-speed because of the curved handlebars. GRAHAM did not know where he was going to put the bike. GRAHAM met her folks at 12:45.

At about 1:00 PM, DENISE NASLUND, KEN LITTLE, BOB SARGENT, and NANCY BATTEMA arrived together at the park. They set up about 200 feet in front of the restroom near the end of the parking area. DENISE NASLUND is 18 years old, 5'4", 110 pounds, long dark brown hair parted in the middle. DENISE was wearing faded blue cutoff levis and a dark blue halter top. She also had two rings on each hand. One ring is a large

blue stone on platinum. The second ring was a very large black onyx. She had a small metal band on her little finger. The fourth ring is unknown. She wore a gold watch with chain clasp, ladies style.

Throughout the afternoon, the NASLUND group laid on the grass and watched games that were being played.

At approximately 3:00 PM, PATRICIA TURNER and her friends arrived at the park. TURNER is 18 years old, 5'2", 108 pounds, long brown hair parted in the middle. She was wearing a black flowered halter top tied in the back and long blue levis. She was also wearing rings and pierced earrings.

At about 4:00 PM, SINDI SIEBENBAUM was at the park. SIEBENBAUM is 5'6" tall, 120 pounds, 16 years old, long golden brown hair. She was walking back from the restroom about 100 yards from the restroom, when a man who was walking towards her said, "Excuse me, young lady, could you help me launch my sailboat?" She asked him what he had done to his arm. He said he sprained it and could not find anyone to help him. She told him that she was sorry, but she could not help him because she had people waiting. He said the boat was up the beach and that it would only take a few minutes. It appeared to SIEBENBAUM that the guy meant the sailboat was up towards the restroom since he pointed with his hurt elbow. She again told him that she could not help. The suspect kept on asking and tugged on SIEBENBAUMS'S arm. SIEBENBAUM finally just told him she was sorry and left.

SIEBENBAUM described the man as a white male, 5'10" to 6' tall, skinny, suntan, in his late twenties, sandy brown colored hair, parted in the middle, bangs over his forehead, 2" below his ears, clean shaven. He was wearing sort of bleached white boxer swimming suit with elastic band waist and his left arm was in a sling. He had sort of a pointed

nose and thin lips. SIEBENBAUM got the impression he was nervous because he spoke rapidly and gestured with his hand. She described his eyes as bug-eyed, set back, and small pupils. His shirt was long sleeved, left arm rolled up, in sling, faded light green, unbuttoned.

At about 4:15 PM, TURNER was not feeling good so she walked along the sidewalk to the concession stand. She was approached by a man that had a sling on his left arm. The sling was bleached white and clean.

TURNER described the man as about 5'8" tall, 160 pounds, well built, hair was dishwater blonde, neck length, and cut in a shag, about 25 years old. His hair was parted in the middle and messy. TURNER thought he was a good looking man. The man was wearing white shorts, white t-shirt, and white tennis shoes.

As TURNER walked to the concession stand, the man followed her. He talked to her on the sidewalk. He said, "I need to ask a really big favor of you." He asked her to help him launch his sailboat. He said, "I normally wouldn't ask this favor, but my brother is busy and unable to help." He sort of pointed in the direction of the parking lot with his elbow. TURNER told him she was sorry and in a hurry to go. He said, "That's OK." She did not notice an accent. He stood for a few seconds and then walked away.

At about 4:00 PM, BOB SARGENT had returned to the NASLUND group with hot dogs. All had hotdogs and potato chips. KEN and BOB fell asleep. DENISE had taken about 4 valium when she got to the park. DENISE mentioned to NANCY BATTEMA that she was feeling high. The NASLUND group had come to the park in DENISE'S car and DENISE had left her purse and personal items in the trunk of her car. NANCY asked DENISE what time it was. DENISE either answered 20 after 4 or 4:30. After a few minutes, DENISE got up without saying anything and walked straight

towards the restroom. NANCY BATTEMA was the last person DENISE knew to see DENISE NASLUND alive.

Sometime between 3:30 and 4:30, BETTY BARRY, a Seattle Police employee, claimed to have seen DENISE NASLUND in the restroom. NASLUND was talking in the restroom to another girl who was wearing a knit maroon bikini top. The two girls walked out of the restroom together.

At about 5:00 PM, JACQUELINE PLISCHKE arrived at the park on her bicycle. PLISCHKE is 20 years old, 5'4", 108 pounds, long blonde hair. PLISCHKE was wearing a very brief pink bikini top and short blue jean cutoffs.

PLISCHKE was at the park for about 20 minutes. She had gone to the point in the park where people waterski from. She observed a man who was watching her. She described the man in his early twenties, 5'8" tall, medium build, dark blonde hair, hair length was to the middle of his ear, beige sling on his left arm, the sling was not neat. She could not remember what he was wearing.

PLISCHKE came back along the path and the man approached her near the corner of the beach. The man said to her, "Hello, I was wondering if you could help me put my sailboat on my car." She said, "I'm not very strong." He said, "It's better that I asked someone who was alone." She told him she was waiting for someone. He then seemed to not have any interest in her. He said, "Oh, I see." He then turned away and walked towards the bathhouse.

PLISCHKE felt that the man talked smoothly, talked clearly, used no slang words, everything was very distinct.

Throughout the day of July 14, the weather was clear, hot, and sunny. The temperature was in the 90's through the afternoon. It was estimated that there were 40,000 people at the park. The main event at the park

was the Rainier Brewery picnic. The Brewery sponsored numerous races and contests for the public-

On September 7, two hunters were hunting in the Issaquah area when one of them found a human skull and what appeared to be a spinal column with portions of ribs attached. Subsequent investigation revealed that human remains belonging to three (3) people were scattered over an area of approximately 130,000 square feet. The remains, consisting of hair, decayed flesh, and bones, was scattered by animals. The area is covered with very dense foilage and undergrowth. It is located 4.4 miles east from Lake Sammamish which takes 12 minutes to drive. The remains were 300 feet north of I-90, a location that was accessible by a logging road.

A skull was identified as belonging to DENISE NASLUND and a mandible was identified as belonging to JANICE OTT. The third person hasn't been identified as there was only four (4) lumbar vertebra found belonging to that person.

SPECIAL



BULLETIN

DATE July 22, 1974

CASE NO. 74-96644

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY KING COUNTY POLICE KING COUNTY COURTHOUSE SEATTLE, WA 98104

MISSING PERSON

JANICE ANNE OTT (23)

D.O.B. 2/14/51, 5'0", 100 lbs., Shoulder-length blonde hair, green eyes.

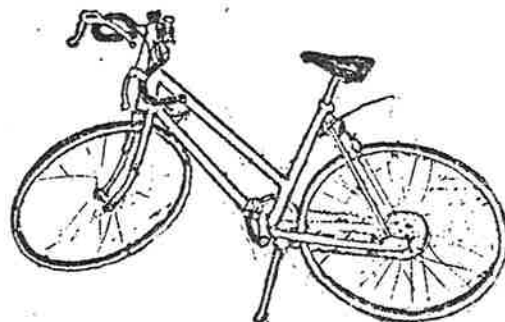
JANICE was last seen wearing cut-off jeans, a white shirt tied in front and a dark colored knapsack. She was wearing a dark colored bikini under the above clothing.

JANICE left her residence in Issaquah at approximately 11:30 A.M. on July 14, 1974 (Sunday) on a yellow girls 10-speed bicycle "TIGER" brand. She left a note for her girlfriend stating she was going to Lake Sammamish State Park. While at the park, according to witnesses, she was approached by a man who asked her for assistance to load a boat on his car. She was last seen walking toward the parking lot of the park, pushing her bike, with the man, at approximately 12:30 P.M.

The man is in his mid to late 20's, 5'7" to 5'8", 160 lbs., neck-length brown hair parted on the L-side, athletic build and dark tan. He was wearing a cast on his left arm extending from his wrist up over his elbow. He spoke with a slight English accent, and was wearing white boxer-style shorts, a white "T" shirt and white tennis shoes. His car is possibly a Volkswagen, (Bug design), painted an unusual med. shade of brown.

Any information regarding either JANICE, or the man, should be directed to the KING COUNTY POLICE, Homicide and Robbery Unit, Phone (206) 344-3883.

DESCRIPTION OF BIKE: "TIGER" Brand, 10 speed, girls model, yellow paint; Racing type handlebars wrapped with black vinyl dual control handbrakes (center pull type); narrow seat covered with quilted black vinyl. Possible serial number P-290 stamped on bottom of crankcase or right side of vertical bar extending from crankcase to seat. Length of this bar is 19". Tires are 27"x1 1/2" gumwall mounted on chrome rims. Fork is chrome plated, 12" from axle extending up the fork. Accessories include kickstand and possibly a red reflector on rear. This bike has no fenders.



ott

OKADA

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: MISSING PERSON Case No. 74 966 44
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)

Location: SAMMISH ST PARK Dist. No. _____

Name of Business or other: _____ Date: 7-22-74

(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: CAU Sex: F Age: YOUNG yrs. Height: ? Weight: ? Build SLDR

Hair Color: Head: LIGHT Hands: _____ Arms: _____

Hair Style: Straight ☒ Wavy _____ Curly _____ Long) _____ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____

Eyes: Color ? Describe _____ Unknown _____

Eyebrows: Color ? Describe _____ Unknown _____

Nose: Describe ? Unknown _____

Glasses: Describe ? Unknown _____

Mouth: Narrow ? Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____

Teeth: Describe ? Other _____

Chin: Narrow ? Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____

Ears: Large ? Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____

Complexion: Clear ? Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____

Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other _____

Headgear: Describe ? Color _____

Coat: Describe ? Color _____

Shirt: Describe ? Color _____

Tie: Describe ? Color _____

Pants: Describe ? SHORTS- Color ?

Shoes: Describe ? Color _____

General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy _____ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____

Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal _____ Other _____

Travel direction from scene: On foot ☒ Vehicle _____ Direction TOWARDS WATER

Vehicle: Make BIKE Style ? Color ? License # ?

License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____

Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____

Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____

Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. PACK - COLOR UNKNOWN

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Paula S. Okada

Home Address: 1111 Luther Ave 30. City: Seattle

Home Phone Number: PA5-6887 Business Phone Number: 522-3852

Business Address: 7102 Woodlawn Ave. City: Seattle

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

Victim ☐

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 24-96644

District Number _____

Date July 17, 19 74Hour _____ A.M. 2:30 P.M.Type of Case Missing Person'sTaken by Detective Rolf T. GrunderSerial No. 07851Statement of Oliver C. NewhouseAge 61Alias NoneZip 98065Phone 888-0870Address Rt 1 Box 106 E - SnoqualmieDate of Birth 9-10-12 at Malade IdahoOccupation & Employer retiredBus. Phone n/aStatus married

Someday me and my wife were sitting on our deck which overlooks the North Fork Road. about 600 or 630 pm I observed a girl on a bike - a van pulled up close to her. The van was real, I don't know what make the van was or the license number of the van. The girl didn't make any attempt to get in - The driver got out of the truck opened the sliding door - He put the bike into the truck. The girl went around to the drivers side of the truck and got in. They left East on the North Fork Road.

I do remember the girl had long hair - I was too far away to identify her. My wife told me she had shorts on.

The driver was tall and slender. He had a pony tail, I can't say how he was dressed.

at no time was there a struggle between the two parties -

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Oliver C. Newhouse

July 17th, 1974 @ 2:35/p

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 07-17- 19 74

Hour 1025 A.M. _____ P.M.

Serial No. 01116

Age 20

Alias KATHY Zip 98178 Phone 722-3736

Address 5360 S. AVON ST. SEATTLE

Date of Birth 1-22-54 at BUDAPEST, HUNGARY

Occupation & Employer CLAIMS DEPT. PAMCO INS. CO. Bus. Phone 628-4132

Status SINGLE LIVING WITH PARENTS.

ON SUNDAY, JULY 14, 1974, I WENT TO LAKE
SAHAMISH STATE PARK WITH PAM OKADA 11111 LUTHER
ST. S. PA 5 - 6887 AND SYLVIA VALINT. WE GOT
THERE AT ABOUT 11:30 OR A LITTLE LATER. WE
PUT OUR TOWELS DOWN ON THE BEACH RIGHT
NEAR THE WATER'S EDGE, RIGHT IN FRONT OF
THE FLOAT. I'M REALLY NOT SURE OF WHO WAS
AROUND US ON THE BEACH WHEN WE GOT THERE
BUT THERE WEREN'T MANY PEOPLE ON THE
BEACH. I NOTICED A REALLY FOXEY BLOND GIRL
SITTING ON NEXT TO SYLVIA ON THE BEACH AND
SHE HAD A GREENISH-YELLOW GIRL'S BIKE WITH
HER. THE BIKE HAD THIN TIRES BUT I COULDN'T
TELL IF IT WAS A 10 SPEED OR NOT. SHE
HAD A DARK BLUE BACKPACK WITH HER. SHE
WAS WEARING A DARK BLUE BIKINI. WE DIDN'T
SPEAK TO HER AND I DIDN'T PAY TOO MUCH
ATTENTION TO HER. IT DIDN'T SEEM TO
ME LIKE SHE WAS WAITING FOR SOMEBODY.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. Date 07-17-1974Hour 050 A.M. P.M.Statement of KATALIN E. VERES

PAM AND I GOT THIRSTY SO ABOUT 45 MINUTES AFTER WE GOT THERE, WE WENT TO THE CONCESSION STAND TO GET SNO-CONES. WE WERE GONE FROM THE BEACH ABOUT 15 MINUTES AND WHEN WE GOT BACK TO THE BEACH, ~~THE~~ THE BLONDE GIRL AND HER BIKE WERE GONE. SYLVIA STAYED ON THE BEACH AND TOLD US ABOUT A GUY COMING BY AND PICKING THE GIRL UP. THIS HAPPENED BEFORE 1:30 P.M. BECAUSE THE LOUDBAKER ANNOUNCED THAT THERE WERE GOING TO BE SLALOM RACES BY THE BOAT LAUNCH SOME TIME AFTER WE GOT BACK TO THE BEACH. I DIDN'T SEE THE BLOND GIRL TALKING TO ANYONE OR LEAVE WITH ANYONE FROM THE BEACH. I WAS AT WORK LAST NIGHT WHEN PAM CALLED ME TO TELL ME THAT THIS BLOND GIRL MIGHT HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE GIRLS WHO WAS MISSING. TODAY AT ABOUT 10:20 DET. DUNN SHOWED ME A BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPH WHICH I HAVE IDENTIFIED AS THE BLOND GIRL WE SAW AT THE PARK ON SUNDAY. I HAVE INITIALED THE BACK AND DATED IT. THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. ENDING AT 10:57 7/17/74. Katalin E. Veres

KING COUNTY

Victim ☐

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644District Number F-1Date 07-18-1974Hour 1745 P.M.Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by ROGER E. DUNNSerial No. 01116Statement of ADINA P. RAGENOVICHAge 27Alias NONEZip 98105Phone LA 4-7289Address 5034 17 N.E. SEATTLE, WASH.Date of Birth 4-30-47 at LEWISTOWN, MONTANA.Occupation & Employer STUDENT @ UNIV. OF. WASH

Bus. Phone _____

Status SINGLE.

SOMETIME DURING THE LAST WEEK IN JUNE OR THE FIRST WEEK IN JULY I WAS WALKING TO MY HOUSE FROM CAMPUS. AS I WALKED OUT ON THE 17 AVE N.E. ENTRANCE AT N.E 45TH A WHITE MALE WALKED UP BESIDE ME AND SAID SOMETHING LIKE, "I'M SORRY I FRIGHTENED YOU." AS WE WALKED NORTH ON 17 N.E. HE ASKED QUESTIONS LIKE "DO YOU HAVE TO WALK THIS FAR EVERYDAY TO GET TO YOUR CAR?" I TOLD HIM I WALKED FARTHER, AND HE ASKED "HOW EARLY DO YOU HAVE TO COME TO GET A PARKING PLACE?" AND I TOLD HIM THAT I LIVE ON CAMPUS. WE TALKED ABOUT COMPUTER SYSTEMS AND HE SAID "HE WAS REALLY HAVING A HARD TIME SETTING UP A COMPUTER PROGRAM." HE DIDN'T SAY WHAT TYPE OF COMPUTER CLASSES WERE, BUT HE TALKED AT LENGTH ABOUT THE PROBLEMS HE WAS HAVING. HE SOUNDED LIKE HE HAD BEEN EXPOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME. I TOLD HIM THAT I KNEW THE TROUBLES HE WAS HAVING WITH THE SYSTEMS BECAUSE

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 07-18-1974Hour _____ A.M. 1758 P.M.Statement of ADINA P. RAGANOVICH.

I HAD WORKED WITH THEM IN MY MAJOR FIELD OF ENGINEERING. AT ABOUT THAT TIME HE WALKED UP A FEW STAIRS TO A WALKWAY BETWEEN HOUSES ON 17 N.E. HE ASKED ME IF I KNEW SOME WOMAN WHO WORKED FOR A PROFESSOR IN ENGINEERING BUT I CAN'T REMEMBER HER NAME. I DON'T KNOW IF SHE WAS A T.A. OR A SECRETARY THAT HE SPOKE OF BUT I GOT THE IMPRESSION THAT HE KNEW HER AND WAS REALLY FRIENDS WITH HER. THE NAME WAS STRANGE THIS MAN WAS ABOUT 35 YEARS OLD. HE WAS ABOUT 5'6" - 5'8" TALL AND WAS OF AVERAGE BUILD. HE HAD SHORT LIGHT BROWN HAIR NO MORE THAN 3" LONG AT THE MOST. HE HAD AN AUSTRALIAN ACCENT THAT PERMEATED HIS WHOLE CONVERSATION. HE WAS DRESSED CONSERVATIVELY LIKE IN LEVIS OR TAN PANTS. HE DIDN'T MENTION HIS NAME OR WHERE HE LIVED. I DIDN'T FEEL AT ALL UNCOMFORTABLE AROUND HIM AND FEEL THREATENED BY HIM. DET. DUNN SHOWED ME A COMPOSITE DRAWING TODAY AND THERE IS ABOUT A 60% OR 70% CHANCE THAT IT COULD BE THE GUY I HAVE DESCRIBED IN THIS STATEMENT. I HAVEN'T SEEN HIM SINCE THE INCIDENT. I DON'T RECALL HIM ASKING FOR HELP WITH ANYTHING. STATEMENT ENDED AT 6:10 P.M. *Adina Raganovich*

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐Witness ☒

Case No.

74-

96644

District Number

F-1

Date 7-17-

1974

Hour 10:50 A.M.

P.M.

Type of Case

Missing Person

Taken by

Detective Rolf T. Grunders

Serial No.

07851

Statement of

Susan Jane Kinsinger

Age

24-

Alias

None

Zip

98177

Phone

363-8191

Address

12058 1/2 7th N.W. Seattle

Date of Birth

5-11-50

at

WALLA-WALLA WASH.

Occupation & Employer

Dept. of Social & Health Services

Bus. Phone

545-6694

Status

Single -

I have known Jane Ott since 1969, we went to Eastern Wash. State College.

We have been in pretty close contact since she has been in Seattle.

The last time I saw her was June 27, 1974, we had lunch together.

I spoke to her two or three times prior to her reported missing. We had setup an appointment to have lunch today, July 17, 1974.

She is the type of individual who is always very punctual. Normally she does not carry large sums of cash, she would have about \$3.00 or \$4.00. It would bother her very much to be in dirty clothing. I know she would contact her parents, roommate, or give her husband.

Her strongest bond is towards her mother and father. They have always had high expectations of her.

Jim, her husband, is a calm type of individual.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-95852Date July 17 19 74

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of _____

he is in medical school in California. I am sure
that he would not harm ^{JANE (SK.)} ~~Susan~~ in any way.

Her past boyfriends were Greg Kensing ²⁷⁻⁴¹¹ my
brother, he lives in Walla-Walla. Mike Casey ²⁴⁻⁴¹¹
he also lives in Walla Walla. These are the only
boys I know she dated with then Jim her husband.

This statement is true and correct to the best of
knowledge Susan Kensing July 17, 74 11:25 AM.

STATEMENT

Hour A.M. 12:30 P.M.

ON July 15, AT ABOUT 11:00 AM OR NOON, BETTY STOVER CALLED ME TO ASK IF I HAD SEEN JANN - I TOLD HER I HAD NOT. I THEN WENT OVER TO HER HOUSE, WHERE CHIEF PROSISE WAS ALREADY

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

JIM OTT

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date 7-18- 19 74

Hour 1:00 A.M. ☒ P.M.

Dentist (Seattle) - Dr. George Kenneough, University
Way (U. District)
Doctor & Group Health Cooperative, Dr. Weaver,
Northgate Office. sometimes went to the Central
Office on Capitol Hill, walk-in clinic.
Bank Acct. - both checking and savings at Seattle First
Nat. University Branch. I have since
closed ~~the acct.~~ on 7-18-74, 10:00 A.M.
The accounts were both joint accts.

Background - I met Jan at Eastern Washington
State College in the spring of '72. We were
married the 28th of December, '72, after which time
we moved to Seattle, where I was a student at
the U. of Wash. Jan started working at a day-care
center in Alaskan Way, Seattle. Jan, after about
3-4 months started working at the juvenile Court,
Seattle Detention Unit. She found it a little
difficult working in a position which offered no chance
of advancement, as she was always wanting to improve
herself intellectually, so that she could help others.

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

Shaw

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

James D. Bell

Cont'd
Page No.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 ____

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

She got the opportunity of moving up to the protection unit and was very elated to have such a chance to stimulate her growth as a person. Other than minor problems with some of the secretaries there in the unit, she was very satisfied with her job and herself. The problems encountered with the secretaries were personality conflicts. They seemed to gossip about everyone there, including her. This bothered her quite a bit because she thought it was unfair that anyone would talk about another person behind their back. She always wanted to be open with people, whether what she had to say was of appraisal or negative in nature, and if it was negative she wanted to talk about it so as to resolve it. She wanted everyone to be happy. If she could do it, she would make the whole world happy.

Habits - James was a compulsive individual. She needed order in her life or she didn't feel satisfied with herself, everything planned and in order. If

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

R. R. R.

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

James D. Off

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 ____

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

she went into something without some semblance of order, she wouldn't feel like it would go over too successfully. She always wrote down appointments for everything from social engagements to doctor's appointments, etc.

Jann was very neat and conscious of her appearance. It was important for her to look attractive to others as well as to herself. Without actually thinking about it, due to her minority of others, she could be very sexually attractive, most of which was due to the fact that she was a very pretty woman without actually trying to be. She has a very attractive figure which adds to her attractiveness and sexuality.

Relationship - Legally, I was Jann's husband. However, we liked to keep our marriage out of its traditional role. That is, being devoted only to each other, such that either of us could not expand ourselves in our work and with other people. We both felt a need to have an independence of our own, so that we could expand and in turn enhance our relationship.

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

R. Prosser

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

James D. Ott

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19__

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

an important part of our relationship, so much so that for
not matter, was a need to communicate. This was an important
facet of Jim's philosophy. She liked talking
to people, helping them in anyway she could just
by being a honest person with whom ever she dealt.

Last seen - I last saw Jim on the 11th of
June. She drove down to Corvallis, Ore.
where my parents live, as I was moving to
California. She spent that weekend
there and returned to Kettle that Sunday.

The last time I talked to Jim was Saturday
night at 10:00 PM, on the 13th of July.
She was to call me again the following Wed
evening, until this terrible thing happened!

James D. Pitt
7-18-74

I have read this statement of 4 pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

R. Rosier

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANICE OTT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date 7-18 1974
Hour 11:50 (A.M.) P.M.

Statement of Feral L. Blackburn
(mother) Bd. 8-2-21 and Don E. Blackburn
(father) Bd. 5-14-22. Address 2337
W. Longfellow, Spokane, Wn. 99205.
Tel. No. 327-2620.

Spokane dentist, Dr. Harold Thomas
(Northtown Office Bldg.)
Spokane MD's Dr. Horlacher (Country
Homes Medical Center) and Dr. Copley
(Rochwood Clinic)

Janice (Bd. 2-14-51) - McMinville, Oregon
attended Elem. & Sec. schools in
Spokane. HS grad. (Shadle Park H.S.)
Grad. of E.W.S.C. (Chewy) B.A. (Soc. Work)
in 1972. Married to James Ott in
Dec. 1972 - moved to Seattle at that
time. Present employer: King Co.
Juv. Ct. (Caseworker) Prob. Officer

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS _____

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT _____

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANICE OTT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19__

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Janice is a bright (honor student) girl, orderly, precise, considerate, outgoing, & sunny girl. She has a great desire to help others - always has seen good in everyone.

We last saw Janice on Sun. July 7. She had been home for a one week visit. She visited all of our family - everyone had a wonderful time. Our relationship was and always has been just great - beautiful.

Our last letter from her was written July 13 - Postmarked the same date.

There was no evidence of depression - only happiness and zest for the future, in our visit or recent correspondence. She was looking forward to visiting us again in late August and moving to California to be with her husband in September.

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

Don E. Blackburn

WITNESS _____

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

Paul P. Blackburn

TURNER

Victim ☐Witness ☒KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

District Number _____

Date July 19 1974Hour _____ A.M. 6:25 P.M.Serial No. 07851Age 18Alias pat Zip 98033 Phone 822-4043Address 13416 118 NEDate of Birth Sep 28, 1955 at Seattle 455-3880Occupation & Employer Safe. com 777-106 NE Bus. Phone GL4 3856Status Single - living with parents

July 14, 1974 I went to Lake Sammish park with another couple, Donna Ray, Kim prior and my boyfriend Nick Bennett. we got to the park around 3:00 pm. we first sat down in front of the concession stand - we sat there for about fifteen minutes then moved to where the Rainier picnic was. Nick and myself stayed at the Rainier picnic Donna and Kim sort of wandered off - we met them about quarter to four at the Rainier picnic sight. The four of us returned to the area in front of the concession stand and sat down on the beach. this was about 4:15 pm I didn't feel good so I got and walked towards the concession stand. and I was walking up the sidewalk a man came walking towards me. He had a sling on his left arm. the sling was bleached white, clean. he had on white shorts, a white "T" shirt and white tennis shoes. He was about 5-8. 160-165. he was well built. His hair was dark water blonde, it was about neck length cut in a shag

PT

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE ____ OF ____ PAGES

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 ____

Hour _____ A.M. 6:45 P.M.Statement of Pat Turner

as far as I know he didn't have a beard - it was parted in the middle more or less - his hair was messy. He was a very good looking man. He was about 24 or 25. as I walked to the concession stand he followed me. we talked to each other on the sidewalk he said I need to ask a really big favor of you - he then said you can see I run a very useful of hand would you please ^{help} me launch my sail boat. I looked at him as if I didn't understand. He said I normally wouldn't ask this favor but my brother is busy and is unable to help. ^{by the way of pointing in front its direction of its position but} I said well I can ~~assist~~ ^{assist} in a hurry to go. He said that's ok. He just stood there for a few seconds that's when I walked on to the concession stand. I glanced off into the ~~crowd~~ crowd and saw him walk away.

I didn't notice any accent in his speech. after I got to the concession stand my boyfriend came up. I told him what the man said. Nick said he didn't notice the man except from the back.

we left about 4:45 pm.

Today July 19, 1974 I saw him in a composite drawing in the Seattle Times. Today detective Hunter showed me a composite of him which I will sign on the back of the photo.

Patricia Turner

July 19 1974

6:50 p.m.

VALINT

Victim ☐Witness ☒KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No.

96644
74-9-1

District Number

F-1

Date

7-17 1974

Hour 1030 A.M.

P.M.

Serial No.

04537

Age

15

Alias

Zip

98178

Phone

723-3109

Address

5718 SOUTH AUGUSTA ST.

Date of Birth

8-24-58

at

SEATTLE

Occupation & Employer

KENNEDY H.S. STUDENT

Bus. Phone

Status

LIVES WITH PARENTS

ON JULY 14, 1974 AT ABOUT 1230 HRS I WAS AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK WITH KATHY VERGES AND PAM. WE WERE SITTING ON THE BEACH CLOSE TO THE WATER. A GIRL I HAVE POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS JAN OTT CAME UP NEAR ME AND SHE WAS ON A BICYCLE. SHE LAID HER TOWEL DOWN; SHE HAD A PAIR OF CUTOFFS AND A SHIRT THAT WAS TIED IN THE FRONT THAT SHOWED HER STOMACH. THE CUT OFFS WERE JEANS. SHE HAD A DARK COLORED KNAPSACK. SHE TOOK OFF HER CUTOFFS AND SHIRT AND LAID DOWN. SHE HAD ON A BLACK BIKINI. I THINK SHE HAD LEATHER COLORED THONGS. SHE LAID THERE FOR ABOUT 1/2 HOUR.

THEN A GUY CAME UP TO HER. HE IS ABOUT 5-6 TO 5-7, MED BUILD, BLONDISH BROWN HAIR DOWN TO HIS NECK PARTED ON THE SIDE, HAD DARK TAN, HAD LEFT ARM IN SLING, CAST STARTED AT WRIST AND BENT AROUND THE ELBOW, WHITE TENNIS SHOES, WHITE SOCKS, WHITE SHORTS, WHITE T-SHIRT. HE SAID, "EXCUSE ME, COULD YOU HELP ME PUT MY SAIL BOAT ON TO MY CAR," ~~SHE SAID~~ BECAUSE I

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-95852Date 7-17 19 74Hour 1030 A.M. _____ P.M.Statement of SYLVIA VALINT

CAN'T DO IT BY MYSELF BECAUSE I BROKE MY ARM. " SHE SAID, "WELL, SIT DOWN AND LET'S TALK ABOUT IT." WHERE'S THE BOAT? " HE SAID, "ITS UP AT MY PARENTS HOUSE IN ISSAQUAH." SHE SAID, "OH REALLY, I LIVE UP IN ISSAQUAH." SHE SAID, "WELL OK." SHE STOOD UP AND PUT ON HER CLOTHES. SHE PICKED UP HER BAG AND SAID, "UNDER ONE CONDITION, THAT I GET A RIDE IN THE SAIL BOAT." HE SAID, "MY CAR IS IN THE PARKING LOT." SHE SAID, "WORDS LIKE, "WELL I GET TO MEET YOUR FOLKS THEN." HE HAD ASKED HER WHO SHE KNEW IN ISSAQUAH. THEY LEFT LIKE THEY WERE GOING OUT TO THE PARKING LOT. THEY WERE ONLY ON THE BEACH FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES. HE HAD A SMALL ENGLISH ACCENT, KINDA LIKE A FAG. HE HAD TINY SIDE BURNS. HE WAS SMOOTH TALKING. HE WAS DEFINATELY A WHITE MALE AND COULD NOT BE MISTAKEN FOR A LATIN OR HAWAIIAN. HIS CLOTHES LOOKED GOOD LIKE HE WAS RICH AND DRESSED TO GO SAILING. HE STATED THAT HIS NAME WAS TED AFTER SHE SAID MY NAMES JAN. I WAS ABOUT 2 FEET FROM JAN. WE ABOUT 100 YARDS FROM THE RAINIER FUNCTION. HE WALKED UP FROM THE WEST. I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

x Sylvia Valint
July 17, 1974
5 after 11:00

PLISCHKE

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: MISSING PERSON Case No. 74-96644
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK Dist. No. F-1
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: 7-21-74
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: WHITE Sex: M Age: 23 yrs. Height: 5-8 Weight: 145 Build THIN
Hair Color: Head: DARK BLOND Hands: UNKNOWN Arms: UNKNOWN
Hair Style: Straight Wavy ☒ Curly _____ Long) _____ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color UNKNOWN Describe _____ Unknown _____
Eyebrows: Color DARK BLOND Describe MEDIUM Unknown _____
Nose: Describe THIN Unknown _____
Glasses: Describe _____ Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow ☒ Broad _____ Thin-lipped ☒ Other _____
Teeth: Describe NORMAL Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other POINTED - BOWEY
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other COVERED BY HAIR
Complexion: Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other MED TONE
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other HAIR BLowing all over
Headgear: Describe _____ Color _____
Coat: Describe _____ Color _____
Shirt: Describe DOES NOT REMEMBER SHIRT Color _____
Tie: Describe _____ Color _____
Pants: Describe DIDN'T NOTICE Color _____
Shoes: Describe DIDN'T NOTICE Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy _____ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ (Normal) ☒ Other VERY CLEAR
Travel direction from scene: On foot _____ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed,
Odor, Composure, etc. LEFT HAND IN SLING, BEIGE IN COLOR, NOT NEATLY WRAPPED,
HAD SOMETHING WRAPPED BETWEEN LEFT THUMB AND FOREFINGER; HAIR WAS MESSED
BY WIND; HIS VOICE SEEMED CLEAR AND DISTINCT

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Jackie Olischke
Home Address: _____ City: _____
Home Phone Number: _____ Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

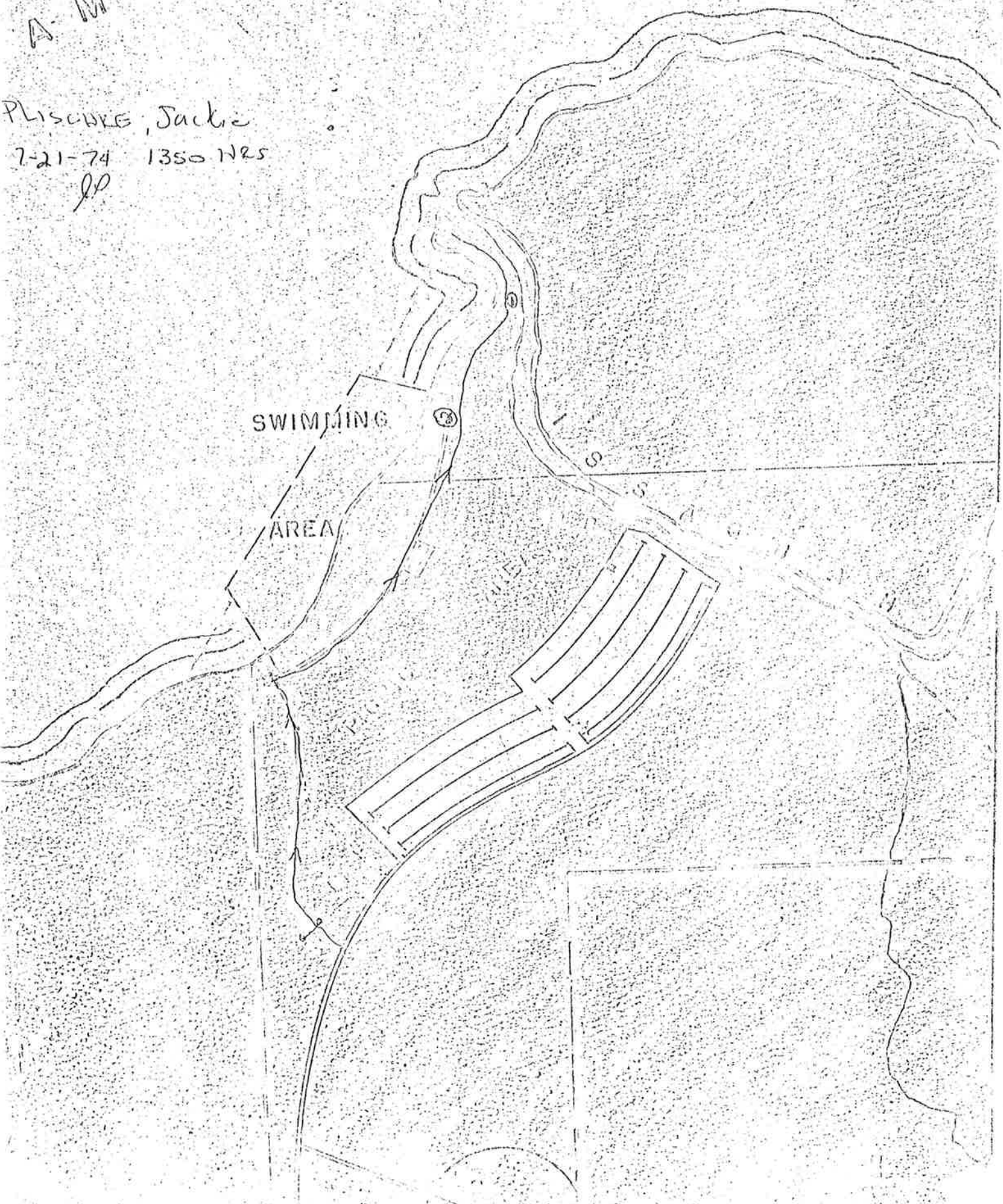
OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

A M M A W

PLISCHKE, Jackie

7-21-74 1350 NRS

pp



GRAHAM

Victim ☐

Witness ☐

74-96644

LONG COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Case No. 74-0823

District Number

Date 07-17-74 19

Hour 2230 A.M. P.M.

Serial No.

Age 22 05-20-52

Phone 747-2967

Type of Case Missing Person

Taken by Prosise

Statement of Janice Ellen Graham

Alias

Zip 98008

Address 16007 1/2 Northrup Way, Bellevue, Washington

Date of Birth 05-20-52 at St. Paul, Minnesota

Occupation & Employer Boeing, Clerk-Typist

Bus. Phone 773-1489

Status Married

I left the house at 11:15 a.m. and arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park after 11:30 a.m.

I looked around for a picnic table. There were none so I went to the bandstand to watch

the races. A guy came up and said hello and I said hello. Then I kind of moved away.

He asked me if I could help him for a minute. I said yeah, what do you want? He said

he was waiting for friends, but couldn't find them. He said he wanted to load his

sailboat on his car. I told him sure. I would describe him as being 5'8" - 5'10",

sandy blond hair, curly, short on sides, longer in back, 150-160 pounds, about 24-25 years

of age, dressed in a white tee-shirt with red trim (neck line was crew-type) and it had

short-sleeves, blue levis type jeans (long length, I think), I didn't notice his shoes.

Then we walked up to the car which was parked in the parking lot between the bandstand

and restrooms. He asked me what I was doing. I told him I was waiting for my husband and

parents. He said, "This is out of sight, there are so many people." He stopped many times

to hold his arm against his body as if it was hurting. That was when I first noticed he

did not have a cast on. He said he hurt it playing racket ball. Then he asked me if I had

ever played it, then he said it was alot of fun. He asked if I lived around here and I

told him Bellevue and where I worked. By that time we were close to the car. This is

when I noticed there was no trailer on the car or sailboat anywhere around. The car was

a newish looking volkswagon, bug, metallic brown in color. I asked where it was. This is

when he said, "It's at my folks house; it is just up the hill." I said I really couldn't

J.E.H.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-0823Date 07-17-74 19 Hour 2230 A.M. P.M.Statement of Janice Ellen Graham

J.E.G. go with him because I had to meet my folks, that's when I asked him what the time was. I did not notice if he looked at a watch but he replied it was 12:20 and I said I was late already because I had to meet them at 12:15. He said "Oh, that's okay, I should have told you it wasn't in the parking lot." "Thanks for bothering to come up to the car." He walked me about half way back up toward the park. He went to the right toward the bandstand and I went to the left to the concession stand. He said again, "Thanks for coming with me; I should have told you it was not in the parking lot." He was very polite at all times, very sincere, easy to talk to, he kept up a continual conversation, he was really friendly and nice smile and did not get upset when I told him I wouldn't go with him. He walked to the bandstand and I went to the concession stand and bought a snowcone. I stayed at the concession stand while eating it. It was about 10 minutes later when I saw him walking with a girl to the parking lot. The girl had a yellow bike and it looked like a ten speed because of the curved handlebars. I thought to myself that it didn't take him very long to get someone else to go to the parking lot with him. They were walking towards the parking lot (he was on the side closest to me) and the girl was inbetween him and the bike she was pushing. I could not see the girl very well. I wondered where he was going to put the bike. I met my folks about 12:45, and did not see him for the rest of the day.

J.E.G.
Janice Ellen Graham

SIEBENBAUM

74-96644

**BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Time: 1935 hrs
Date: July 17, 1974
Place: Bothell P.D.

CASE NUMBER

STATEMENT OF

Name: Lindi Joe Liebenbaum Address: 19118 100NE Bothell

DOB: 2-25-58 Employed: Student - Bothell High Tel: 486 7734

On Sunday July 14, 1974 I was at Lk. Sammamish St. Park. approx. 4:00 P.M. I was heading back from the restrooms towards the point where my friends were. I was about 100 yards from the restrooms when a man who was walking towards me said; excuse me young lady could you help me launch my sailboat. I then asked him what he had done to his arm; he stated he had sprained it and that he couldn't find anyone to help him. I told him I was sorry but I couldn't help him because I had people waiting. He told me that the sailboat was up the beach and that it would only take a few minutes. It appeared to me that he meant the boat was up towards the restrooms. I again told him I couldn't help; however, he kept on asking. I talked to him for 5 or 10 minutes. I finally just told him I was sorry and left. The last I saw of him he was walking towards the restrooms. The man I was

Witnessed: _____

Signed: Lindi Joe Liebenbaum

**BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Time: _____

Date: _____

Place: _____

CASE NUMBER

STATEMENT OF

Name: _____ Address: _____

DOB: _____ Employed: _____ Tel: _____

talking with was about 6'0 or 6'2". I'm not sure how much he weighed but I remember that he was really skinny. I would say that he had a small frame & kind of bony. His hair was salt and pepper colored about 2" below his ears. It was parted in the middle and bangs over his forehead. It was curly but looked like it had been styled. I think his eyes were either green or blue and he looked bug eyed with and set back. His pupils were real small. I would just guess this man to be in his 30's. He was clean shaven. It appeared to me that he was nervous. His apt he spoke rapidly and gestured with his hand. His left arm was in a sling and it appeared to be the type a doctor would put on someone. He was wearing sort of bleached white boxer swimming suit with elastic for a waist band. His body had a full tan not real dark but he was tan. He had sort of a pointed nose and thin lips. I don't recall him having

Witnessed: _____ Signed: Sinclair Joe Liebenbaum

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Place:

CASE NUMBER

STATEMENT OF

Address:

Employed:

Tel:

any noticeable amount of body hair. This statement of 3 pages is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Witnessed:

Signed:

Sinclair & Sebens

McKIBBEN

Victim ☐Witness ☐KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number _____

Date 7-17 1974Hour 1640 A.M. _____ P.M.Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by PROSISE

Serial No. _____

Statement of DAVID ALLISON MCKIBBENAge (29) 9-29-44Alias DAVE Zip 98045 Phone 888-0589Address RT BOX 539 NORTH BENDDate of Birth 9-29-44 at SEATTLE, WAOccupation & Employer OWNER LAUNDROMAT Bus. Phone 888-2501Status MARRIED

I arrived at the Laund Shop at 32 E. Sunset approximately 10 AM on Sunday July 14, 1974 to clean up. As I entered a young woman entered carrying a basket of laundry who later identified herself as Jan Ott. She was wearing cut off blue jeans, a white open collar button up blouse tucked in, ^{NO 134A} and tennis shoes. I don't recall any jewelry. Her hair was about 2-3" longer than shoulder length worn loose. As I cleaned around the laundromat we talked about what ever came up. Nothing in particular. She was going to the beach on her bike - she was a probation officer in Seattle. Lived with a friend who worked there too, but different hours. Didn't take the shore a ride however because of different hours. She finished about the time I did and I asked her if she wanted a cup of coffee since I was going too and she said sure, as soon as she took her laundry across the street to her house. I walked to the corner of Sunset and Front with her and she

David McKibben

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

Case No. _____

Date 7/17 1974Hour 700 A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of _____

took her laundry in and came out about five minutes later looking the same as before. We walked down to Faron's Restaurant and sat at a small booth and talked over coffee. She said she was separated from her husband, "liberated woman", used to live in Seattle but moved because she was ripped off and lost most of her things. All she had now was her Volkswagen, bike and clothes. She said she was planning to go to the beach but referred to nothing more having to do with it. I talked a little about my self, that I had two girls lived in North Bend, what I did for a living, how I got involved with my business. She was a very friendly person, very outgoing and easy to talk to. Mentioned that she had had break fast a week or two earlier at the Snoqualmie Falls Lodge. Mentioned that her parents lived in Spokane, W.W. I believe we left the restaurant about 11:15 AM and walked back down to the house. She went inside after saying good-bye and I left for N. Bend. That was the last I saw of her until hearing about her being missing on Tuesday evening.

David M. Kibben

SHARP

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 7-17 19 74

Hour A.M. 1800 P.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL

Serial No. 04533

Statement of JACQUELINE MARIE PLISCHKE Age 20

Alias 16228-NE 13TH PI Zip 98027 Phone EX 2 1866

Address 660 WILDWOOD BLVD. SW ISSAQUAH
747-7441

Date of Birth 4-15-54 at SEATTLE

Occupation & Employer BELLEVUE BOOK STORE AT C.C. Bus. Phone 641-2285

Status SINGLE 641-2311

ON SUNDAY, JULY 14, 1974, AT ABOUT 4 PM I
ARRIVED AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK ON MY BICYCLE.
I WAS THERE FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES. I HAD GONE TO
THE POINT ON THE BEACH WHERE THEY WATER SKI FROM. I
WAS APPROACHED BY WHITE MALE, EARLY TWENTIES, 5'-8", MEDIUM
BUILD, DARK BLONDE HAIR, HAIR LENGTH WAS ABOUT TO THE MIDDLE OF
HIS EAR, AVERAGE SKIN TONE, LEFT ARM IN SLING, SLING WAS
BEIGE IN COLOR, THE SLING WAS NOT NEAT, SOMETHING EITHER A CAST
OR WRAP WAS OVER HIS ARM, WIDE FACE, AVERAGE FEATURES, HIS SPEECH
WAS SMOOTH, TALKED CLEARLY, NO SLANG WORDS, EVERYTHING WAS
DISTINCT, THE FIRST THING HE SAID WAS HELLO, "I WAS WONDER-
ING IF YOU COULD HELP ME PUT MY SAIL BOAT ON MY CAR."
I SAID, "I'M NOT VERY STRONG." HE SAID "IT'S BETTER THAT
I ASKED SOMEONE WHO WAS ALONE." HE ANSWERED MY
COMMENTS RIGHT AWAY. I SAID, "I'M WAITING FOR SOMEONE."
HE THEN SEEMED TO NOT HAVE ANY INTEREST IN ME. HE SAID,
"OH - I SEE." THEN HE TURNED AWAY AND WALKED TOWARD
THE BATH HOUSE. I WAS ABOUT 2 FEET FROM HIM.

ABOUT 15 MINUTES PRIOR TO TALKING WITH HIM,

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGES

Case No. 74-96644

Date 7-17 19 74

Hour A.M. 1800 P.M.

Statement of JACQUELINE M. PLISCHKE

I HAD SEEN THE SAME GUY LOOK AT ME WHEN ~~I~~ I CAME IN. I JUST NOTICED HIS FACE AND SLING AT THAT TIME. I WAS RIDING MY BICYCLE. I WAS WEARING BLUE JEAN SHORT CUT OFFS AND A PINK, VERY BRIEF BIKINI TOP.

ABOUT 10 MINUTES AFTER HE LEFT FROM TALKING WITH ME, I LOOKED AT MY WATCH AND IT WAS 4:30 PM. I DID NOT SEE HIM AGAIN.

HE DID NOT ACT NERVOUS. HE WAS NOT PUSHY. HE DIDN'T SEEM DISAPPOINTED WHEN I TOLD HIM I WAS WAITING FOR SOMEONE.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

x Jacqueline Plischke
July 17, '74 2:25

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number _____

Date July 17 1974

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Serial No. 07851Age 26Type of Case Missing personTaken by Detective Rolf T. GrundenStatement of Teresa Marie SkarpeAlias Traci Zip 98011 Phone 486-8253Address 2723 Stafford way - SE - BothelleDate of Birth July 31, 1947 at Waltham Mass.Occupation & Employer Housewife Bus. Phone N-AStatus Divorced

Sunday - July 14, 1974 I left my home with my five children about 11:00 am. we arrived at Lake Sammamish State park about 11:45. I sat down and prepared my children for swimming. approximately fifteen minutes passed and a girl sat down next to me. She was approximately 10-15 feet from me.

She was dressed in blue jean levi cut off - shorts similar to hot pants, an off white midriff blouse with three or four buttons. She took these articles of clothing off and sat down in her swimsuit. The suit was a two piece black bikini. She put co-co butter on - it comes in a small orange jar.

prior to laying down she layed her 10 speed bike down in the sand in front of where she was going to sit. The bike was a bright yellow.

when she layed down she layed on what appeared to be a white, ordinary towel.

She layed down until 12:30. I know this because I always look at my watch.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGES

Case No.

Date 19

Hour A.M. P.M.

Statement of

at 12:30 pm a guy come walking up to her. He said something about a sailboat, it sounded like will you help me with my boat or would you like to ride in my boat. The girl sort of hesitated but then said can I bring my bike with me. He said sure ok. She thought the boat was at the lake, he said no it was at his parents house. She looked like she wasn't going - I couldn't hear what was said then but, then I heard her say under one stipulation that I meet your parents. He said sure. Then she said I don't know how to sail. He said that's OK it will be easy for me to teach you. She asked him if there was room in the car for her bike - he said it would fit in the trunk. She got up slipped on her blue jeans and her top - She then picked up her beach bag, I don't remember what the bag looked like. The two of them then left.

Monday I heard on the radio two girls were missing. I didn't pay too much attention until today - Then I heard they were missing from Sunday at the park.

The guy I saw looked to be about 6.00ft, 180-185, his hair was brown about collar length, wavy. He had a tan - it really showed up because of his white outfit - His shirt was white - T-shirt with some type of design, I don't remember what it was - He wore white shorts - similar to a swim suit, I don't remember if he had shoes on - His left arm was in a sling - The sling was

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE ____ OF ____ PAGES

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 ____

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of _____

baggage in car. I didn't feel his arm was really hurt - I do remember he took his ~~off~~ arm from the leg and moved it around - I didn't notice any tattoos or any scars on him - real heavy arms legs. If I saw the man again I can identify him. He looked to be about 25 to 30 years old -

I never saw any vehicle they left in -

I also recall she sort of talked with a accent -

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge: Theresa M. Drape

I have signed the back of the photo who I've identified as the girl. Theresa M. Drape

July 17 1974 1:25 p.m.

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐

Witness ☒ XX

Case No. 74-96644

Date July 18 19 74

Hour 11:43 A.M. _____ P.M.

Taken by DET. ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of JACQUELINE CRAVEN Age 45

Alias Jackie

Address 40 163rd S.E., Bellevue Zip 98006 Phone 746- [REDACTED]

Date of Birth 1/26/29 at Ellewood City, PA

Occupation & Employer NURSE Bus. Phone GL 4-8191

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish State Park with my family. We got there at 3:30 P.M. and we stayed there until 4:45 P.M.

Between 4:00 and 4:30, I went to the women's restroom with my 22 year-old daughter. The restroom is located in the middle of the park by the concession stand. As I was waiting for my daughter, I noticed a man with a sling on his left arm. He was walking back and forth in front of the restroom. He is described as follows: 5'7" - 5'8", 170 lbs., good build, tan, but fair complected. He wore boxer-style swim trunks with Hawaiian print, with possibly a white waist band. He had some hair on his chest, but was not "hairy". No shirt. The sling on his left arm was a regular triangular bandage, beige in color. The sling was soiled. It had a safety pin on the outside of the left elbow.

His hair was dark brown, clean cut, sideburns about to the middle of the ear lobe. I don't recall if he had glasses.

Me and my daughter left the restroom area about 4:30 P.M. I don't recall if he was still there when we left.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Jacqueline M. Craven 7/18/74
12 Noon

10c

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Witness ☒ X

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644 Date 7/31 19 74
Hour 1000 A.M. P.M.
Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533
Statement of PATRICK MICHAEL CULBERTSON Age 28
Alias _____
Address 1 Cedar - Kirkland Grandmother - MADALINE LANG Zip _____ Phone 827-BA 6-
Date of Birth 7/11/46 at Seattle
Occupation & Employer Student, Seattle School Mixology Bus. Phone _____
Status: Separated.

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, at about 3 - 3:30 P.M., I was at Lake Sammamish State Park with TAMMIE STEWART. We were waiting for friends near the concession stand on the grass. I saw this guy walking around us. I was standing and TAMMIE was laying down. I would describe him as a white male, 5'7", 145 lbs., 30 yrs., medium build, thin frame, light brown hair, parted in middle, wavy down to back of his neck, blue eyes, thin nicely shaped nose, cheeks were hollow, pointed chin, hair over ears, nice tan, pants, white shirt hanging out back pocket, left arm in beige sling. The sling was around his neck. The left arm appeared to be wrapped. He gave me the impression he was foreign looking, like British, and he was good looking. He walked slowly and lightly. He looked odd to me. He kept walking around a circle, staring at TAMMIE and another girl. He approached the other girl. She was laying down. She was wearing a bikini top and blue jean cut-offs. The guy neilt down and talked to her. He talked to her for about 3 minutes. The next time I noticed him, about 5 minutes later, and the girl he was talking to were gone. I did not see him again.

The guy was clean shaven. The girl he talked to was about 4 to 5 feet

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF P FETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

from TAMMIE and I.

It seemed like he bent over a little bit when he walked. He did not appear to be with anyone. He didn't seem like he had anywhere to go. He was not real hairy.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Pat Culbertson

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF

Victim ☐Witness ☒

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 7/18 19 74

Hour A.M. 7:00 P.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by SGT. EDWARD O. MOTT

Serial No. #132

Statement of CINDY [REDACTED]

Age 15 yrs. 5/16/59

Alias CINDY

Zip 98027

Phone 392- [REDACTED]

Address 232 [REDACTED] SE 57th, Issaquah, WA

Date of Birth 5/16/59

at

Occupation & Employer Student, Issaquah High School

Bus. Phone 392- [REDACTED]

Status Witness in missing person case - Issaquah Police Case 74-0823.

My name is CINDY [REDACTED], 5/16/59, 232 [REDACTED] SE 57th, Issaquah, Wash., 392- [REDACTED]. On July 14, 1974 I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park to participate in the Rainier Beer Picnic. There was a time when there was a break in the events when the band was playing so I went over to check on my bike. It was located 60 yds. north of the concession stand. This was approximately 2:30 P.M. I started to walk south on the sidewalk listening to my radio when I noticed a man with a sling. I recall him as being a white male, about 18 - 20, very good looking, about the same height as me, which is 5'8"; he had sandy colored hair about shoulder length. It had some body to it. His face was tan, but lighter complexion, no shirt, was tanned all over, no noticeable amount of hair on back or chest, well built, didn't appear to have a fat stomach, had short cut-offs on, appeared to be corduroys and were frayed around the bottom. No recollection of legs or feet. He had on his right arm a sling. Its main body was a canvass of muslin color with leather trim and supportive strap. No cast or bandage. Appeared to be for broken collarbone. He appeared to be standing around just north of lifeguard's picnic table. He was all alone. He was doing nothing out of the ordinary.

I made my statement which is of two pages on July 17, 1974, on my own free will.

/s/ [REDACTED]

Victim ☐Witness ☐

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

e No. 74-0023 100

STATEMENT

District Number _____

Date 07-17-74 19 _____

Hour 2230 A.M. _____ P.M.

Type of Case Missing Person _____

Taken by Prosise _____ Serial No. _____

Statement of Janice Ellen Graham _____ Age 22 05-20-52

Alias _____ Zip 98008 Phone 747-_____

Address 160 _____ Northrup Way, Bellevue, Washington

Date of Birth 05-20-52 at St. Paul, Minnesota

Occupation & Employer Boeing, Clerk-Typist Bus. Phone 773-_____

Status Married

I left the house at 11:15 a.m. and arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park after 11:30 a.m.

I looked around for a picnic table. There were none so I went to the bandstand to watch

the races. A guy came up and said hello and I said hello. Then I kind of moved away.

He asked me if I could help him for a minute. I said yeah, what do you want? He said

he was waiting for friends, but couldn't find them. He said he wanted to load his

sailboat on his car. I told him sure. I would describe him as being 5'8" - 5'10",

sandy blond hair, curly, short on sides, longer in back, 150-160 pounds, about 24-25 years

of age, dressed in a white tee-shirt with red trim (neck line was crew-type) and it had

short-sleeves, blue levis type jeans (long length, I think), I didn't notice his shoes.

Then we walked up to the car which was parked in the parking lot between the bandstand

and restrooms. He asked me what I was doing. I told him I was waiting for my husband and

parents. He said, "This is out of sight, there are so many people." He stopped many times

to hold his arm against his body as if it was hurting. That was when I first noticed he

did not have a cast on. He said he hurt it playing racket ball. Then he asked me if I had

ever played it, then he said it was alot of fun. He asked if I lived around here and I

told him Bellevue and where I worked. By that time we were close to the car. This is

when I noticed there was no trailer on the car or sailboat anywhere around. The car was

a newish looking volkswagon, bug, metallic brown in color. I asked where it was. This is

when he said, "It's at my folks house; it is just up the hill." I said I really couldn't

J.E.H.

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-0823Date 07-17-74 19 Hour 2230 A.M. P.M.Statement of Janice Ellen Graham

go with him because I had to meet my folks, that's when I asked him what the time was. I did not notice if he looked at a watch but he replied it was 12:20 and I said I was late already because I had to meet them at 12:15. He said "Oh, that's okay, I should have told you it wasn't in the parking lot." "Thanks for bothering to come up to the car." He walked me about half way back up toward the park. He went to the right toward the bandstand and I went to the left to the concession stand. He said again, "Thanks for coming with me; I should have told you it was not in the parking lot." He was very polite at all times, very sincere, easy to talk to, he kept up a continual conversation, he was really friendly and nice smile and did not get upset when I told him I wouldn't go with him. He walked to the bandstand and I went to the concession stand and bought a snowcone. I stayed at the concession stand while eating it. It was about 10 minutes later when I saw him walking with a girl to the parking lot. The girl had a yellow bike and it looked like a ten speed because of the curved handlebars. I thought to myself that it didn't take him very long to get someone else to go to the parking lot with him. They were walking towards the parking lot (he was on the side closest to me) and the girl was inbetween him and the bike she was pushing. I could not see the girl very well. I wondered where he was going to put the bike. I met my folks about 12:45, and did not see him for the rest of the day.

J.E.G.
Janice Ellen Graham

100

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Witness ☐

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

Date 7/17 19 74

Hour 1640 A.M. P.M.

Taken by CHIEF PROSISE Serial # _____

Statement of DAVID ALLISON McKIBBEN Age 29

Alias DAVE

Address Rt. Box 5 - North Bend Zip 98045 Phone 888-~~988~~

Date of Birth 9/29/44 at Seattle, WA

Occupation & Employer Owner - laundromat Bus. Phone 888-2501

Status: Married

I arrived at the Suds Shop at 32 E. Sunset approximately 10 A.M. on Sunday, July 14, 1974, to clean up. As I entered, a young woman entered carrying a basket of laundry who later identified herself as JAN OTT. She was wearing cut-off blue jeans, a white open collar button-up blouse, tucked in, no bra, and tennis shoes. I don't recall any jewelry. Her hair was about 2 - 3" longer than shoulder length worn loose. As I cleaned around the laundramat, we talked about what ever came up. Nothing in particular. She was going to the beach on her bike - she was a probation officer in Seattle. Lived with a friend who worked there too, but different hours. Didn't share a ride, however, because of different hours. She finished about the time I did and I asked her if she wanted a cup of coffee since I was going too, and she said, sure, as soon as she took her laundry across the street to her house. I walked to the corner of Sunset and Front with her and she took her laundry in and came out about five minutes later, looking the same as before. We walked down to Fasona's Restaurant, and sat at a small booth and talked over coffee. She said she was separated from her husband, "liberated woman". Used to live in Seattle but moved because she was ripped off and lost most of her things. All she had now was her Volkswagen.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBL
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

bike and clothes. She said she was planning to go to the beach but referred to nothing more having to do with it. I talked a little about myself, that I had two girls, lived in North Bend, what I did for a living and how I got involved with my business. She was a very friendly person, very outgoing and easy to talk to. Mentioned that she had had breakfast, a week or two earlier, at the Snoqualmie Falls Lodge. Mentioned that her parents lived in Spokane, WN. I believe we left the restaurant about 11:15 A.M. and walked back down to the house. She went inside after saying good-bye and I left for North Bend. That was the last I saw of her until hearing about her being missing on Tuesday evening.

/s/ Dave A. McKibben

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
lc			

PAGE 2
 OF

Victim ☐Witness ☒

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

10e

District Number _____

Date July 24, 19 74Hour _____ A.M. 6:00 P.M.Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by DETECTIVE ROLF GRUNDENSerial No. 07851Statement of PAMELO S. OKADAAge 20Alias None Zip 98178 Phone PA 5-~~XXXX~~Address 111 ~~1~~ Luther Ave. S.Date of Birth 6/5/54 at Seattle, WAOccupation & Employer 7102 Woodlawn Ave. Bus. Phone 522-3852Status Single, living with parents

On July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish Park with KATHY VARIS, and SYLVIA VALIENT. We got to the park somewhere around 11:30 or 12:00 P.M. KATHY parked her car in back of the concession stand, about the second row. We sat between the two life guards and in front of the floating dock, on the beach. We layed down for approximately 1/2 hour; a girl, whom I think may have been JANICE OTT, came on the beach. She stood there and looked at the water. She had on a pack sack. I am not sure what color. I don't remember what color the bike was, or any of her physical description other than what I filled out on the physical description sheet today.

I didn't pay any attention to her, I rolled over and continued to lay down.

The three of us left the park around 3:30 P.M. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Pamela S. Okada July 24, 1974

5 min. to 6:00 P.M.

Victim ☐ 10e
Witness ☒

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644 Date 7/17 1974
Hour A.M. 1800 P.M.
Taken by DET. ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533
Statement of JACQUELINE MARIE PLISCHKE Age 20
Alias
Address 6 Wildwood Blvd. S.W., Issaquah Zip 98027 Phone EX 2-
Date of Birth 4/15/54 at Seattle
Occupation & Employer Bellevue Book Store at C.C. Bus. Phone
Status: Single

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, at about 4 P.M., I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park on my bicycle. I was there for about 20 minutes. I had gone to the point on the beach where they water ski from. I was approached by a white male, early twenties, 5'8", medium build, dark blond hair, hair length was about to the middle of his ear, average skin tone, left arm in a sling and sling was beige in color. The sling was not neat, something, either a cast or wrap was over his arm. He had a wide face, average features and his speech was smooth. He talked clearly, no slang words - everything was distinct. The first thing he said was hello, "I was wondering if you could help me put my sail boat on my car." I said, "I'm not very strong." He said, "It's better that I asked someone who was alone." He answered my comments right away. I said, "I'm waiting for someone." He then seemed to not have any interest in me. He said, "Oh, I see." Then he turned away and walked toward the bath house. I was about 2 feet from him.

About 15 minutes prior to talking with him, I had seen the same guy look at me when I came in. I just noticed his face and sling at that time. I was riding my bicycle. I was wearing blue jeans, sort of cut-offs, and

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

a pink, very brief bikini top.

About 10 minutes after he left from talking with me, I looked at my watch and it was 4:30 P.M. I did not see him again.

He did not act nervous. He was not pushy. He didn't seem disappointed when I told him I was waiting for someone.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Jacqueline Plischke

July 17, 1974 7:25 hrs.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE 2
OF

Victim ☐ 10e
Witness ☐

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644 Date July 17 1974
Hour A.M. P.M.
Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851
Statement of THERESA MARIE SHARPE Age 26
Alias Traci
Address 27 Stafford Way S.E., Bothell Zip 98011 Phone 486-
Date of Birth July 31, 1947 at Waltham, Mass.
Occupation & Employer Housewife Bus. Phone N/A
Status: Divorced

Sunday, July 14, 1974, I left my home with my five children about 11:00 A.M. We arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park about 11:45. I sat down and prepared my children for swimming. Approximately fifteen minutes passed and a girl sat down next to me. She was approximately 10 - 15 feet from me.

She was dressed in blue jean levi cut-offs, real short, similar to hot pants, an off-white midriff blouse with three or four buttons. She took these articles of clothing off and sat down in her swimsuit. The suit was a two-piece black bikini. She put Cocoa-butter on - it comes in a small orange jar.

Prior to laying down, she layed her 10-speed bike down in the sand, in front of where she was going to sit. The bike was a bright yellow.

When she layed down, she layed on what appeared to be a white, ordinary towel.

She layed down until 12:30. I know this because I always look at my watch. At 12:30 P.M., a guy came walking up to her. He said something about a sailboat. It sounded like, will you help me with my boat, or would you like to ride in my boat. The girl sort of hesitated, but then said

1c

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

74

96644

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

can I bring my bike with me? He said, sure, Okay. She thought the boat was at the lake, and he said no, it was at his parent's house. She looked like she wasn't going. I couldn't hear what was said then, but then I heard her say, under one stipulation, that I meet your parents. He said, sure. Then she said I don't know how to sail. He said that's OK, it will be easy for me to teach you. She asked him if there was room in the car for her bike. He said it will fit in the trunk. She got up, slipped her blue-jeans and her top on, and she then picked up her beach bag. I don't remember what the bag looked like. The two of them then left.

Monday, I heard on the radio that two girls were missing. I didn't pay too much attention until today, then I heard they were missing from Sunday at the park.

The guy I saw looked to be about 6', 180 - 185 lbs., his hair was brown and about collar length, wavy. He had a tan. It really showed up because of his white outfit. His shirt was white, T-shirt with some type of design, I don't remember what it was. He wore white shorts, similar to a swim suit, I don't remember if he had shoes on. His left arm was in a sling. The sling was beige in color. I didn't feel his arm was really hurt. I do remember he took his arm from the sling and moved it around. I didn't notice any tatooes or any scars on him.

He had real hairy arms and legs. If I saw the man again I can identify him. He looked to be about 25 to 30 years old. I never saw any vehicle they left in.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 2
				OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBL FETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

I do recall she sort of talked with an accent.

This statement it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Theresa M. Sharpe

I have signed the back of the photo, who I've identified as
the girl.

/s/ Theresa M. Sharpe

July 17, 1974 1:15 P.M.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 3 OF

BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT TAKEN BY
DET. P. PARK

TIME: 1935 hrs.

DATE: July 17, 1974

PLACE: Bothell P.D.

STATEMENT OF:

NAME: Sindi Jae Siebenbaum Address: 191 [REDACTED] 100th NE, Bothell
DOB: 2/25/58 Employed: Student - Bothell High Tel: 486-[REDACTED]

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I was at Lake Sammamish State Park. At approximately 4:00 P.M., I was heading back from the restrooms towards the point where my friends were. I was about 100 yards from the restrooms when a man who was walking towards me said, excuse me, young lady, could you help me launch my sailboat. I then asked him what he had done to his arm; he stated he had sprained it and that he couldn't find anyone to help him. I told him I was sorry, but I couldn't help him because I had people waiting. He told me that the sailboat was up the beach and that it would only take a few minutes. It appeared to me that he meant the boat was up towards the restrooms. I again told him I couldn't help, however, he kept on asking. I talked to him for 5 or 10 minutes. I finally just told him I was sorry and left. The last I saw of him he was walking towards the restrooms. The man I was talking with was about 6'0" to 6'2". I'm not sure how much he weighed, but I remember that he was really skinny. I would say that he had a small frame and kind of boney. His hair was salt and papper colored about 2" below his ears. It was parted in the middle and bangs over his forehead. It was curly, but looked like it

BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page 2

had been styled. I think his eyes were either green or blue, and he looked bug-eyed and set back. His pupils were real small. I would guess this man to be in his 30's. He was clean shaven. It appeared to me that he was nervous. He spoke rapidly and gestured with his hand. His left arm was in a sling and it appeared to be the type a doctor would put on someone. He was wearing sort of bleached-white boxer swimming suit and elastic for a waist band. His body had a full tan, not real dark, but he was tan. He had sort of a pointed nose and thin lips. I don't recall him having any noticeable amount of body hair.

This statement of 3 pages is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Sindi Jae Siebenbaum

10e

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Witness ☒ ☐

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644 Date 8/1 19 74
Hour 1330 A.M. P.M.
Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533
Statement of TAMMIE MICHELLE STEWART Age 18
Alias
Address 1 Cedar Street, Kirkland Zip 98033 Phone 827-
Date of Birth 7/15/56 at Seattle
Occupation & Employer Bus. Phone

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, at about 3 or 4 P.M., I was at Lake Sammamish State Park with PAT CULBERTSON. We were standing by the concession stand on the grass. A guy walked by us and PAT told me he had walked around us about 8 times. I would describe him as about 24 - 25 yrs., 5'6", medium build, 150 lbs., blondish-brown curly hair covering ears and down the back of his neck, dark tan. I think the right arm was in a white sling; white cast; he wore cut-offs, unknown what type, a white or yellow shirt was tied around his waist; white low-topped tennis shoes, no glasses. He was a white male. This guy walked around us for 10 minutes and a girl came up and sat down about 4 feet from us. The girl had on a pair of cut-offs, white earrings and a light brown shag hair cut. The guy came up and talked to her. I did not hear anything that was said. He talked to her for about 15 minutes. I did not pay any attention to them. We left and I did not see him again. The girl he was talking to was not one of the missing girls.

/s/ Tammie Stewart

8/1/73 1:45

Victim ☐

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No. 74-96644Witness ☒

STATEMENT

District Number _____

Date 7/22 19 74Type of Case MISSING PERSONHour _____ A.M. 1715 P.M.Taken by DET. RANDY HERGESHEIMERSerial No. 00019Statement of JACKIE M. TERRELLAge 47Alias _____ Zip _____ Phone 747-~~622~~Address 13~~1~~ 162nd Lane NE, Bellevue, WADate of Birth 1/27/27 at San Francisco, CaliforniaOccupation & Employer Student

Bus. Phone _____

Status Divorced

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, my youngest daughter, BECKY, 5 yrs., and I went to Lake Sammamish State Park near Issaquah. We arrived at the park at approximately 12:30 P.M. and by the time we found a parking spot and got out of the car, it was approximately 1:00 P.M. I parked across from the Ranger Station entrance in the grass parking area, and we walked from there through the wooded area toward the beach, passed the concession stand. We stopped by the second lifeguard stand, south of the peninsula, and I layed on the sandy beach on a blanket while my daughter played in the sand nearby. I stayed in this area the entire afternoon, sunning and picnicing. We were about ten feet from the lifeguard stand.

Later in the afternoon, I observed a young white male walking toward me from the area of the small peninsula, north of me. The reason I noticed him, among all the people, was because he had his left arm in a sling. He walked slowly, looking around, toward me and passed in front of me at a distance of about six feet. He walked right by the lifeguard stand, just on the east side of it, in the sand. I paid particular attention to him because I have suffered four broken arms and the sling the man had his arm in was very unusual. The man was about 20 to 26 years old, 5'6", or 5'7" tall, average

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

build, with an even, medium suntan, and brown hair that I would call short by today's standards. The hair appeared to be combed back from the forehead, neatly groomed, exposing his ears. The hair would not have reached his collar had he been wearing a shirt with a collar. He had no moustache or sideburns. He was wearing an ordinary white short sleeved T-shirt, made of thinner material as I could almost visualize his tan through the T-shirt. He wore a red pair of boxer swim trunks with short legs. They may have had some white piping on the side where the seam would be. He was barefoot. I did not notice any unusual amount of body hair. I noticed no watch or jewelry. I would describe his facial expression as sort of expressionless without smile or frown. He casually glanced from side to side as he passed.

The most unusual thing about him was the sling on his left arm. It didn't look like a typical muslin sling, but rather a thin off-white dish towel. The sling covered from the wrist to the elbow and appeared to be frayed or worn along the outside edge toward the left shoulder. The sling was looped around his neck. The sling looked like he could take his arm in and out of it without untying it. The arm was not in the usual sling position. It hung lower than his wrist. Something unusual I noticed was a mustard-yellow colored cloth ribbon about 1-1/2" to 2" wide which was coming downward parallel to his sling across his chest from the neck. The ribbon looked separate from the sling and didn't seem to have any purpose. I couldn't visualize any useful purpose for the ribbon.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

After he passed me he seemed to head for the concession stand and I didn't observe him any further. I know the time was 4:00 P.M. because a swimmer asked me what time it was, and it was 4:00 P.M. It was just a few minutes after 4:00 P.M. when I observed this man I have described. It seemed unusual that he was alone because even with all the people around, almost everyone was with someone else.

I have looked at the #2 composite sketch shown me by Detective HERGESHEIMER and it is a close resemblance to the man with the sling except that I would make his face thinner and his lips fuller. I don't think he had a cast on under his sling as his arm did not look bulky.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Jackie Terrell 7/22/74

6:45

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 3
OF

Victim ☐Witness ☒

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

District Number _____

Date July 19 19 74Hour _____ A.M. 6:25 P.M.Type of Case Missing PersonTaken by Detective ROLF T. GRUNDENSerial No. 07851Statement of PATRICIA ANN TURNERAge 18Alias PAT Zip 98033 Phone 822-~~XXXX~~Address 134~~77~~ 118th NEDate of Birth 9/28/55 at SeattleOccupation & Employer Safe. Com. Bus. Phone GL 4-3856Status Single - Living with parents.

July 14, 1974 I went to Lake Sammamish Park with another couple, DONNA RAY, KIM PRIOR and my boyfriend, NICK BENNETT. We got to the park around 3:00 PM. We first sat down in front of the concession stand. We sat there for about fifteen minutes then moved to where the Rainier Picnic was. NICK and myself stayed at the Rainier Picnic. DONNA and KIM sort of wandered off. We met them about quarter to four at the Rainier Picnic sight. The four of us returned to the area in front of the concession stand and sat down on the beach. This was about 4:15 PM. I didn't feel good so I got up and walked towards the concession stand. As I was walking up the sidewalk, a man came walking towards me. He had a sling on his left arm. The sling was bleached white, clean. He had on white shorts, a white "T" shirt and white tennis shoes. He was about 5'8", 160-165 lbs. He was well built. His hair was dish-water blond; it was about neck-length, cut in a shag. As far as I know, he didn't have sideburns. It was parted in the middle, more or less; his hair was messy. He was a very good looking man. He was about 24 or 25.

As I walked to the concession stand he followed me. We talked to each other on the sidewalk. He said I need to ask a really big favor of you. He then said you can see I'm not very useful of hand, would you please help me launch my sailboat? I looked at him as if I didn't understand. He said

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 64 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

I normally wouldn't ask this favor but my brother is busy and is unable to help. He sort of pointed in the direction of the parking lot. I said, well, I am sorry, in a hurry to go. He said, that's okay. He just stood there for a few seconds, that's when I walked on to the concession stand. I glanced off into the crowd and saw him walk away.

I didn't notice any accent in his speech. After I got to the concession stand, my boyfriend came up. I told him what the man said. NICK said he didn't notice the man except from the back. We left about 4:45 PM.

Today, July 19, 1974, I saw him in a composite drawing in the Seattle Times. Today, Detective GRUNDEN showed me a composite of him which I will sign on the back of the photo.

/s/ Patricia Turner

July 19, 1974

6:50 P.M.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

OF

1c

VICTIM ☐ 10e.
Witness ☒

**KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644 Date 7/17 19 74
Hour 1030 A.M. P.M.
Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533
Statement of SYLVIA MARIA VALINT Age 15
Alias _____
Address 57 S. Augusta St. Zip 98178 Phone 723- [REDACTED]
Date of Birth 8/24/58 at Seattle
Occupation & Employer Kennedy H.S. Student Bus. Phone _____
Status: Lives with parents.

On July 14, 1974, at about 1230 hrs., I was at Lake Sammamish State Park, with KATHY VERES and PAM. We were sitting on the beach close to the water. A girl I have positively identified as JAN OTT came up near me and she was on a bicycle. She layed her towel down; she had a pair of cut-offs and a shirt that was tied in the front that showed her stomach. The cut-offs were jeans. She had a dark colored knap sack. She took off her cut-offs and shirt and layed down. She had on a black bikini. I think she had leather colored thongs. She layed there for about 1/2 hour.

Then a guy came up to her. He is about 5'6" to 5'7", med. build, blondish-brown hair down to his neck, parted on the side, had dark tan, left arm in a sling. The cast started at wrist and bent around the elbow. He had on white tennis shoes, white socks, white shorts and a white "T" shirt. He said, "Excuse me, could you help me put my sail boat onto my car because I can't do it by myself because I broke my arm." She said, "Well, sit down and let's talk about it." "Where's the boat?" He said, "It's up at my parent's house in Issaquah." She said, "Oh, really, I live up in Issaquah." She said, "Well, Ok." She stood up and put on her clothes. She picked up her bike and said, "Under one condition, that I get a ride in the sail boat."

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:		

ITEM:

He said, "My car is in the parking lot." She said words like, "Well, I get to meet your folks then." He had asked her who she knew in Issaquah. They left like they were going out to the parking lot. They were only on the beach for about 10 minutes. He had a small English accent, kinda like a fag. He had tiny sideburns. He was smooth talking. He was definitely a white male and could not be mistaken for a Latin or Hawaiian. His clothes looked like he was rich and dressed to go sailing. He stated that his name was TED, after she said my name's JAN. I was about 2 feet from JAN. We were about 100 yards from the Rainier function. He walked up from the west.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Sylvia Valint

July 17, 1974

5 after 11:00

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF

100

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644 Date 07/17 1974
Hour 1025 A.M. P.M.
Taken by ROGER E. DUNN Serial # 01116
Statement of KATALIN E. VERES Age 20
Alias _____
Address 53~~12~~ S. Avon St., Seattle Zip 98178 Phone 722-~~XXXX~~
Date of Birth 1/22/54 at Budapest, Hungary
Occupation & Employer Claims Dept., Pemco Ins. Co. Bus. Phone 628-4132
Status: Single, living with parents.

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish State Park with PAM OKADA, 11111 Luther St. S., PA 5-6887, and SYLVIA VALINT. We got there at about 11:30 or a little later. We put our towels down on the beach right near the water's edge, right in front of the float. I'm really not sure of who was around us on the beach when we got there, but there weren't many people on the beach. I noticed a really foxy blond girl sitting next to Sylvia on the beach, and she had a greenish-yellow girl's bike with her. The bike had thin tires, but I couldn't tell if it was a 10-speed, or not. She had a dark blue back pack with her. She was wearing a dark blue bikini. We didn't speak to her and I didn't pay too much attention to her. It didn't seem to me like she was waiting for somebody. PAM and I got thirsty so about 45 minutes after we got there, we went to the concession stand to get sno-cones. We were gone from the beach about 15 minutes and when we got back to the beach, the blonde girl and her bike were gone. SYLVIA stayed on the beach and told us about a guy coming by and picking the girl up. This happened before 1:30 P.M., because the loudspeaker announced that there were going to be slalom races

1c

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBL Y
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Statements, Continued:</u>	

ITEM:

by the boat launch some time after we got back to the beach. I didn't see the blond girl talking to anyone or leave with anyone from the beach. I was at work last night when PAM called me to tell me that this blond girl might have been one of the girls who was missing. Today at about 10:20, Det. DUNN showed me a black and white photograph which I have identified as the blond girl we saw at the park on Sunday. I have initialed the back and dated it. This 2 page statement is true to the best of my knowledge.

Ending at 10:57, 7/17/74

/s/ Katalin E. Veres

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 2 OF

STATEMENTS - PARK

divider

10e

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Witness ☐

Case No. 74-96644

Date 7/23 19 74

Hour 1530 A.M. P.M.

Taken by DET. M. M. BAILY Serial # 02809

Statement of KENNETH WILLIAM MORELAND Age 42

Alias _____

Address 5900 119th S.E. Zip 98006 Phone 641-~~8000~~

Date of Birth 3/28/32 at Seattle, Wa.

Occupation & Employer - - Bus. Phone _____

Status: ~~Single~~

Sometime around the last of June, or first of July, I called the King County Youth Center. The day was Tuesday, at 11:30 A.M. I talked to a caseworker by the name of JANICE OTT. She introduced herself and then I introduced myself and asked her about the function of the Youth Center, as I was hoping to go to work there. She told me after we talked that I needed more education. We talked for fifteen minutes to a half hour, and then she had to go as she had other work to do. I never again had a chance to talk to JANICE OTT, and never did get down to the Youth Center to see her.

This is a true and correct statement given to the best of my knowledge and memory.

/s/ Kenneth W. Moreland

10e

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644 Date 8/1 19 74
Hour A.M. 1235 P.M.
Taken by ROGER E. DUNN Serial # 01116
Statement of JACQUELINE A. KLAWITTER Age 34
Alias Myaden name, CATES
Address 111 Weber Way, Sacramento, Calif. Zip 95822 Phone 916-444-
Date of Birth 11/18/39 at Los Angeles, California
Occupation & Employer Child Psychologist, Unemployed Bus. Phone None
Status Married to JAMES KLAWITTER

I have been traveling with my daughter, NATASHA, and her babysitter, ROBIN A. WILLIAMS, 47 "T", Sacramento, 916-451- . We stayed Sunday, Monday and Tuesday nights at the K.O.A. Campground just outside Victoria, B.C., Canada. On Tuesday night, I noticed a red pickup truck with a white camper with Idaho license 1/L-16-387 come into the campground. There was a young man in this truck who was somewhere between 19-25 years old. He was somewhere between 5'9" and 6'0" tall. He was very muscular in the shoulders, but trim and I would estimate that he weighed about 170 - 180 pounds. His hair was immaculately styled and was light brown and came down to the bottom of his ears. While talking to him, he said his name was TOM, or TIM, or TED, and he said he was from northern Idaho. He said he had been in college in southern Idaho. At times he used a British accent that sounded phony. He had a good even tan and a fantastic personality. He would use the British accent occasionally, but it wasn't a cockney or educated accent, rather someone who was trying to use an English accent. All of his clothing appeared expensive and he tried to talk like someone who was super-sophisticated. I remember on one occasion, he replied in a

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

Latin antonym, after I had said something in Latin. He had a very expensive "Black Hills" gold ring on his left hand. There was an older woman with him that appeared to be an alcoholic, but I only spoke with her briefly about Bucharth Gardens. He mentioned that they were going to travel on up to Alaska. I saw a composite drawing in the newspaper about a man connected to two missing girls at Lake Sammamish Park and the man I have described is a dead ringer for the composite, but the hair was longer. I have drawn in the hairstyle as I remembered it for Det. DUNN, and signed the photograph.

This statement is true to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Jacquie Klawitter

1520 hrs., 8/1/74

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
 OF

Victim ☐

Witness ~~XX~~

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 7/21 19 74

Hour A.M. 1430 P.M.

Type of Case _____

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL

Serial No. 04533

Statement of DENISE ARLOT ANNA ROBB

Age 14

Alias _____ Zip _____ Phone TR 8- [REDACTED]

Address 206 Military Rd., South, (end of next month)

Date of Birth 1/13/60 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer _____ Bus. Phone _____

Status Currently living at Echo Glen

I have been following the missing girls from Lake Sammamish in the newspaper. I knew JAN OTT when I was at the Youth Center.

When I saw the composite drawing in the newspaper of the suspect, it reminded me of a guy that I used to go out with. His name is [REDACTED]. He lives in Bellevue near the St. Louise School by Lake Hills Boulevard. I was never at his house; he just told me he lived there. I met him while I was hitchhiking on the Benson Highway in Renton. I used to sneak out of the house a lot and go out with him. I would describe him as 5'8", medium build, 25 years, light brown hair, shag cut down below neck, hair covered ears, and he had brown eyes. He used to wear grubby jeans, T-shirt and Army jacket. He did not wear glasses. He wore white tennis shoes with stripes on the side. He usually wore socks with his tennis shoes. I last saw him 5 months ago. I used to go swimming with him at Lake Sammamish three or four times. We used to go to the State Park next to where the sky divers are. While I would be sunbathing, he would say he would have to get his head together and go walking by himself near a small creek next to the lake. A bridge crosses the creek. He was a nature freak. He would come back and talk about birds and trees. When I would volunteer to walk with him, he

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

would get defensive and say no. No one was with us. He seemed like a loner.

The last time I had gone out with him, he had bought a new Volkswagen. It was brown in color. The brown color was shiny and glittery like metallic. He had a blue and red piece of material pinned to the inside of the roof, it was a flowered design. His affection towards me was kind of pushy.

He was all talk when it came to guns. He used to say if anyone would get in his way, he would gun them down. I don't know any of his friends.

He is the athletic type who would play frisbee, throw a football, or swim at the beach. He does not use drugs; he would drink beer all the time.

Sometimes he had his swimming trunks under his jeans. The trunks were boxer type, blue with red stripes. Normally he would not have his tennis shoes on.

He would sit at times and talk about how he missed his dad. His father was killed in the war.

Sometimes he would act like he was Black. He would try to use Black slang words. He used some swear words. He usually says shit and God Damn, alot. He would use them out at the beach.

He usually had a sun tan from being on the beach all the time. There was nothing wrong with his teeth. His build was normal and medium. He was self-conscious about the way his hair was. He would always be

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 2
				OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7	4	9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

combing his hair.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Denise Robb 7/21/74 3:30

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 3
 OF

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

District Number _____

Date 7/19 19 74Hour _____ A.M. 1330 P.M.Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by PAULA RALPH, Issaquah Police Department

Serial No. _____

Statement of LANE HARTVIGSONAge 24Alias NoneZip 98166Phone CH 4-~~XXXXXX~~Address 160 ~~13~~ 13th SW, Burien, WADate of Birth 12/06/49 at Williston, North DakotaOccupation & Employer Postal Clerk, Sea-TacBus. Phone AMFStatus Married

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, at approximately 4:15 P.M., my wife and I were out driving around - we were going to go swimming but it was too cold. I can recall the time because my wife had just asked me what the time was. As we were leaving Pine Lake Park, I noticed a metallic brown Volkswagen "Bug" parked between two pine trees at the north end of the main parking area. The VW did not have a front bumper and I had never seen that color of brown before on a VW. The vehicle had mag wheels, it was very clean, there were no occupants in the car at the time I saw it.

I heard on the news last night (7/18/74) that a metallic brown Volkswagen was involved with the missing girls. I could identify this Volkswagen if I saw it again.

/s/ Lane M. Hartvigson

Victim ☐

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644District Number F-1Date 07/22 19 74Hour A.M. 2105 P.M.Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by ROGER E. DUNNSerial No. 01116Statement of [REDACTED] Age 16Alias SANDY Zip 98006 Phone 746-[REDACTED]Address 6212 121st S.E., BellevueDate of Birth 5/16/58 at Portland, OregonOccupation & Employer Student at Hazen Bellevue Terrace
Convalescent Center Bus. Phone Status Single - Living with parents

I was with SUE [REDACTED], SALLY [REDACTED] and SUE [REDACTED] when we went to Lake Sammamish State Park on Sunday July 14, 1974. We got there at about 3:45 P.M. We walked around by the Rainier bandstand, talked to friends and checked out the situation. We went down to the point where the hang-gliders were. There were a lot of people out there so we started back. I noticed two grungy-looking guys cross the river down by the end. As we walked back toward the bandstand, I became aware of these two guys following us and making wisecracks, like, "Look at the chicks." We walked on through the woods to just about where the cement starts. One of the guys came up beside me at that point and started talking to me. This guy was about 18 - 20 years old and acted like he was 10. He was about 6'2" tall. He had a beer belly, big shoulders and medium build and weighed about 180 pounds. He didn't have a shirt on, and was wearing "Levi" cut-offs, and didn't have any shoes on. His hair was thin, straight to mid-neck and was a light brown. His complexion was kind of rough and he didn't have a tan. He wore a medallion around his neck that came to mid-chest. He said, "Hey, do you want to drink some beer?" He was carrying a 16 oz. Budweiser beer can. He had a pocket watch with a chain. I was being smart with him because I didn't want to have anything to

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

10e Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

do with him. He asked if I wanted to "smoke some grass" and just about anything to get us to go with them. The other guy was talking with SUE [REDACTED] and he was roughly 18 - 20 years old also. He was about 5'8" - 5'9" tall and had a scrawny build and weighed about 135 pounds. His hair was dark. He wasn't wearing a shirt but his pants were white with brown stripes in a pattern going up and down and smaller ones going around. They hung below his hip bones and he was walking on the bottoms of them. His left arm was in a cast from his knuckles to above his elbow. It was bent in a 90° angle but I don't recall him wearing a sling. During our encounter with these two, neither mentioned their names or where they lived or anything. Our total contact with them was about 15 minutes. They walked with us up toward the concession stand and then we walked off and they said they were going to the restroom.

This 3 page statement is true to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

OF

Victim ☐Witness ☒

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644District Number F-1Date 7/22 19 74Hour A.M. 2010 P.M.Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by ROGER E. DUNNSerial No. 01116Statement of [REDACTED]Age 19Alias SUEZip 98006Phone 746-[REDACTED]Address 50116th SE, BellevueDate of Birth 3/10/55 at Montreal, QuebecOccupation & Employer Student at Renton Voc. Tech.Bus. Phone Status Single - living with parents

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish State Park with SALLY [REDACTED], SANDY [REDACTED] and SUE [REDACTED]. We got to the park at about 3:50 - 4:00 P.M. We walked over to where the band was playing and talked to some of our friends. The four of us then walked out onto the peninsula where the kite skiers were. As we started walking back toward the band, I noticed 2 white males wading across the creek. There were some boats out on the very end of the peninsula including sailboats. The two guys that crossed the creek followed us and started talking to us, not quite a football field's length from the bandstand. One of the guys was about 5'9" tall, about 135 pounds because he was thin. He had light brown hair below his ears, like a styled shag that hadn't been kept up. He had a tanned complexion with blemishes. He was wearing white pants with some type of brown print and I think they were cheap double knit. His pants were wet up to his knee and he was barefoot. He didn't have a shirt on, but was carrying his left arm in a sling. The sling could have been made of his shirt because it was pretty decrepit looking, kind of dirty white. I am positive he had a cast on his left arm, as well as the sling. The cast went up above his elbow and I distinctly remember it had writing on it. His general appearance was messy and unkempt. His pants

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

hung very low on his hips and the shorts underneath were baggy. I couldn't tell if they were boxer or jockey type, but they definitely were not tennis shorts. This guy was carrying a can of beer I believe. He asked us if we wanted any beer because he had more, we told him, "No." He then asked us if we wanted some wine and we said, "No". Then he asked us if we wanted some "grass". So I turned around and said, "What?" And he said, "Dope". I was walking up ahead of the group because I didn't want to walk with them. The total time that these guys bothered us was about 4 minutes. The guy that was with him was about the same age as the guy with the cast and sling, and I would estimate that to be 19 years. The one with the cast appeared to be slightly older because his hair was neater. The other guy was also thin, but more muscular and he was about 6' tall, maybe taller. His hair was blond, straight and came down to about his shoulders. It appeared tacky and was not styled. He wasn't wearing a shirt and I believe he had on long jeans. His general appearance was sloppy and unkempt. He had a round medallion around his neck that hung down to mid-chest. I don't recall a particular design but remember that it flashed in the sun. Both guys looked burned out but I didn't smell any booze or dope on them. Both of them looked tired. I turned both of them off right away and really didn't pay much attention to them. I saw the artist's conception in the Sunday paper and I think the guy with the sling looked like that drawing except his hair was more messed up. Det. DUNN showed me both JANICE OTT's and DENISE NASLUND's pictures but I didn't see either of them at the park that day. During

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 2
				OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

our contact with the two guys I have described, they didn't mention their names or where they lived.

This 4 page statement is true to the best of my knowledge. Statement ended at 9:00 P.M., 7/22/74.

/s/ Sue Wyke

PAGE 3
OF

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 7/22 19 74

Hour A.M. 2110 P.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by DET. ROBERT D. KEPPEL

Serial No. 04533

Statement of SALLY [REDACTED]

Age 15

Alias Zip 98006

Phone 746 [REDACTED]

Address 118 SE 58th

Date of Birth 3/7/59 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Student at Newport High School

Bus. Phone

Status Single, lives with parents.

On 7/14/74 at about 3:30 PM, I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park with SUE [REDACTED], SANDY [REDACTED] and SUE WYKE. We parked in the parking lot in the back in the grass by the ditch. We walked over by the band where Rainier was having their party. We walked down to the point where all the sail boats were. I looked at my watch and it was about 4:15 or 4:20. I looked over and saw two guys walking across the creek in the water on the point. I didn't pay any attention to them. Then we walked back along the path. We were almost out of the wooded area. Two guys kind of walked up on the grass. They were both barefoot. I remember one had a sling, dirty white. His pants were wet up to the knees, brown plaid design, low on his hips, white appeared above the pants. He was a white male, about 19, dish-water blond hair, curly, below ears. The other guy was a white male, 19, 6', lanky, wavy blond hair about to the collar. I noticed that he had crooked teeth; he had cut-offs on. He was wearing something around his neck. The tall guy said, "Do you want a sip of my beer?" He held up some kind of beer can. We all said, no. He asked SANDY if she wanted to smoke some grass. She said, "Oh, what's that?" He said, "Oh - come on, you know what I'm talking about." I really don't remember a lot of what was said, or what they looked like. They

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

were just trying to get us to go with them. Then we kept walking and I did not see them again.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Sally [REDACTED] 7/22/74

9:35 P.M.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF

Victim ☐Witness ☒

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 7/22 19 74

Hour A.M. 2010 P.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL

Serial No. 04533

Statement of SUSAN KATHLEEN STEINER

Age 20

Alias Zip 98006

Phone 746-~~XXXX~~Address 118~~XX~~ SE 58th, Bellevue

Date of Birth 12/21/53 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Bus. Phone

Status Lives with parents.

On 7/14/74 at about 3:30 PM, I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park. I was with SALLY ~~XXXX~~ SUE WYKE and SANDY ~~XXXX~~. We parked in the main parking lot, towards the rear in the middle. We walked around for a while looking at the games and just meandering around. We then walked out to the end of the point where the skiers and sailboats were. I asked SALLY what time it was while we were on the point and it was about 4:15. I noticed two guys wading across the creek at the end of the point. We started to walk back along the path and I heard the two guys following. They were saying something but I could not hear. Then about 4:30 we were just about to the sand when we were confronted by the two guys. One guy did most of the talking to me. I would describe him as a white male, 5'9", 140, skinny, about 20 years old, lanky, suntan, his left arm was in a cast, the cast was white, no writing on it, the cast came between the thumb and forefinger. A class ring with a red stone was on his left ring finger, the ring was gold with dirty tape along the inside. His hair was thick, windblown light brown, collar length in back and over the ears in a shag style, bangs came down into his eyes, no shirt. He had pants hanging over his feet, flared, brown plaid, wet and muddy dragging on the ground. The trousers hung below his waist, he had white underwear showing; he had a brown

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued:	

ITEM:

belt with gold buckle. I think he had a cream-colored sling holding his left arm, tied around his neck. He said, "Hey man, let's go drink some beer." I said, "No, thanks, I'll pass." He talked to the others asking them if they wanted beer. He appeared to be pushy. The other guy bumped into me and said, "Do you want to go smoke some grass?" I would describe the other guy as a white male, 6'2", medium build, 20 yrs., blond hair, long hair wavy, below the ears, wearing blue cut-off jeans, possibly a white "T" shirt. Both guys were barefooted. The guy with the cast looked identical to the second picture in the newspaper. The guy with the cast appeared to have shifty piercing eyes. The blond guy said, "If you don't like beer, we have some wine." I said, "That's ok, I had enough to drink yesterday, I don't need anything to drink today." I kind of moved back. The guy with the cast said, "Oh, did you go to a party last night?" You didn't drink much, come on, let's go." We just kept on walking. Then we started talking about guys we knew so these guys would get lost. We just walked into the crowd and I did not see them after that. They both appeared pushy giving me the impression of let's go, let's go.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Sue Steiner 9 PM

7/22/74

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF

Victim ☐ 10e
Witness ☒

**KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644 Date 7/18 19 74
Hour A.M. 1745 P.M.
Taken by DET. ROGER E. DUNN Serial # 01116
Statement of ADINA P. RAGNOVICH Age 27
Alias None
Address 50 17th N.E. Zip 98105 Phone LA 4-
Date of Birth 4/30/47 at Lewistown, Montana
Occupation & Employer Student at the Univ. of Wash. Bus. Phone
Status: Single

Sometime during the last week in June or the first week in July, I was walking to my house from campus. As I walked out on the 17th Ave. NE entrance at N.E. 45th, a white male walked up beside me and said something like, "I'm sorry, I frightened you." As we walked north on 17th N.E., he asked questions like, "Do you have to walk this far every day to get to your car?" I told him I walked farther, and he asked, "How early do you have to come to get a parking place?" I told him that I live on campus. We talked about computer systems and he said, "He was really having a hard time setting up a computer program." He didn't say what type of computer classes they were, but he talked at length about the problems he was having. He sounded like he had been exposed for the first time. I told him that I knew the troubles he was having with the systems because I had worked with them in my major field of engineering. At about that time, he walked up a few stairs to a walkway between houses on 17th NE. He asked me if I knew some woman who worked for a professor in engineering, but I can't remember her name. I don't know if she was a T.A. or a secretary, that he spoke of, but I got the impression that he knew her and was really friends with her.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7	4	9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

The name was strange. This man was about 25 years old. He was about 5'6" - 5'8", tall and was of average build. He had short light brown hair, no more than 3" long at the most. He had an Australian accent that permeated his whole conversation. He was dressed conservatively like in levis or tan pants. He didn't mention his name, or where he lived. I didn't feel at all uncomfortable around him and feel threatened by him. Det. DUNN showed me a composite drawing today and there is about a 60% or 70% chance that it could be the guy I have described in this statement. I haven't seen him since the incident. I don't recall him asking for help with anything.

Statement ended at 6:10 P.M.

/s/ Adina Ragenovich

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

2

OF

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT

DATE: 07/17/74

(Their case 74-0823)

HOUR: 12:30 P.M.

I first met JANNICE OTT approximately one month ago at the tennis courts directly behind Issaquah High School. LESTER GRAY, a friend of mine from the Fremont area, had come out to visit and he had called BETTY STOVER and told her to meet us at the courts. JANN had come along with her. We all then had supper together.

During the next few weeks, JANN came over to my house several times for dinner and on July 7, 1974 we went to a drive-in movie together.

July 9, she and I had a telephone conversation in which she said she might drop over later in the week. I have not seen or heard from her since.

On July 15, 1974, at about 11:00 A.M., or noon, BETTY STOVER called and asked me if I had seen JANN. I told her I had not. I then went over to her house, where Chief PROSISE was already there. BETTY and I spent most of the rest of the day searching all the area around Lake Sammamish State Park on foot.

/s/ Ray Jackson

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644 Date July 17 19 74
 Hour 2:30 A.M. P.M.
 Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851
 Statement of OLIVER C. NEWHOUSE Age 61
 Alias None
 Address Rt. 1 Box 1 -E - Snoqualmie Zip 98065 Phone 888-
 Date of Birth 9/10/12 at Malade, Idaho
 Occupation & Employer Retired* Bus. Phone N/A
 Status: Married

Sunday, me and my wife were sitting on our deck, which overlooks the North Ford Road. About 6:00 or 6:30 P.M., I observed a girl on a bike. A van pulled up close to her. The van was red, I don't know what make the van was, or the license number of the van. The girl didn't make any attempt to get in. The driver got out of the truck, and opened the sliding door. He put the bike into the truck. The girl went around to the driver's side of the truck, and got in. They left east on the North Fork Road.

I do remember the girl had long hair. I was too far away to identify him. My wife told me she had shorts on.

The driver was tall and slender. He had a pony tail; I can't say how he was dressed.

At no time was there a struggle between the two parties.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Oliver C. Newhouse.

July 17, 1974 2:35 P.M.

102

Victim ☐
Witness ☒

**KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT**

Case No. 74-96644 Date 7/17 1974
Hour 10:50 A.M. P.M.
Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851
Statement of SUSAN JANE KINSINGER Age 24
Alias None
Address 120 ~~5~~ 7th S.W., Seattle Zip 98177 Phone 363-
Date of Birth 5/11/50 at Walla Walla, Wash.
Occupation & Employer Dept. Social & Health Services Bus. Phone 545-6694
Status: Single

I have known JAN OTT since 1969. We went to Eastern Wash. State College. We have been in pretty close contact since she has been in Seattle. The last time I saw her was June 27, 1974, we had lunch together.

I spoke to her two or three times prior to her reported missing. We had set up an appointment to have lunch today, July 17, 1974.

She is the type of individual who is always very punctual. Normally she does not carry large sums of cash. She would have about \$3.00 or \$4.00. It would bother her very much to be in dirty clothing. I know she would contact her parents, roommate, or JIM, her husband.

Her strongest bond is towards her mother, and father. They have always had high expectations of her.

JIM, her husband, is a calm type of individual. He is in medical school in California. I am sure that he would not harm JAN in any way.

Her past boyfriends were GREG KINSINGER (27) my brother, who lives in Walla Walla; MIKE CASEY (24 yrs.) he also lives in Walla Walla. Those are the only boys I know she dated other than JIM, her husband.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Susan Kinsinger July 17, 1974 11:25 AM

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT

Date: 7/18/74

Hour: 1:00 P.M.

DENTIST: (Seattle) - Dr. George Kennaugh, University Way
(U District).

DOCTOR: Group Health Cooperative - Dr. Weaver, Northgate Office;
sometimes went to the Central Office on Capitol Hill, walk
in clinic.

BANK ACCT: Both checking and savings at Seattle First National,
University Branch. I have since closed the account
on 7/18/74, 10:00 A.M. The accounts were both joint
accounts.

BACKGROUND: I met JAN at Eastern Washington State College in the spring
of '72. We were married the 28th of December, '72, after which time we
moved to Seattle where I was a student at the U of W and JAN started
working at a day-care center on Alaskan Way, Seattle. JAN, after about
3 - 4 months, started working at the Juvenile Court, Seattle, Detention
Unit. She found it a little difficult working in a position which
offered no chance of advancement, as she was always wanting to improve
herself intellectually, so that she could help others. She got the
opportunity of moving up to the Probation Unit and was very elated to
have such a chance to stimulate her growth as a person. Other than
minor problems with some of the secretaries there in the unit, she was
very satisfied with her job and herself. The problem encountered with

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Statement of JAMES OTT, continued:

the secretaries were personality conflicts. They seemed to gossip about everyone there, including her. This bothered her quite a lot, because she thought it was unfair that anyone would talk about another person behind their backs. She always wanted to be open with people, whether what she had to say was of appraisal or negative in nature, and if it was negative, she wanted to talk about it so as to resolve it. She wanted everyone to be happy. If she could do it, she would make the whole world happy.

HABITS: JAN was a compulsive individual. She needed order in her life or she didn't feel satisfied with herself. Everything was to be planned and in order. If she went into something without some semblance of order she wouldn't feel like it would go over too successfully. She always wrote down appointments for everything from social engagements to doctor's appointments, etc.

JAN was very neat and conscious of her appearance. It was important for her to look attractive to others, as well as to herself. Without actually thinking about it, due to her naivety of others, she could be very sexually attractive, most of which was due to the fact that she was a very pretty woman without actually trying to be. She has a very attractive figure which adds to her attractiveness and sexuality.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Statement of JAMES OTT, continued:

RELATIONSHIP: Legally, I was JAN's husband. However, we liked to keep our marriage out of its traditional role. That is, being devoted only to each other, such that either of us could not expand ourselves in our work and with other people. We both felt a need to have an independence of our own, so that we could expand and in turn, enhance our relationship.

An important part of our relationship, so JAN felt, I too for that matter, was a need to communicate. This was an important facet of JAN's philosophy besides. She liked talking to people, helping them in any way she could, just by being an honest person with whomever she dealt.

LAST SEEN: I last saw JAN on the 16th of June. She drove down to Corvallis, Oregon, where my parents live, as I was moving to California. She spent that weekend there and returned to Seattle that Sunday.

The last time I talked to JAN was Saturday night at 10:00 P.M., on the 13th of July. She was to call me again the following Wednesday evening, until this terrible thing happened.

/s/ James D. Ott

7/18/74

WITNESS: R. Prosise

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT

JANICE OTT

DATE: 7/18/74

Hour: 1150 hrs. A.M.

Statement of FEROL L. BLACKBURN (mother) B/D 8/2/21 and
DON E. BLACKBURN (father) B/D 5/14/22. Address: 23 W. Longfellow,
Spokane, WA, 99205. Telephone No. 327

SPOKANE DENTIST: Dr. Harold Thomas (Northtown Office Building)

SPOKANE M.D.: Dr. Horlacker (Country Homes Medical Center) and
Dr. COPSEY (Rockwood Clinic)

JANICE (B/D 2/14/51) - McMinnville, Oregon, attended elementary
and secondary schools in Spokane. H.S. graduate (Shadle Park High
School). Graduate of E.W.S.C. (Cheney), B.A. (Soc. Work) in 1972.
Married to JAMES OTT in December 1972 - moved to Seattle at that time.
Present employer: KING COUNTY JUVENILE COURT (Caseworker)-(Probation
Officer).

JANICE is a bright (honor student) girl, orderly, precise, con-
siderate, outgoing and sunny. She had a great desire to help others -
always has seen good in everyone.

We last saw JANICE on Sun. July 7. She had been home for a one
week visit. She visited all of our family - everyone had a wonderful
time. Our relationship was and always has been just great - beautiful.

Our last letter from her was written July 13 - postmarked the same
date.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT

Statement of MR. & MRS. BLACKBURN, Continued:

There was no evidence of depression - only happiness and a zest for the future in our visit, or recent correspondence. She was looking forward to visiting us again in late August and moving to California to be with her husband in September.

/s/ Don E. Blackburn

/s/ Ferol L. Blackburn

divider

7/26/74

10:14 hrs.

SGT. RANDALL received a call from MRS. EWBank (Psch. #2) with an updated chart reading concerning the missing women, OTT and NASLUND.

1. Stated that on April 29, 1974, this Department handled someone concerning gambling, money or death, that had something to do with NASLUND missing.
2. On approx. 7/18/74, an unreliable witness threw us off the track.
3. She feels that either on the 25th or 26th, something may have happened to DENISE, possibly death. She feels that the OTT girl is dead.
4. She feels that the unreliable witness may have had something to do with the death of NASLUND.
5. Six days from now (7/26/74) we will receive some kind of communication regarding locating DENISE.
6. Her daughter saw (in a vision) a dark haired female dead in the bathtub, and the girl's hair was parted in the middle. She saw the body coming up, from the tub, at her.
7. She "saw" a swimming pool - at a very large house with a tall brown fence (with slats very close together so as to not be able to see in), and the swimming pool had a body in it. She saw someone standing on the diving board. She saw a man, with a lot of hair (with bangs) who pushed the person on the board into the pool.
8. She feels that two different people, not associated with one another, but who are working for the same business, possibly organized crime, are possibly involved with the girls' disappearance.
9. She feels the location of the missing girls has changed from that which was originally charted, and in an earlier report. She feels that DENISE will be located 2 miles N-NE of Queen Anne Hill. in a large house.

She feels that JAN OTT will be located 9 miles W-NW of Lake Sammamish State Park, from where she was missing.

Swimming Pool

VERY LARGE HOUSE
up stairs close together

TALL BROWN FENCE

Body in Pool

SOMEONE STANDING
ON DIVING BOARD -

MAN LOT of HAIR
& BANGS
PUSHED PERSON ON
BOARD INTO POOL.

BUSINESS - ORGANIZE CRIMES
2 DIFF PEOPLE
when org.

HAVE CHANGED locations
girls

DENISE
2 MILES NORTH - NORTH EAST

GREEN AMH HILL
LARGE HOUSE

JAN - 9 MILES W-HW
lake Sam.

3 small slips
of paper

7/26/74

10:14

MRS. EUBANK

CALLED

1. ~~7/18/74~~ + 5 POLICE DEPT. Monday
GAMBLING or DEATH

APRIL 29th SOMETHING
HAPPEN - TO DO WITH
SEARCH
MISSING NASHUA

7/18/74
② THREE DAYS UNRELIABLE
WITNESS THREW US OFF
TRACK

③ 25th or 26th SOMETHING MAY
OF HAPPEN TO DENISE.
POSSIBLY DEATH
OTHER GIRL OTT DEAD.

④ UNRELIABLE WITNESS
MAY HAVE SOMETHING
TO DO WITH DEATH
NASHUA

⑤ SIX DAYS FROM NOW SOME
KIND OF COMMUNICATION
TO DO WITH DENISE
FINDING HER.

7/23/74

1300 -
1500 hrs.

DET. ROLF GRUNDEN - INTERVIEW WITH PSYCHICS

Det.: I understand you can possibly help us with the two missing girls, is that right?

Psyc: Well, I'd like to try and I'll go back to the beginning. . . a week ago Sunday, I suddenly saw a young woman, in the water, all I could see was her hair and her face, and I knew she was dead. I remember thinking how irritating it must be to have the water lapping at her lower lip, and around her ears, because I didn't like that when I did a lot of swimming. Then I realized she was dead. All of a sudden I thought, my gosh, I was concerned as I have an 18 year old daughter and for just a minute I thought it was my daughter, then I realized no, the girl's hair wasn't as long, or as thick. I didn't remember mentioning it to my husband, but he said I did, and it was between 8:00 and 8:30, closer to 8:30 he thinks. Anyway, the picture kept coming back and I couldn't put it out of my mind. I did, however, and it wasn't until Wednesday when someone at work mentioned the disappearance of the girls that I said I had briefly heard something about it. Then when I picked up the paper and saw the pictures, there were so many that I try not to read or think about them that upsets me since I have three young daughters of my own. . . . This man at work said the TV stations said they would like some help, so if ever there was a good reason to help, this is it. I called and offered my help, or said I understand you would like some help on this, and JEAN ENERSON said, No, we didn't say that, we said that a Psychic had been called in from out of state. Then I decided I would call the Issaquah Police, so I gave the information I had to a girl there whom I now know as PAULA. I gave the full description of the young lady I had seen to PAULA, the one in the water.

PSYC: The next day I had additional information and when I called, PAULA said they did want the information and that Chief PROSISE had some other people there at the time she brought my note in, and that he said I had described the DENISE NASLUND girl. The girl that I saw had not dark brown hair, that's why I didn't tie them in as the girl I had seen in the picture had very black hair, and this girl had Patrician-type features; her hair, I felt, was parted in the middle - you see, that's the picture they had in the paper, and the hair isn't that dark. Later on I'll tell you about the blonde, her hair is blonde, and not that brown. But in that picture you can see, and Chief PROSISE showed us a close-up of her, you can see her nose and chin. She is more Patrician than it looked in the papers. What occurred to me is that/I couldn't have gotten that from the newspapers (the description), and that she was very fair skinned. That was the NASLUND girl.

The first one. . . she was right up next to shore, and there was a tree branch right over her. I didn't know you had Maples here, but I said I thought it was a Maple just from the way the branch was, and the way the leaves were. I was sure it wasn't a Weeping-Willow, although later a Weeping-Willow did enter the picture. Later, we found . . . I said, what is that tree, and it turned out to then be a Maple which had a branch falling just exactly the way I had seen it over the girl in the water.

DET.: Can I interrupt you for just a minute?

PSYC.: Certainly.

DET.: When you say water, are we talking about a big body of water, such as this . . . or are we talking about a possible creek bed, such as that . . . or that . . .

PSYC.: Okay. The first one - I can't tell you that because the way she was in the water, she was up close to shore, and she wasn't floating.

PSYC.: She was ~~laying~~ and her shoulders were under, and the way the light was hitting the water I couldn't see whether she had clothing on, a bathing suit, or what. But at that point I couldn't tell you.

Later in the afternoon I did something I had never done before; I meditated on, and tried to get some more information on that original impression I had gotten. I got some very strong impressions of a creek bed or stream, it is that stream at Lake Sammamish Park. Through the process of elimination, I knew how the trees felt, I knew what the opposite bank was like, and I knew how wide the area was from my second impression. Then I felt it must be Marymoor, so Wednesday night, when I decided to help, I went out there and I didn't get a feeling about anything, and later I knew that if her body had been there, I'd have been able to feel it. Thursday night we went to Marymoor and it didn't feel right. Then Friday night, we went out in the boat with Chief PROSISE. Friday morning, I got this impression of this house, have you seen the drawing of the house? The weeping-willow tree? We found everything almost exactly as it had popped into my mind, and I've never been in a boat on Lake Sammamish. The only thing was, the house was a little more over, instead of being back, up from the steps and the dock where it should be, and there is "something" about that house . . . But that's on MRS. OTT - that has to do with MRS. OTT.

Sunday afternoon, about 5:00, I was absolutely impelled to get out there to Lake Sammamish Park, and I absolutely don't like public places. DET: This last Sunday, the 22nd?

PSYC.: Umm-hmm. We've been here for 8 or 9 years, and I've been there once on a picnic with the children, and once we drove around, so twice in all this time. I could see the bend in the park, or rather in the stream, and we walked along there. There is one place, and maybe this will mean something. . . there's one place where is, I said to LYNN, let's wait,

PSYC.: let's sit down here, and stop a minute. There's a tree stump right on the bank, and I sat down there and looked toward the river, and for just a couple of seconds I felt I was going to be sick at my stomach. So Monday, I called PAULA at Issaquah and I told her to please have them check that area again. I know, I know that she wasn't in there before, but I . . . I can't say that I know. . . I feel that she is in there now. I was curious, and my husband showed me a picture of an aerial view taken. . .

DET.: Here's an aerial showing the river . . . can you see it?

PSYC.: Is that a river? What I called a stream?

DET.: This would be the stream you are referring to right here, OK?

PSYC.: And this is the beach, here?

DET: This is the beach, the float, the parking lot you're referring to. The only stream I'm aware of, keep in mind I've not personally tromped through this area, I've been doing different types of work, but our crews have gone through all this area here. So the only stream I'm aware of in the park area is this one.

PSYC.: Okay, is there . . . and I don't know because I've purposely refrained from reading. . . was she seen way up here by the stream?

DET: Hmm-mm. (Negative)

PSYC.: Okay. By the way, I very definitely had the feeling, even the first time I had this impression, that the girl had been gotten to. She was trusting and her end had come very quickly.

PSYC. #2: Now let's see, you were parked in the second lane the other night. You parked right in here, walked down here to somewhere right in here.

(Discussion about some pictures being shown the Psychics by Det. GRUNDEN followed.)

PSYC #3: Is this what you call the Sammamish Slough? That goes down into the lake also?

DET: No. The Sammamish Slough, that I'm aware of, is down towards the Bothell. . .

PSYC #2: There's another one like this - the one we saw Sunday?

There are lots of streams that lay like this, and all these places.

Was the bank the same, do you remember?

#2
PSYC: Its the trees . . . there were lots of trees but not as wide. One of the descriptions ~~by you~~ omitted (from your flashes) was ~~the~~ the opposite bank of about 20 feet.

PSYC.: It was a small bank, about 2 feet high that was absolutely clear of vegetation - it was as though it was just too high for vegetation to grow. Then off to the right there was something brown. . . could be a bridge. . . I couldn't make it out.

PSYC. #2: That was opposite the body, you thought.

PSYC: That was opposite the body, and there was a small boat to the right of the body, and somewhere in there there was a giant, enormous weeping-willow. (But a lot of that could be symbolic, and I don't know anything about that.) When I did the meditation, and we can send you copies of the drawings and the things that I did that afternoon, the thing that I saw then was the same individual. . . the impression of a man. This man was . . . now I think that MRS. OTT is getting involved somehow, because I definitely feel she's alive, and I don't feel that DENISE is alive. I think its her body that they'll find on a cold, rainy, windy day. But this man, that I've drawn a picture of, I tried to draw him a little more clearly on Sunday because he kept coming back to me. That is the man, I feel, you should be looking for. You know how his hair is featured was featured in Sunday's newspaper; its chopped, and kind of blunt, and its full. He's got a lot of hair, I guess they call it tapered, don't they? But this man is going to fall into your hands, somehow; at first I thought it was giving himself up, but

PSYC.: that's not it. Somehow, or other, you're going to come into possession of this man, but if you don't know that its the man you want, you're going to let him go. But if when you see him, if you picture him with a lot of hair all over him, as though he was in a gorilla or monkey suit, you will know, and he's like this . . . he blows his smoke, . . . you see. . . like that. A real up-tight, bad individual.

I got a strong impression of another man - the GEORGE MAHARIS-type. And why I was so confused. . . there's still something there because this fellow. . . I thought the other fellow was this fellow, but with sunglasses and a moustache, at least that's what I said in the meditation. But I really do have a sense of urgency about this. I had told PAULA I would get the picture in to her, and I was so busy, I worked late last night . . . but this morning, I really, just feel better if you all know that this is the fellow.

DET: What is that on top of his head?

PSYC.: Its a cap. And I cannot get that visor. . .

PSYC #2: Is it like an Andy Capp. . . you know, in the Seattle Times?

PSYC.: Ya, and one of the flashes (impressions), I even drew a picture of the beak being curved like that. But on this, I couldn't get it. But on this I couldn't get it. . . there was so much hair, and I tried to show. . . I'm not an artist at all. . . I'm trying to show how its in layers. . . its not done by a barber. It looks like it was just snipped, like that.

DET.: Okay. Now you say that we'll encounter this man. Do you mean "we" as the Homicide Unit back there, or "we" as the police agency?

PSYC.: No. . . no, the police. Its going to be some little innocuous thing. . . you won't have to go after him. You won't have to fight for him or anything. He's going to fall into your hands.

DET.: Like a traffic citation, or something . . .

PSYC.: Something like that . . . and he's cool. Unless you know that you're looking for him, you're not . . . he's going to get away. But he's the key to that young lady, I feel.

PSYC #2: You stated that the moustache was out also, you know, you kind of skipped that one flash that you got on the other man and the impression of him. The motorcycle and the . . .

PSYC.: Oh yes. . . now the motorcycle and that man with the big moustache, and the big sunglasses and the cap, and black motorcycle jacket . . . very GEORGE MAHARIS-type, I had feeling was a very suave sort of person, and he's the one I tie up with that house. I saw him and the motorcycle right in front of that house when I saw the house. The first time we went by, LYNN got a real funny feeling, and I was going like this, but Chief PROSISE was going so fast and the noise of the boat, it was just . . . I said I would like to go back and look at that and I touched Officer PEECH, so we went back and then I saw that the house was exactly like I had drawn it, and its quite different from most of the styles around here, and I didn't realize that until after we'd gotten out on the lake , but I'd like to. . .

DET.: Did the/^{Chief}get that guy's name and address, do you know?

PSYC.: There was an automobile in the driveway, and they were going to check out the license.

PSYC. #2: They said it was close to the Vasa, or . . .

PSYC.: Vasa Park, or Waverly, I couldn't remember whether its either Vasa Beach Park, or Beach Club, or Waverly Apts. We'd been out for 4 hours, and we were so tired and exhausted.

Also, now on to the OTT girl. . .I feel very definitely that she's still alive and she's being held prisoner. . . in something enclosed. Whether its a shed, or. . . it wouldn't be a basement. . . its a cellar, an old-fashioned cellar, you know, like with either no windows, or very small windows. She's hidden, but she's alive.

DET: Who's hiding her?

PSYC.: I don't know. I think that this fellow that I saw on the motorcycle has a part in it. We don't have, uh . . .

DET.: Now, this motorcycle guy we're talking about, do you know what the terminology "colors" means?

PSYC.: Colors?

DET.: Okay, "colors" in motorcycle terminology means (to a motorcycle gang) the Levi jacket, cut-off and they wear their emblem on the back whether its Hell's Angels, or . . .

PSYC.: Oh, like that, ya. . .I didn't know that's what they called it.

DET.: Did you see anything like that in your thoughts, or . . .

PSYC.: There was something up here. . . uh, I used to work for the military so I understand bars. . . it wasn't that although it did seem to me that he did have the Epaulets , but there is something here, and I don't even know if that's where they would be wearing them, but besides his jacket, there was something here . . .I had the feeling that one was round and one was like a diamond shape, but right there. . .

DET.: Was this guy a dirty-looking guy?

PSYC.: He could be if he weren't clean-shaven. But he's too much of a lady's man, the one I saw . . .

DET.: Now, back to the NASLUND girl. How did she die?

PSYC.: Uh, it was quick, whatever it was. I have . . .

DET.: Did you see a lot of blood? Or did someone strangle her?

PSYC.: No. . . no, as a matter of fact, in the meditation, it was this fellow, or someone like him, wearing a cap. Now, if it is this fellow, and I believe that it is, he hit her, he had something in his right hand and he hit her, right here, one DREADFUL blow, and then she fell.

PSYC.: Also, this I'm not too sure of, whether the girl I saw like this, tied by her wrists, was the NASLUND girl, or the OTT girl. I don't know why I reject it for the NASLUND girl. I. . . I think its the OTT girl, but I feel that the NASLUND girl was hit, it was fast, it was swift. . .

DET.: What was she hit with?

PSYC.: In the meditation that I saw, the impression was something that looked like an upside-down bottle, but not quite like a bottle. . . like . . . a . . . what was it that I called it. . . like this . . . and I think that you're going to find this when you find her. Its going to be at the scene, because something just like this was in this other flash I got this morning. . . now whatever that is . . .

DET.: Like a "sap"?

PSYC.: Like a what?

DET.: Like the old police used to use. . . the saps, leather with; uh,

PSYC.: Uh, black-jacks, billy-clubs. My uncle was a policeman. . . only it was larger. . . my uncle's would have been comparably speaking like that, yes. . . now this was about 4 times thicker. So it might have been, maybe a piece of driftwood - looked like driftwood, but it was solid, and he hit her right here. But the feeling that I got when I saw it was that it was very quick.

DET.: Okay. Were either of these girls sexually abused?

PSYC.: I don't get anything out of that. I didn't get anything out of that. Now the OTT girl, by the way, and we discussed this just a little bit, on Sunday, but let's go back then to Thursday night, well about 9:00 after PAULA called and we had gone out to Mary Moor and we had come back in, Chief PROSISE called and he said that he'd like to meet and talk, and I said all right. I said, by the way, a little while ago, I saw the picture of the other girl, the light-haired girl, whose

PSYC.: hair looked very brown in the paper, but I said that the hair that I have with that face is light hair, blonde hair, with brownish streaks, not dark like that. He said that was right, apparently that was an older picture. But that girl, I saw her, the impression I got of her, was dancing like this, you know, then all of a sudden I thought that's funny, what was it, and analyzed it later, but the reason she was appearing to be in slow motion, I feel she was either very, very tired, or doing a Go-Go-type dance, it wasn't a party as I had first thought, or I've never seen anyone drugged, except on television but there's the possibility of that.

DET.: Anything else that . . .

PSYC. #2: You kept mentioning that this man looked like a Chimpanzee or monkey with a smashed-in face, and I don't know if you had that on the description.

PSYC.: Yes, looks like an ape, gorilla or chimpanzee, my husband says there are differences, and I don't know the difference between them. All I know is that he looked like an ape, gorilla or chimpanzee, and his features are flat. And I wish I could have drawn that nose.

DET.: Is it like a "pug" nose?

PSYC.: No, its not a "pug nose, it comes down, and see everybody else's sort of comes/^{out} and his, I don't know, it just spreads, but its got sort of a . . .

DET.: What type of weapon, or how was she killed in your opinion? Or can you do this?

PSYC #2: At this point I can't. It might be that if I studied the charts some more that I could tell some more, but at this point, I really can't.

PSYC: Did you, or could you get the feeling of blood, or anything?

With me it was. . . it seemed . . . even strangulation, if I hadn't had

PSYC #2: No, I didn't.

PSYC.: if I hadn't had that picture of the man hitting her, because it was . . clean, she was not bruised or battered but then all I could see was this side, but there was no blood. You said also that he would fall into their hands. . .

PSYC. #2: I didn't say that, but I felt that he seems to be fairly close to the police, in terms of the charts, that's not physically necessarily, but that he's someone you could find easily, except that he's disguised.

PSYC. Isn't that funny that you would say that. I'm glad that you were able to see that because I felt silly to say that the fellow may not give himself up, but he's so close to it, so close to being.

PSYC. #2: Ya, I think he makes a mistake somewhere along the line. I think he had maybe a plan, or something, and something about it doesn't work. I almost get the feeling he's a drug pusher, but that's not really what he's doing it for. I think there's more involved. There's money involved somewhere. And I thought even maybe it could be prostitution, of some sort.

DET.: Regarding which girl now?

PSYC. #2: Well, I assume its the same person. I get kind of a similar picture with both of them. Like I say, there are these two different things involved, whether its two people, or one man with two different intentions, or like schizophrenic - two different personalities, I don't know just what it is. But, somehow or other, what he does and his intentions, and the way he goes about it, he makes a mistake somewhere.

PSYC.: We thought about White-slavery. This is the feeling I got with the OTT girl, that she was captured, and is being held to try to convince her to go into this type of a life, and she's resisting it.

PSYC. #2: I can't tell whether it would be drugs, or what. All those fit into this one particular pattern. It could be any of them. . . Because unfortunately you have only one little symbol to work with that covers a lot of things, you have to decide what it is.

DET: Okay, on NASLUND . . .

PSYC. #2: On the other one, I got the impression she was all right, at least at the point of, I believe, Wednesday was the last chart I did on her. She was cooperating with whatever was going on. She was cooperating intentionally, like she was having a love affair with one of the persons who is involved, or thought she was, and also that she was quite heavily under drugs so she'd be totally in a state of illusion. It wouldn't be anything real, or anything she intended to get into, but that she was under the illusion that she was having a love affair, or something. But there's money involved there, and that's probably because its the same person, but I felt that wherever she was, she was in very fancy, expensive surrounding. Now, maybe she's not there, maybe she's down in the basement or something, but wherever she is, is a very fancy, expensive place. Whether its a place of entertainment, I can't tell, it looked like it might be. Also, I don't know, I was wondering if this is true, it seems to say that she had a very unhappy early family-life and is a rather independent person as a result.

DET.: That's correct.

PSYC. #2: She had at least one court appearance?

DET.: Yup.

PSYC. #2: Well, that's encouraging because the rest of it might then be true. Uh, she did have a transaction concerning money and maybe drugs. And I get the feeling that its all a part of something bigger, you know, like either organized crime, drug traffic, or whatever. (All this happening within something like that)

PSYC. #2: There's something about the person who called in. . .to report her being missing. There's something undisclosed about that person according to the chart. There may be a clue as to what has happened through him. Is he separated from her?

DET.: Well, he and she are, so to speak, roommates, they're separated now I guess.

PSYC. #2: I guess I was thinking that was the one who had a husband from Issaquah . . .

DET.: No, we're talking about NASLUND.

PSYC. #2: I guess I got her mixed up, I was thinking that was the one who had a husband in California.

DET.: The other girl - ya, she's separated also . . . due to him going to school, and her job.

PSYC. #2: Ya - well, this wasn't that chart - I forgot which one I was talking about for a minute. . . . Ya, this had to do with DENISE . . . that the person who called might have . . . there might be something to do with him that is undisclosed that could bring some clue. Now, I have never been sure if I trusted this kind of thing - the distances and time, but the chart shows her being 44 miles N-NW of a point somewhere on Queen Anne Hill. And I don't know if this means anything, or not, because its always been really hard for me to find the distances involved, and sometimes there's other elements involved.

DET.: Why did you use Queen Anne Hill as a point of reference.

PSYC. #2: Because this particular chart I got this information out of was based on a conversation that came up about it which took place on Queen Anne Hill. You could say, maybe, just Seattle, in general, I don't know, that's how I pin-pointed it.

DET.: Okay. . .

PSYC. #2: But when I looked on the map, it would have had to have been, maybe across the Sound on one of the islands, and I don't know, it didn't make any sense to me and it might not be meaningful at all. But that was the only distance I was able to figure out.

And the other one came to about 9 miles N of someplace in Seattle. Whether it was the city limits, or somewhere, I don't know. The one that I felt would be dead when she is found - that the body would be at that distance.

DET: OTT would be dead, and NASLUND be alive?

PSYC. #2: That's according to my charts. Ya.

PSYC.: Well, now she may . . . see there was the business about transposing - and so I might have them transposed - remember, I told you about that . . . that whole problem with the typing . . .

PSYC. #2: Ya. . .

^{#3}
PSYC.: That whole night, that's what you said. . . transpose . . . transpose. . .

PSYC.: Something was transposed. . . it was driving me nuts . . . what was transposed? I wonder if I got the girls transposed.

(Conversation with each other - the Psychics. . . they seemed to agree that it was probably the girls that the first Psyc. had transposed.)

DET: How much have any of you read in the paper, of this material?

PSYC.: With me, I didn't read anything until the night you showed me the pictures.

PSYC. #3 - Ya, that's when I did, the first time I saw it, was that Thursday?

DET.: How 'bout you, , have you read any of this in the paper?

PSYC. #2: The first I read, was the article she showed her, and what was in that? It was just briefly describing the pictures . . .

PSYC.: Just the picture, ya.

PSYC. #2: Then in the Sunday paper, I saw that there was a picture like this one here, with some little circles around it, and I read the caption that was under that, that's all I read.

PSYC.: I have tried, deliberately, not to. In fact, I almost decided this morning not to talk with you so I wouldn't be thinking up from you until . . . you know, because . . .

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74-96644 &

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE
07/26/74

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON		DATE OF OCCURRENCE	Original Invest. Officer
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSON		LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	VALUE RECOVERED
VICTIM JANICE OTT and DENISE NASLUND	ADDRESS		PHONE

C A S E	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

- On 07/26/74 at 12:30 P.M., I received a call from LEE SUMMERS of Station KZOK in Seattle. He has been in touch with a medium who is a member of a research organization in Washington, D.C. researching psychic power and ESP. When Mr. SUMMERS talked to the medium, he asked the medium if he would be willing to give his impression of where either JANICE OTT or DENISE NASLUND could be located. The following is the medium's description:
- The medium saw a very quaint gingerbread type house constructed in the 1920's on a hill 1,000' from the road. The color of the house was painted yellow with brown trim. It had a small front porch. It had a globe type light hanging on a chain 6-7' long on the front porch. It had a swing couch in bad condition also on the front porch. The house was located on a secondary road in the country not too far outside Seattle. At this point, the medium saw the number 47. He didn't know what it implied. There is a mailbox at the roadside that is homemade and looks like a birdhouse. The number 137 is on the mailbox.
- There is a silo in the rear and to the right of the house as you face the front of the house. The color of the dome on the silo is red; the rest of the silo is light colored. There may be other buildings in the rear of the house that cannot be seen. The most unusual feature of the house is that it has 4 chimneys.
- Janet OTT's bicycle is at the house.
- The type of car that is seen at the house is an American made car, probably a Ford Station Wagon, and light colored. The glass on the left taillight is broken.
- The medium described the man that was with JANET as being in his late 20's or early 30's. He has blond short hair, a good build, and he saw blue jeans.
- The medium believed that all of the disappearances in the Seattle area,

INVESTIGATING OFFICER LT. RICHARD J. KRASKE	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER	PAGE 1
--	--------	------	-------------------	--------

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

74-96644 &

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

Case No.

TO	VIA	DATE 07/26/74	TIME 1500
FROM LT. RICHARD J. KRASKE		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP	

ITEM:

except for HEIDI, are connected. He believes that more than one man is involved, and that these girls are being held against their will with the use of tranquilizers or drugs. He mentioned possibly a tranquilizer gun.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER
 LT. RICHARD J. KRASKE

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

2

OF

2

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 8-13-74	TIME 0900
FROM DOUG ASMUSSEN		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Psychic	

ITEM:

Call received from DOUG ASMUSSEN, 172 ~~Bo~~ Bothell Way, 486-~~XXXX~~
 Observed a young woman on a T.V. show, "Girl in my Life", who
 is possibly a psychic and has assisted L.A. (?) Police in finding
 eight (8) missing persons. T.V. show was approximately 2 weeks ago.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PL & SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4 9 6 6 4 4

TO SGT. RANDALL	VIA CHAIN OF COMMAND	DATE 8-9-74	TIME 1200
FROM DET. W. ACKERMAN #00595 270	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INVESTIGATION: MISSING PERSONS		

ITEM:

7-25-74 Pulled mug photos of morals offenders from office files for victim viewing. Det. DUNN showed this series of photos to victim GRAHAM with negative results.

7-26-74 Called Aurora Cycle Shop. The most common bicycle rack for V.W.'s is a rear mounted "Allen Universal" or "hoop rack". These racks will accomodate either girls or boys bikes. Girls bike is attached by the front fork and seat saddle.

7-29-74 Had personal contact with CLAUDIA [REDACTED] 16 yrs, 55 [REDACTED] S. Ryan St., 587- [REDACTED]. CLAUDIA told of traveling to Spokane from Seattle with a man fitting description of the Lake Sammamish suspect. Subject spoke with an English accent and said he was from Manchester, England. Subject said he was in this country illegally and had murdered a man in England. CLAUDIA told a bizarre story about the subject and the trip with him to Spokane. Subject called CLAUDIA after returning to Seattle and told her he was a different person. He also told her that she knew too much and that he was going to "wipe her out". This subject was later identified as [REDACTED], DOB 12-6-57, 6-1, 174 lbs, 47 [REDACTED] 156 SE, Bothell, 485- [REDACTED]. This story, as told by CLAUDIA, was tape recorded and witnessed by DET. HERGESHEIMER.

7-30-74 0900 hrs. Vehicles registered to [REDACTED] father of [REDACTED] includes a 1967 Volkswagon, model 1502D, VIN #117365866, license OCF 042, legal owner: Bank of California, 815 2nd Ave.

1030 hrs. Called Bank of California. Car was purchased by [REDACTED] in March of 1967 and paid off in 1970.

1045 hrs. Called Carter Volkswagon. The above

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY: <i>Sgt. Leonard C. Randall</i>	PAGE 1
-----------------------	--------	------	---	--------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Officer's Report: Con't		

ITEM:

vehicle is a standard Volkswagon "Bug".

1100 hrs. Personal contact at the [REDACTED] residence, just east of Martha Lake in Snohomish County. Observed a Volkswagon Bug parked in the driveway, color is reddish-brown. It appeared similar to to #BR 27 on the color chart.

7-31-74 1030 hrs. Records check on [REDACTED] clear.

1045 hrs. Ran records check with Snohomish County Sheriff's Office. They showed [REDACTED] a missing person on July 23 with cancellation by parents on the same day.

1430 hrs. Called [REDACTED] residence. Requested parents bring [REDACTED] in for personal interview. Appointment set for 0930 hrs. on 8-2-74.

8-2-74 0930 hrs. Personal contact with [REDACTED] in R/O's office. [REDACTED] did bear a strong resemblance to the composite drawing of the Lake Sammamish suspect. [REDACTED] described his actions with CLAUDIA [REDACTED] as a joke, which he pulled off in an effort to lure her back to Seattle. [REDACTED] agreed to taking a mug photo. [REDACTED] denied ever being at Lake Sammamish State Park and said he was working at Hergy's Restaurant in S. Everett on July 14.

1015 hrs. Personal contact at the photo lab. [REDACTED] photograph front and both profiles. R/O also photographed the '67 Volkswagon owned by his father.

8-5-74 0930 hrs. Called JIM SEIVERS, District Manager for Hergy's Restaurant in S. Snohomish County. Requested SEIVERS check time

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY: <i>let LCR</i>	PAGE 2
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Officer's Report: Con't	

ITEM:

card records for July 14th.

1400 hrs. Received phone call from SEIVERS. He advised

[REDACTED] did not work on July 14th.

8-7-74 1030 hrs. Received phone call from [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

related the following: He said he was in error and did not work on July

14th. He said he went to church on that Sunday at 9:30 AM and left church

services early to go to Monroe, Washington. He said he arrived in Mon-

roe at 10:00 AM and worked in a "4-H" (Sea-Cadets) booth located on the

Monroe Fairgrounds with a MRS. JENNINGS. He said he left the fairgrounds

around 1400 hrs. to attend the auto races in Monroe. He said he sat with

a casual friend named MARK [REDACTED] (didn't know his last name, address, or

phone). He said he left Monroe around 1730 PM, driving his motorcycle.

8-8-74 1130 hrs. Checked photo lab for suspect and vehicle

photos. Not processed as yet.

1230 hrs. Personal contact with DET. DUNN. Requested

DUNN pick up photographs when ready and show to witnesses as R/O will be

on vacation until 9-2-74.

8-9-74 1100 hrs. Received mug photos of [REDACTED] and turned over

to DET. DUNN.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

Sgt. LCH

PAGE 3

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 8-13-74	TIME AM
FROM CAPT. HERB SWINDLER		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Psychic	

ITEM:

Received call from CAPT. HERB SWINDLER, Seattle Police Homicide & Robbery unit. He stated that the psychic they have been talking to saw JAN OTT wearing a red stone in a ring on her right hand. She also saw some pearls and JAN had a striped towel. She said JAN is dead and is lying very close to a road near a stagnant pond (small) with the bike near her body.

GEORGIA HAWKINS is lying in Eastgate someplace, one mile west and north of the Bellevue Airport in a ditch under a road 1/2 mile off and parallel to I-90. This would be the Kamber Rd.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO SGT. RANDALL	VIA Mail	DATE 8-12-74	TIME 1805
FROM #43, EASTMAN, WILLIAM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Information on OTT case		

ITEM:

LOIS JONES reports MARY BACON's comments on the OTT case are on tape, available any time. Phone number 762-7154.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER #43 EASTMAN, WILLIAM	SERIAL Office	UNIT	APPROVED BY: ACTING SGT. F. W. AIRHART
--	-------------------------	------	--

PAGE **1**
 OF **1**

3 COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
PERSON INVESTIGATED REPORT

3,10w
Case No.

DATE OF REPORT 7/29/74		TIME 10:05							
NAME (LAST-FIRST-MIDDLE) [REDACTED]						ALSO KNOWN AS		Photo and Prints Taken?	
ADDRESS AND RES. PHONE 85 S. 119th, Seattle				LIVING WITH [REDACTED]		B/A NUMBER 89993		LOCAL NUMBER	
RACE-SEX-AGE WMA-23	D.O.B. 5/12/51	HEIGHT 5'8"	WEIGHT 150	BUILD	COMPL. Med.	HAIR Brn.	EYES Blue	STATEMENT TAKEN?	
SCARS-MARKS-TATOOS-IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS Scar on stomach 4" long									
VEHICLE MAKE None		YEAR	BODY STYLE	COLOR	LICENSE NO. AND STATE		I. D. CHARACTERISTICS		
BUSINESS ADDRESS OR SCHOOL (COMPANY NAME-ADDRESS-DEPARTMENT OR SHOP NO. AND PHONE) Employed DWANE SERJEANT BUILDING MAINT.							HOW LONG? 1 Mo.		OCCUPATION
UNION AND LOCAL NUMBER None			OTHER OCCUPATIONS			BRANCH OF SERVICE		TYPE OF DISCHARGE	
SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>		SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/>		DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		LAST SCHOOL ATTENDED	
DRIVER'S LIC. NUMBER West Virginia		LIC. STATE		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER [REDACTED]		TIME IN COUNTY Apr '74		LAST RES.	
CRIMINAL RECORD Grand Larceny 1972 - escapee Huddon-Ville Pen. 3/31/74									

ADDITIONAL CASE(S) SUSPECTED OF OR CLEARED

M. O. OF SUSPECT (HOW CRIME PLANNED-HOW CARRIED OUT-DISPOSITION OF LOOT-ACCOMPLICES-ETC.)

Subject physical ID is similar as suspect in OTT & NASLUND cases. MR. [REDACTED] stated on July 14, 1974, he was in Tacoma at the Caprie Apts., painting with DWANE SERJEANT.

MR. [REDACTED] has light four day growth of moustache and goatee.

Subject speaks with southern accent.

CODE	S-SPOUSE P-PARENT C-CHILD B-BROTHER T-SISTER R-OTHER RELATIVE F-FRIEND G-COMMON LAW SPOUSE		
CODE	NAME OF RELATIVE OR FRIEND	ADDRESS (INCLUDE CITY-STATE)	RES. PHONE
F	[REDACTED] (girlfriend)	17 yrs. 85 S. 119, Sea.	772-[REDACTED]

GENERAL INFO: INCLUDE HANGOUTS-ILLNESSES-HOBBIES-RECREATION PREFERENCES-DRINKING HABITS-ETC.
Smokes Pall-Mall cigarettes. Drinks beer, any type. Owns white cut-off shorts - uses as swimsuit.

Source of this document	Suspect <input type="checkbox"/>	Other Records <input type="checkbox"/>	CHARGE (S)	BAIL
INVESTIGATING OFFICER ROLF T. GRUNDEN	SERIAL 07851	UNIT H&R	APPROVING OFFICER (good looking like on composite)	

COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
PERSON INVESTIGATED REPORT

Case No.

DATE OF REPORT 7/19/74		TIME 1135		74		96644			
NAME (LAST-FIRST-MIDDLE) [REDACTED]						ALSO KNOWN AS		Photo and Prints Taken?	
ADDRESS AND RES. PHONE 18 NE Perkins Way				LIVING WITH [REDACTED]		B/A NUMBER		LOCAL NUMBER	
RACE-SEX-AGE WM 22	D-O-B 2/19/52	HEIGHT 5'11"	WEIGHT 155	BUILD Med.	COMPL Med.	HAIR Dk. Brn.	EYES Blue	STATEMENT TAKEN?	
SCARS-MARKS-TATOOS-IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS									

VEHICLE MAKE VW Bug	YEAR '69	BODY STYLE Bug	COLOR met. brown	LICENSE NO. AND STATE DGH-859	I.D. CHARACTERISTICS Lg. tires, no ft. bumper, extractor exhaust, scoops on rear				
BUSINESS ADDRESS OR SCHOOL (COMPANY NAME-ADDRESS-DEPARTMENT OR SHOP NO. AND PHONE)					HOW LONG?		OCCUPATION		

UNION AND LOCAL NUMBER		OTHER OCCUPATIONS		BRANCH OF SERVICE		TYPE OF DISCHARGE	
SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/>		MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>		SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/>		DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>	
DRIVER'S LIC. NUMBER SI-MM-OF-0489CR		LIC. STATE WN		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		TIME IN COUNTY	
CRIMINAL RECORD		LAST SCHOOL ATTENDED Edmonds C.C., Woodway HS (1970)		LAST RES. 84 236 SW, Edmonds, WA			

ADDITIONAL CASE(S) SUSPECTED OF OR CLEARED

M. O. OF SUSPECT (HOW CRIME PLANNED-HOW CARRIED OUT-DISPOSITION OF LOOT-ACCOMPLICES-ETC.)

CODE S-SPOUSE P-PARENT C-CHILD B-BROTHER T-SISTER R-OTHER RELATIVE F-FRIEND G-COMMON LAW SPOUSE

CODE NAME OF RELATIVE OR FRIEND ADDRESS (INCLUDE CITY-STATE) RES. PHONE

GENERAL INFO: INCLUDE HANGOUTS-ILLNESSES-HOBBIES-RECREATION PREFERENCES-DRINKING HABITS-ETC.

Source of this document Suspect ☐ Other Records ☐

CHARGE (S)

BAIL

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

Assuming Homicide

(charged and/or committed)

Has a record of violent + sex offense, possibly concealed by combat duty in V.N. Likely to have re-upped for combat assignments at high risk.

Has demonstrated sedition of gross physical nature before → women.

Superficially can appear normal

Probably stole something from victim + keeps it.

"Home From War"

Psychiatrist (Lifton)

1. Very manipulative - possible sales career or background
2. Seeks women who will nurture him and take care of him ~~rather~~ rather than being an aggression wage earner.
3. Long history of family turmoil - loss of parent at early age either by separation, divorce, or death.
4. Previous record of sexual acting out.
5. Spotty school record - probably never reached his potential in any field - except
6. No close male relationships
7. Maybe previously hospitalized for some kind of thing (or incarcerated).
8. Likely a loner socially - no long term relationships

Assuming Homicide

Has a record of violent and sex offense, (charged and/or committed), possibly concealed by combat duty in Viet Nam. Likely to have re-upped for combat assignments of high risk.

Has demonstrated sadism of gross physical nature before women.

Superficially can appear normal.

Probably stole something from victim and keeps it.

"Home from War"

Psychiatrist (LIFTON)

1. Very manipulative, possible sales career or background.
2. Seeks women who will nurture him and take care of him rather than being an aggressive wage earner.
3. Long history of family turmoil, loss of parent at early age, either by separation, divorce or death.
4. Previous record of sexual acting out.
5. Spotty school record, probably never reached his potential in any field - except
6. No close male relationships.
7. Maybe previously hospitalized for same kind of thing (or incarcerated).
8. Likely a loner socially - no long term relationships.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

CD# 74-225

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

Case No.

PRESENT DATE

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSONS	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 14 JULY, 1974	Original Invest. Officer
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSONS	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK	VALUE RECOVERED
VICTIM ① NANSUND, DENISE M.	ADDRESS 4522 SW GRAHAM SEATTLE	PHONE W58 0150
② OIT, JANISE	75 FRONT ST. ISSAQUAH	NO PHONE

C A S E	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
PROPERTY:		RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>
		{ INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW		

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

2 AUG 74 0900HRS Contacted by Officer Hahn and informed by him that the homicide detectives had made a request that we conduct a search of the area to the south and east of the Lake Sammamish State Park, and the area along the Raging River from the town of Preston to the town of Fall City and all roads inbetween.

1300 Hrs Established search base camp at the Lake Sammamish, at this time four teams of ESAR searchers were sent out to search the area to the south and east of the park to the center of the town of Issaquah. the searchers were to search the streams, vacant bldgs., and approximately fifty feet from the edge of roadways and fields.

1730Hrs Suspend search operations of the Lake Sammamish-Issaquah areawith negative results and moved the search operations to the Raging river area leaving the ESAR como truck as a base at the Lake Sammamish State Park to work as a relay between our search operations at the Raging River and Seattle.

1750Hrs Arrive at a location along the Raging River approximately 1/2 Mi. N.E. of the town of Preston

1810Hrs Sent one team to search the area along the Raging River in a S.W. direction toward the town of Preston and three teams to search in a N.E. direction toward the town of Fall City searching the river, along the roadway and along all side roads inbetween.

2130Hrs Secure search operations along the Raging River and in route back to Lake Sammamish base camp.

2150Hrs Arrive ~~XXXXXX~~ at Lake Sammamish base camp.

2225 Hrs Secure Lake Sammamish Base camp and search operations.

2315Hrs Arrive at Prec #4

PERSONNEL INVOLVED:	ESAR	29
	KING CO. POLICE	L
	TOTAL	30

VEHICLES& MILES

ESAR 15 for 620Miles KING CO. POLICE 1 for 100 Miles

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER	PAGE 1
Rodney S. McDowell	11745	T-40		1

Record Section

'74 Aug 6 PM 3:12

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO CAPT. EVANS	VIA Chain of Command	DATE 6 AUG 1974	TIME
FROM Rodney S. McDowell	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Search and Rescue duty July 29- Aug 6, 1974		

ITEM:

AUG 2, 1974- Evidence search, Search area southeast of Lake Sammamish State Park at the request of Homicide Detectives as the result of two missing girls from the park on July 14, 1974. Naslund- Ott 74-96644 CD# 74-225

AUG 4, 1974- Call from radio to inform me of a sighting by a pilot of possible stranded motorist on dirt road approximately 1/2 way between Enumclaw and Lester. Unable to get ahold of pilot to get further information, no action taken.

AUG 6, 1974- Contacted by radio of lost girl in Snoqualmie Pass Area, before search operations could begin the girl had walked out to the trail head.

SGT. <i>[Signature]</i>
SGT. <i>[Signature]</i>
LT. <i>[Signature]</i>
CAPT. <i>[Signature]</i>
ORIGINAL
1st COPY <i>[Signature]</i>
2nd COPY <i>[Signature]</i>

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 6 1974	
FBI - SEATTLE	

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Rodney S. McDowell	SERIAL 11745	UNIT T-40	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	--------------	--------------

Record Section

74 Aug 8 PM 3:06

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

0 9 6 6 4 4

PRESENT DATE

07-22-74

TYPE OF CASE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	Original Invest. Officer
MISSING PERSON		Issaquah P.D.
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	VALUE RECOVERED
Same	Lake Sammamish St. Park	
VICTIM	ADDRESS	PHONE
OTT, Janice	75 Front St. Issaquah	

C A S E	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
PROPERTY: RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW				

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

Search for the missing person at Lake Sammamish St. Park. Refer to Case 74-095852, the Naslund girl also missing from the State Park.

Ken W. Wardstrom	#06126	M-3	Sgt. David M. Upman	PAGE 1 OF 1
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER	ORIGINAL
KCDPS B-100 1/74				

JUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

CD#304

Case No.

74

096644

PRESENT DATE

08/08/74

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSONS	DATE OF OCCURRENCE AUG. 3 1974	Original Invest. Officer D. LUNDINE, DETECTIVES
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE LAKE SAMMAMISH ST. PARK	VALUE RECOVERED
VICTIM SM. JANICE 23YRS NASLUND, DENISE 18YRS	ADDRESS 75 FRONT ST. ISSAQUAH 4522 S.W. GRAHAM SEATTLE	PHONE WE-8-0150
CASE	STATUS: OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>	
	DISPOSITION: CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

ENTRY COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME

SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.

GENERAL: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.

CASE M.O.: INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

0900 08-08-74 BEGAN EVIDENCE SEARCH OF WOODED AREA AT THE LOCATION OF S.W. 128 AND 14 AVE S.W. THAT EXTENDS NORTH TO S.W. 126 AND ~~WEST~~ EAST TO AMBAUM. THIS SEARCH WAS REQUESTED BY K.C.P. DETECTIVES AND WAS TO BE FOR EVIDENCE PERTAINING TO A SUBJECT THAT WAS OBSERVED IN THE AREA MEETING THE DESCRIPTION OF A POSSIBLE SUSPECT KNOWN AS "TED".

0905 CONTACTED MR. HERB CLARK 1402-S.W. 128, 246 7495 WHO STATED THAT HIS WIFE OBSERVED A "M" MEETING THE PUBLISHED DESCRIPTION OF "TED" (SUSP) USING A TRAIL JUST EAST OF HIS RESIDENCE. MR. CLARK ALSO MENTIONED THAT HE FRIGHTED AN UNOBSERVED TROWLER AWAY FROM HIS RESIDENCE APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK AGO.

0930 ESAR BEGAN PHYSICAL SEARCH OF WOODED AREA (APPROX. 5 ACRES)

1145 SEARCH COMPLETED. - NEGATIVE RESULTS.

1200 SEARCH OPERATION SUSPENDED.

NO C.D. INSURANCE CLAIMS. PENDING

INVESTIGATING OFFICER **Joseph J. Dorman** SERIAL **01966** UNIT **T-19** APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

OF

JUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

96644

PRESENT DATE

08/25/74

TYPE OF CASE

PERSON, MISSING

DATE OF OCCURRENCE

07/14/74

Original Invest. Officer

UNK

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS

SAME

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

VALUE RECOVERED

N/A

VICTIM

ADDRESS

OTT, JANICE ANNE

ISSAQUAH

CASE

STATUS:

OPEN

☒

INACTIVE

☐

CLOSED

☐

DISPOSITION:

CLEARED BY ARREST

☐

EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE

☐

UNFOUNDED

☐

PROPERTY:

RECOVERED ☐

ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐

FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐

INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

ENTRY

COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME

SUSPECTS:

INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.

GENERAL:

SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.

CASE M.O.:

INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1. THIS DATE WHILE PATROLING THE GREENWOOD PROPERTY, WEST OF LAKE SAMMAMISH PARK. I FOUND A WHITE BLOUSE, LONG SLEEVED, SIZE 5. THERE WAS A BLOND HAIR ON THE COLLAR. THEY WERE ENTERED INTO EVIDENCE. WHEN THE VICTIM WAS SEEN LAST SHE WAS WEARING A WHITE SHIRT TIED IN FRONT.

2. THE BLOUSE WAS IN A CLUMP OF BUSHES APPROX. 1/2 MILE NORTH OF LK. SAMMAMISH PKWY SE & ABOUT 196TH SE.

BACHMEYER, MATT J 08941 1FI

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

1

OF

1

INCIDENT
NUMBER

7	4
---	---

 -

.	9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

TITLE OF INCIDENT PERSON MISSING		DATE 08/25/74	TIME 1840	CAR DIST. # F1
LOCATION OF INCIDENT GREENWOOD PROPERTY 9 LR SAMM. PKWY SE 1962			TYPE OF PREMISES WOODS.	
EVIDENCE SECURED BY MATT J BACHMEIER		PERSONNEL # 09941	MARKED BY MATT J BACHMEIER	
SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER <input type="checkbox"/>		BA # (if applicable)	DETECTIVE ASSIGNED 08841	
			UNIT	

STATUS OF PROPERTY (CIRCLE ONE APPLICABLE DESCRIPTION)	DIST. CT. EVIDENCE	SUPERIOR CT. EVIDENCE	FOUND	RECOVERED	SAFEKEEPING	DISPOSAL	OTHER: (LIST)
--	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	-------	-----------	-------------	----------	---------------

1. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS, 2. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR PRINTS, 3. ITEMS REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING, 4. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE

[illegible]

ORIGINAL
SUBMIT TO RECORDS
WITH CASE REPORT

USE THE FOLLOWING ONLY FOR FIELD RELEASES OF ALL ITEMS ON ONE PAGE TO ONLY ONE VICTIM				TO BE RETAINED	STORAGE LOCATION
I HAVE RECEIVED THE ABOVE ITEMS: (SIGNATURE)		DATE	TIME	AT PRECINCT #	
ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	REASON	

NCIC/WACIC CHECKS:	FIELD BY:	TIME	RESULT	FINAL CHECK BY EVIDENCE ROOM: BY:	DATE TIME	RESULT	
TRANSPORTED TO HQ BY:		PERS #	DATE	RECEIVED BY OTHER THAN EVIDENCE ROOM	PERS #	DATE	TIME

ALL ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY

RECEIVED BY:	PERS #	CONTENTS VERIFIED BY	NUMBER OF PKGS.	RECEIVING STORAGE LOCATIONS	
DATE AND TIME STAMP:	FINAL DISPOSITION AND DATE	PERMANENT STORAGE LOCATIONS		PAGE OF PAGES	
		Room or Quadrant	Shelf or bin		

ORIGINAL

Record Section

'74 Aug 26 AM 8:43

INCIDENT
NUMBER

7	4	—		9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---

		List all items in the Following Order	
		1. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS, 2. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR PRINTS, 3. ITEMS REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING, 4. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE	
ITEM #	QUANT	DESCRIPTION:	
		DESCRIBE IN DETAIL, LIST ALL MODEL OR SERIAL NUMBERS, MONEY IN EXACT DENOMINATIONS, BRAND NAMES, SIZES, ETC.	EACH ITEM MUST BE NUMBERED AND TAGGED.

1	1	DRESS, WHITE & GREEN WITH SILVER BUTTONS
2	1	DRESS, WHITE, GREEN, BLUE STRIPE
3	1	DRESS, WHITE
4	1	DRESS, LIGHT BROWN PRINT
5	1	HALTER TOP, GREEN & WHITE
6	1	DRESS, BEIGE.

3:44

ORIGINAL
SUBMIT TO RECORDS
WITH CASE REPORT

USE THE FOLLOWING ONLY FOR FIELD RELEASES OF ALL ITEMS ON ONE PAGE TO ONLY ONE VICTIM				TO BE RETAINED AT PRECINCT #		STORAGE LOCATION
I HAVE RECEIVED THE ABOVE ITEMS: (SIGNATURE)			DATE	TIME		
ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	REASON		

NCIC/WACIC CHECKS:	FIELD BY:	TIME	RESULT	FINAL CHECK BY EVIDENCE ROOM: BY:	DATE TIME	RESULT	
TRANSPORTED TO HQ BY:		PERS #	DATE	RECEIVED BY OTHER THAN EVIDENCE ROOM	PERS #	DATE	TIME
Robert M. Bernal		2533	9-5-74				

ALL ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY				
RECEIVED BY:	PERS #	CONTENTS VERIFIED BY	NUMBER OF PKGS.	RECEIVING STORAGE LOCATIONS
DATE AND TIME STAMP:	FINAL DISPOSITION AND DATE		PERMANENT STORAGE LOCATIONS Room or Quadrant	Shelf or bin
				PAGE OF PAGES

ORIGINAL

Record Section

'74 SEP 6 PM 3:04

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

MASTER CASE:-----

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE

09-16-74

TYPE OF CASE DEATH INVESTIGATION	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07-14-74	Original Invest. Officer DET. ROGER E. DUNN
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSON	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK F-1	VALUE RECOVERED N/A
VICTIM OTT, JANICE ANNE	ADDRESS 75 FRONT ST. S., ISSAQUAH, WN.	PHONE 392-1321

CASE	STATUS:	OPEN <input type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS-COLORS-SIZES-SERIAL NUMBERS-DISPOSITION-VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

ENTRY	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

- ON 09-07-74 HUMAN BONES WERE FOUND AT A LOCATION 3 MILES EAST OF THE PARK. EXAMINATION BY DR. DARIS SWINDLER OF THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON AND DR. PATRICK BESANT-MATTHEWS PROVED THAT THESE BONES WERE THE REMAINS OF JANICE OTT AND DENISE NASLUND, 74-95852.
THOSE TWO CASES OF MISSING PERSONS WILL BE SETTLED TO THE MASTER CASE OF DEATH INVESTIGATION-HOMICIDE 74-123376. ALL FOLLOWUP AND NOTES PERTAINING TO THE TWO MISSING PERSON CASES WILL NOW BE INCLUDED UNDER THAT MASTER CASE AND THE INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING.
- 09-16-74 0800 hrs. - CANCELLED THE TWO MISSING PERSON CASES IN SEA-KING WITH OPERATOR #57.
- BOTH CASES ARE CLOSED

DET. ROGER E. DUNN INVESTIGATING OFFICER	01116 SERIAL	221 UNIT	<i>[Signature]</i> APPROVING OFFICER	PAGE 1 OF 1
---	-----------------	-------------	---	-------------

KC Case # 74-96644

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFENSE REPORT

REPORT # 74-0823

OFFENSE MISSING PERSON DATE/TIME 07-14-74 1000 / 07-15-74 1530
Of Occurrence Reported

VICTIM OTT Janice Anne TYPE OF PREMISES open
Last First Middle

ADDRESS 75 Front Street South Issaquah, Washington

DOB 02-14-51 HOME PHONE 392-1321 BUSINESS PHONE EA3-9500

PERSON REPORTING STOVER Betty Jo DOB 03-02-49
Last First Middle

ADDRESS 75 Front Street South Issaquah, Wash. PHONE 392-1321

VEHICLE (Suspect-Victim) _____
Make Model License Color

INDEX AND FACTS OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICER Proise

Person Reporting called Issaquah Police Department from the Juvenile Court, her place of employment, to report that the above victim was missing and requested that the police department check out her residence. Reporting Officer responded to the scene and made entry through the upper bedroom window after finding the front door locked with a note attached that read, "I am at Lake Sammamish sunin' myself, (signed) Jann Ott."

The Person Reporting arrived within 5 minutes after Reporting Officer arrived. Everything appeared to be in order in the bedroom that victim occupies in the basement. Person Reporting stated that the victim was probably wearing a black bikini swim suit covered by a white knit pullover shirt, Levi cut-offs, blue and white deck shoes, and a long yellow sweater with small burgandy stripes. The sweater had a belt of the same material and color. She apparently left the residence riding a yellow girls 10 speed bicycle, make unknown.

Victim is described as 5'0", 100 lbs., blond sun bleached hair and green eyes. She carried a blue backpack belonging to Person Reporting.

Victim is very prompt for appointments, never leaves without notifying someone and is always in touch with her roommate, Person Reporting. Victim is not known to stay away over night.

Person Reporting states that she received a call from victim at 1000 hours on 07-14-74 advising

dlh

IPD 72

ORIGINAL

74-96644

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENT OR CONTINUATION REPORT

DATE & TIME

07-14-74

07/17/74

1200

74

CASE #

96-082344

☐ Additional indexing required

OFFICER Proise

that she was going to the park. Person Reporting did not go home last night but became alarmed when victim did not keep a 0700 am appointment for a tennis match and did not arrive for work at 0800 hours.

Victim's parents are Dr. D.E. Blackburn, Spokane, phone number EA7-2620. They will be notified at 0800 hours on 07-16-74 if victim has not been located by that time.

Victim has a husband in Riverside, California - phone number 714-686-5325.

Information entered in computer this date.

CASE PENDING

dlh

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENT OR CONTINUATION REPORT

DATE & TIME 07-16-74 0005 hrs.

CASE # 74-0823

☐ Additional indexing required

OFFICER Peach

PERSON REPORTING: BERGSMAN, William Andrew
235 1st Ave. N.E.
Issaquah, Washington

DOB: 08-23-37
392-5185

The Person Reporting stated at 1830 hours on 07-14-74, he was riding his bicycle eastbound on Northwest Gilman Blvd., approaching the HI-Lo Shopping Center. He observed two girls walking eastbound along the road (Description #1: White, female, approximately 20 years of age, blond hair, 5'2", 120 lbs., unknown color halter top, blue levis cutoffs; Description #2: White, female, approximately 20 years of age, dark brown hair, 5'6", 120 lbs., unknown color halter top, blue levis cutoffs.) A white, male, approximately 30 years of age, driving a 1965 Oldsmobile, blue in color (BU-82), Oregon license #JCE495, stopped in front of the girls and waited for them to come along side the car. The girls approached the car on the driver's side and then went to the passenger's side and entered the vehicle. The Person Reporting stated the girls appeared to be afraid as they entered the vehicle. He stated the incident did not look right as the girls were not hitchhiking and that they appeared to be frightened.

The vehicle is registered to:

DOB: 07-09-33

Star Route
Marcola, Oregon 97454

ATTACHED EXHIBIT: Department of Motor Vehicles Registration Check

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DET. MICHAEL M. BAILEY	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
JANICE OTT 74-96644, DENISE NASLUND			

74-95822

ITEM:

7-18-74 0800 hrs. to 1000 hrs. Answered phones from witnesses regarding these two cases.

1000 hrs. Left the office and picked up photos from Lockheed Shipyard of their picnic which occurred on the day of the disappearance of these two girls from Lake Sammamish State Park.

Returned to the office; film had to be processed.

1030 hrs. Verified information supplied by SGT. WOODS from the radio room about a barber shop in Eastgate where suspect was supposedly seen. Information was false.

1110 hrs. Personal contact with IRIS YOCOM at her place of employment. She is the young lady who lived in the house that DENISE NASLUND now lives in. I took a statement from her regarding suspicious person who was hanging around her residence at the time she lived there with her girlfriend.

0210 hrs. Received a work from SGT. RANDALL that I was to contact DICK SHANKLAND at 7412 Military Rd So, a fireman with Seattle, and pick up some movie film that he took at the Lake Sammamish State Park the day the girls disappeared. This film was then delivered to the office. The rest of the day was spent in the office taking phone calls from possible witnesses regarding suspect vehicle, brown VW, and possible suspect.

7-19-74 0800 hrs. to 0900 hrs. Answered phones from possible witnesses.

dp

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY	PAGE 1
			<i>Sgt. Leonard C. Randall</i>	OF

74-96644
ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT	

ITEM:

0900 hrs. Made personal contact with MR. RON WATTS, body shop manager from Metro Volkswagen. At this time I received color charts regarding various years of Volkswagen and received information regarding various shops that specialize in painting Volkswagens. He then referred me to the sales manager from Metro Volkswagen, and at 0945 hrs., I contacted R. ARNIE GUGEL. At this time I spoke to him about the possibility of their having sold the suspect vehicle in this case in the past few months. He researched his files and indicated that they had not sold a brown VW for some time. I returned to the office and from 10:00 till 1430 hrs., once again answered phones from possible witnesses.

0230 hrs. I was detailed to Boeing Field with one of the County photographers, JIM NEIL. At this time we contacted MEL MCKIVOR, our pilot with Civil Aeronautics. I was to photograph the area of Lake Sammamish State Park and JIM NEIL was going to photograph using infrared film with a 35 MM. We took off and photographed the complete area of Lake Sammamish State Park. Returned at 0515 hrs. I then returned to the office and answered phones from possible witnesses until 1900 hrs.

7-20-74 I arrived at the office at 8:00 and answered phones from possible witnesses who state they may have cited the suspect or suspect car. Finally secured at 1400 hrs.

7-23-74 0800 hrs. - 1300 hrs. Answered phones and did follow-up on information supplied by possible witnesses. Reference this case.

dp

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

Det. Leonard C. Randall

PAGE

2

OF

74-96644 ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT	

ITEM:

1400 hrs. I was detailed to Bothell PD to investigate possible reported grave site. I contacted SGT. VERN GUY, and with his assistance we went out to the grave site and investigated the area. Took photos and after some digging determined that this was a grave of a dead dog.

1500 hrs. Left this site and made contact with MR. MORELAND of 5900 119th SE, Newport Hills. I took a statement from him regarding JANICE OTT. MR. MORELAND called our dept. and MRS. OTT's father telling him that he had some information regarding the conversation he had with her two weeks prior to her disappearance.

7-24-74 0800 hrs. - 1130 hrs. Answered phones regarding information supplied by possible witnesses.

7-25-74 0845 hrs. Received information from SGT. RANDALL of another possible grave site in the Issaquah area.

0920 hrs. Arrived at grave site area. Talked to witnesses, took photos, and then dug the grave site area and found that there was nothing buried there. Apparently, this is an unfounded call.

1015 hrs. Left the scene.

1145 hrs. Returned to office.

1200 hrs. Advised by SGT. RANDALL to contact Tiger Bikes, Inc. Pier 90 in an effort to pick up material regarding JANICE OTT's bike and possibly parts that might help identifying her bike if it is found.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE 3

Sgt Leonard C Randall
 74-96644 ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF XX OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT	

ITEM:

1215 hrs. Contact with MR. FLETCHER, owner of Tiger Bikes. At this time he supplied me with some bike parts and decals that are identical to those on JANICE OTT's bike.

1245 hrs. Returned with bike parts to place them in the office.

1300 hrs. to 1500 hrs. Answered phones from possible witnesses regarding these two missing girls.

My involvement in this case started on 7-18-74 and ended on 7-25-74.

I worked a total of approximately 48 regular man hours on this case and 9 overtime hours. I estimate that in all, I talked to or interviewed approximately 75 people who had information regarding either a brown VW or a subject who looked like our composite.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY

PAGE

OF

ORIGINAL
74-96644

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

96644

PRESENT DATE
8-2-74

TYPE OF CASE: MISSING PERSON
DATE OF OCCURRENCE: JULY -14-1974
ORIGINAL INVEST. OFFICER: _____
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS: SAME
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: K. SAMM. STATE PK.
VICTIM: OTT, JANICE
ADDRESS: _____
PHONE: _____

CASE
STATUS: OPEN ☒ INACTIVE ☐ CLOSED ☐
DISPOSITION: CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ UNFOUNDED ☐

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐
{ INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

ENTRY
COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
GENERAL: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF
INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
CASE M.O.: INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

8-2-74- R/O WAS REQUESTED BY SGT. RICHARD PHILLIPS
11:00 TO CONTACT MARK SMITH, U.S. POSTAL INSPECTOR,
AND DELIVER APPROX. 50 FLYERS.

11:15 CONTACTED MR. SNOW AT THE U.S. POST OFFICE, 3RD +
UNION. R/O DELIVERED THE FLIERS AND HE WILL
BRING THESE FLIERS TO THE ATTENTION OF ALL RURAL
POST OFFICES IN KING COUNTY. R/O ALSO REQUESTED MR.
SMITH, IF POSSIBLE, TO DISTRIBUTE THESE FLIERS TO
THE SOUTHERN SNOHOMISH COUNTY AND NORTHERN
PIERCE COUNTY RURAL POST OFFICES.

BRUCE A. MORRISON

06992

H+R

Sgt. Richard G. Phillips

PAGE 1
OF 1

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74

96644

TO DETECTIVE BAILEY	VIA CHAIN OF COMMAND	DATE 07/26/74	TIME 0600
FROM JOHN H. BEAUBLOSSOM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY		

ITEM:

JUST FOR YOUR INFORMATION, I ASK DAVID BEVERIDGE TO CHECK WITH HIS SEARCH SUPERVISOR AND DETERMINE IF THAT AREA WE CHECKED FOR THE "GRAVE" AND WALLET HAD BEEN SEARCHED. BEVERIDGE INDICATES THAT IT HAS NOT BEEN SEARCHED.

THIS IS THE AREA JUST WEST OF 128 AVE SE AND SE 46TH

THIS AREA HAD BEEN CHECKED BY
DET. DUNN. GRAVE DUG. BEFORE THIS
DATE

SGT LEONARD C RANDALL

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

1
1

KCDPS C-102 1/74

ORIGINAL OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO CAPT. MACKIE	VIA	DATE 7-24-74	TIME 0940
FROM DET. M.M. BAILY	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON LK. SAMMAMISH ST. PARK		

ITEM:

Received information from MR. BLACKBURN, JANICE OTT'S father, regarding a subject that asked him to call; the man gave his name as KEN W. MORELAND, P/N 641-1476 and address, 5900 119 S.E. #7. MR. [REDACTED] stated to MR. BLACKBURN that he had talked to JANICE two weeks before her disappearance. On this information I was detailed by SGT. RANDALL to contact MR. [REDACTED] for an interview. At 1500 hrs. I made contact with MR. [REDACTED] who is living with his parents at the above address; he stated that he had a nervous breakdown a number of years ago and has not worked for a long time, that was the reason he had called the K.C.Y.C. and how he happened to talk to JANICE; he stated that they talked about the problems of youth and his qualifications for a job at the Y/C; he stated that their conversation lasted approx. 15 to 30 minutes and that he never talked to her again, and stated that he never saw her in person.

After talking to MR. [REDACTED] it is apparent that he is suffering from a very nervous disorder; he has not worked since 1962 and has been living with his parents at least since that time; he is not married and does not drive a car; he does seem very concerned about MRS. OTT and all of the girls missing from the Seattle area as is his mother, both seem to be following these investigations closely. A statement was taken from MR. [REDACTED] regarding his conversation with MRS. OTT, I then secured at 1550 hrs.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER M.M. BAILY	SERIAL 02809	UNIT 224 H/R	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 1 OF
-------------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------	--------------

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74					
----	--	--	--	--	--

TO HOMICIDE DETECTIVES	VIA MAJORS OFFICE	DATE 07-26-74	TIME 0100
FROM P.J. BENNER	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DETAIL - SHALLOW GRAVES		

ITEM:

ON 07-26-74 AT 1801 HRS. I WAS DETAILED BY RADIO TO CONTACT 2627 242SE, A DENISE L. DUNN, 20 YRS., AND MATTHEW J. KRAMER, 14 YRS. REGARDING POSSIBLE SHALLOW GRAVES.

DIRECTIONS TO SITE - GO EASTBOUND ON DIRT RD. FROM 244NE ON NE8 FOR APPROX. 1/4 MI. AND TURN RT. ONTO THE POWER LINE RD., GO ABOUT 200 YDS., STAYING TO LEFT. LOOK FOR A SMALL TRAIL ON THE LEFT AND GO IN ABOUT 15 YDS. THERE IS AN ABANDONED CEMENT BLOCK BLDG. ABOUT ANOTHER 15 YDS. BEYOND.

THERE WERE SEVERAL RAISED AREAS, ABOUT 6" HIGH AND 4 TO 5 FEET LONG. THE AREA IS GROWN OVER AND THE GROUND IS HARD. I DUG STRAIGHT DOWN APPROX. 2 1/2 FEET IN TWO SUCH AREAS WITH NO RESULTS. ITS POSSIBLE THAT THIS IS THE NATURAL LAYOUT OF THE GROUND. I ALSO ENCOUNTERED SEVERAL ROOTS UP TO 1/2" DIAMETER DURING THE PROCESS. FOR INFORMATION ONLY SHOULD QUESTIONS ARISE.

Orig - Homicide Det.
 1st - MAJORS OFFICE
 2nd - INTELLIGENCE
 3rd - SERGEANT

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrick J. Benner	SERIAL 09358	UNIT 2812	APPROVED BY:
--	-----------------	--------------	--------------

PAGE

OF

1
1

ORIGINAL
 74-96644

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

INCIDENT
NUMBER

7	4	—	9	5	8	5	2	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

~~Denise Marie NASLUND~~

1. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS, 2. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR PRINTS, 3. ITEMS REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING, 4. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE

ORIGINAL
SUBMIT TO RECORDS
WITH CASE REPORT

NCIC/WACIC CHECKS:	FIELD BY:	TIME	RESULT	FINAL CHECK BY EVIDENCE ROOM: BY:	DATE TIME	RESULT	
TRANSPORTED TO HQ BY: <i>Robert [Signature]</i>		PERS # <i>07851</i>	DATE <i>7-23-74</i>	RECEIVED BY OTHER THAN EVIDENCE ROOM	PERS #	DATE	TIME

ALL ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY

KCDPS FORM A-102 1/74

ORIGINAL

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Capt. H. R. Swindler

DATE 7-29-74

FROM Lt. P. Murphy

SUBJECT Mutual Aid in Homicide Investigations

In light of the disappearance of young women from Seattle and King County, arrangements surrounding their potential recovery have been established.

If the Seattle missing women are found in King County the King County Police will take charge of the investigation of the crime scene. Personnel from Seattle Police Homicide will be called to assist King County. The names of Seattle Police Detectives and their sergeant are:

Sergeant Ivan Beeson

EM4-8666

Detective Ted Fonis

PR6-9744

Detective Wayne Dorman

HU6-5831

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: Homicide & Robbery Unit

DATE: July 26, 1974

FROM: Lt R. J. Kraske

VIA: _____

SUBJECT: Mutual Aid in Homicide Investigations

In light of the disappearance of young women from Seattle and King County arrangements surrounding their potential recovery have been established.

If the King County missing women are found in Seattle the Seattle Police Department will take charge of the investigation of the crime scene. Personnel from King County Homicide and Robbery unit will be called to assist Seattle. The primary King County investigations and their Sergeant will respond. The names of the personnel are:

Detective Roger Dunn	344-7557	08:00-16:00 Weekdays
home phone	[REDACTED]	
Detective Robert Keppel	344-7557	
home phone	[REDACTED]	
Sergeant Leonard Randall	344-7557	
home phone	[REDACTED]	
Lieutenant Dick Kraske	344-7570	
home phone	[REDACTED]	

Lt. Dick Kraske and Sgt. Randall can be contacted by bell-boy at all times. The number to call is 344-3883 and ask for the Shift Sgt. He will make the notification.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

DATE: July 19, 1974

TO: Lobby Information Security Personnel VIA: _____

FROM: Lt. R. J. Kraske--King County Police

SUBJECT: Movie Film Delivery

We are expecting a film to be delivered to the Homicide and Robbery unit of this Department, sometime on Saturday or Sunday by REA.

Please accept the delivery and notify us at 344-7557. If there is no answer at this number please give it to the Sgt in charge of the Communications Center (phone 344-3883).

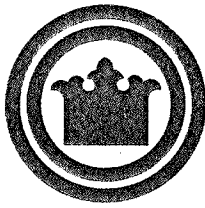
Thank you

*Jim NEAL
Will Handle
Film DIDN'T Arrive
ON SCHEDULE*

KCDPS C-127A (4/70)

*ORIG - Henry Norack - Bldg Security - 1st floor lobby
cc: Radio Room
cc: Homicide/Robbery
cc: Lt Kraske*

ORIGINAL
74-96644



YOUTH SERVICE CENTER

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR KING COUNTY - JUVENILE DEPARTMENT
1211 EAST ALDER STREET • SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 98122 • (206) 323-9500

July 18, 1974


Ronald Prosise
Chief of Police
Issaquah Police Department
Issaquah, Washington

Dear Sir:

On Sunday morning, between 10:00 a.m. and 10:30 a.m.,
I received a telephone call from Janice Ott. After we
exchanged small talk she asked if I would have
Betts Stover call her.

At the time Janice seemed quite happy and cheerful and
in no way despondent. If you have any questions
you can reach me at the Court Sunday through Thursday,
7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. (323-9500, Ext. 573).

Sincerely,


Donald W. Crews
Shift Administrator

DWC:sm

ORIGINAL

74-96644

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

REQUEST FOR RELEASE OF MEDICAL RECORDS AND INFORMATION

I, Don E. Blackburn, am the victim of a possible crime now being investigated by the King County Department of Public Safety, and, in furtherance of the investigation and any resulting prosecution, I hereby request and grant permission to any and all hospitals, clinics, medical facilities, and their agents and personnel, as well as any and all examining and attending physicians and their staffs, to release to officers of the King County Department of Public Safety and/or the office of the King County Prosecuting Attorney all records, information and opinions acquired and developed in the course of treating me for my injuries and/or illness suffered on _____, 19____ and I further release all of the aforementioned from any and all liability which may result from my herein requested release of information.

July 19, 1974
Date

Don E. Blackburn
Signature
Don E. Blackburn, father of Janice Ott

Paula A. Ralph, Chief Clerk
Witness Issaquah Police Dept.
392-7575

KCDPS-B-137 je

ORIGINAL
74-96644

74 - 96644

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

REQUEST FOR RELEASE OF MEDICAL RECORDS AND INFORMATION

I, James Ott, am the victim of a possible crime now being investigated by the King County Department of Public Safety, and, in furtherance of the investigation and any resulting prosecution, I hereby request and grant permission to any and all hospitals, clinics, medical facilities, and their agents and personnel, as well as any and all examining and attending physicians and their staffs, to release to officers of the King County Department of Public Safety and/or the office of the King County Prosecuting Attorney all records, information and opinions acquired and developed in the course of treating me for my injuries and/or illness suffered on _____, 19____ and I further release all of the aforementioned from any and all liability which may result from my herein requested release of information.

July 19, 1974
Date

James D. Ott
Signature
James Ott, husband of Janice Ott

Paula A. Ralph, Chief Clerk
Witness Issaquah Police Dept.
392-7595

KCDPS-B-137 je

ORIGINAL
74-96644

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7	4	0	9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

74-95852

TO Chain of Command	VIA	DATE 7-29-74	TIME 0920 Hrs.
FROM DETECTIVE RANDY HERGESHEIMER		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Missing Women Investigation	

ITEM:

This officer's report will cover the period of investigation from 7-16-74 through 7-29-74 concerning the investigation of JAN OTT and DENISE NASLUND's disappearance from Lake Sammamish State Park.

7-16-74 began receiving telephonic information from citizens concerning suspect Volkswagen's and compiling data.

1130 Hrs. contacted possible suspect in a brown VW, 13th & Pike, identified driver, FRED O. SIMMONS.

1200 Hrs. to 1900 Hrs. compiling and categorizing data.

7-17-74 through 7-19-74 compiling data, answering phones, categorizing information and obtaining Department of Motor Vehicles information.

7-20-74, 1150 Hrs. arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park. Interviewed citizen, showed photos and surveyed area.

1300 to 1700 Hrs. checked and eliminated numerous suspect Volkswagons in the area.

7-22-74, 0800 to 1645 Hrs., compiling information by way of phone calls, Department of Motor Vehicles and records checks.

1645 Hrs. contacted witness TERRELL at her residence in Bellevue and obtained a statement concerning her observation of the suspect.

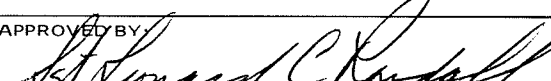
7-23-74, 0800 Hrs. to 1000 Hrs., compiling data.

1030 Hrs. contacted an informant and obtained information on motorcycle groups at the park on the day of the victims' disappearance.

7-24-74, 0800 to 1400 Hrs., compiling, categorizing and filing data.

1400 Hrs., enroute Department of Motor Vehicles in Olympia.

1515 Hrs., contact with Department of Motor Vehicles staff at the

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY 	PAGE OF
-----------------------	--------	------	---	------------

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 7 7 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Officer's Report		

ITEM:

Department of Motor Vehicles and began obtaining data and photos on suspects and suspect vehicles.

1730 Hrs. completed compilation of up to date data.

7-25-74, 0800 to 1445 Hrs. completed Department of Motor Vehicles file search, of suspect information on Volkswagons and suspects. Obtained 76 Department of Motor Vehicle photos.

1600 Hrs. returned to headquarters and showed photos to witness, GRAHAM. No identification made.

7-26-74, 0800 to 1700 Hrs., compiling data, obtaining photos, making record checks and interviewing witnesses. As of 7-29-74, 1000 Hrs. R/O had interviewed 113 persons who gave definite follow up information on this case. Another estimated 100 persons were interviewed by phone upon receipt of information of a non-follow up nature, or duplicated information. Many of these persons requested to remain anonymous. During this investigative period R/O spent 70 regular duty hours upon this case and 50 overtime hours upon this case. The investigative leads from the latest information sources have been turned over to DETECTIVES KEPPEL and DUNN for further follow up investigation.

PAGE
OF

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO CAPT. MACKIE	VIA Chain of Command	DATE 7-31-74	TIME 1100 Hrs.
FROM DETECTIVE BEN COLWELL		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Missing Persons Investigations	

ITEM:

On 7-19-74 at 1010 Hrs. R/O had a personal phone call with DR. PATRICK MC NELLIS, 120 Northgate Plaza, #439, 364-6050. DR. MC NELLIS stated a patient came into his office and used the name [REDACTED]. He stated the patient was 23 years old, 5'7", medium build, pleasant face with long dark hair in a ponytail. [REDACTED] gave an address of a friend of his at 14 [REDACTED] No. 100th. DR. MC NELLIS felt that this could be a possible suspect in the JANIS OTT case.

1035 Hrs., phone call with MRS. GLEN NOLL, CH 3-9264, who stated she and her husband saw a blue Volkswagon bug with a yellow bike on the bike rack and a boat on the top on East Lake Sammamish Rd. She indicated she did not have a license number.

1040 Hrs., record check Sheriff's Office on a BYRON RONALD BROWNSSELL, no record.

1050 Hrs., phone call with SPD records on BROWNSSELL. They stated he was booked on 4-22-72, Minor in Possession, B/A #7210128.

1105 Hrs., 10-97 SPD photo lab. Obtained two photos and gave them to SGT. RANDALL.

1210 Hrs., 10-97 the NICKALLS's residence, 1402 No. 100th, no one home or a suspect vehicle.

1320 Hrs., 10-97 "The Little Store" on West Lake Sammamish Rd. An employee who works there has a cast on his left arm. His name is [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was interviewed, he is 16 years old and not a suspect.

1540 Hrs., 10-97 1402 No. 100th, no one home.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER <i>Ben Colwell</i> BEN COLWELL	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY: <i>Sgt. Lawrence C. Randall</i>	PAGE 1 OF
--	--------	------	---	--------------

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Officer's Report	

ITEM:

7-22-74, 1730 Hrs., 10-97 1402 No. 100th. R/O interviewed a MR. MILES CHAMBERLAINE, 523-8436. MR. CHAMBERLAINE stated that [REDACTED] is a shirt-tail relative of his visiting this country from England. He stated that MR. [REDACTED] was in Gold Bar on the date of the crime and his hair is down to his waist. [REDACTED] is not a suspect. A total of 10 man hours was spent on interviewing and computing license number data.

PAGE

OF

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY: <i>Sgt Leonard Randall</i>
-----------------------	--------	------	---

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74

95852

TO: Homicide / Robbery	VIA:	DATE: 7-18-74	TIME: 0001
FROM: Sgt. James P. Muscat	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Missing Person, Jan OTT		

ITEM:

Received call in comm-center from RAYMOND PITSEHKA 2116 W. 10th, THE DALLES OREGON 1-503-2981394. Business Phone 1-503-2269124 (Pennys Shoe Dept). He stated: his wife LORNA PITSEHKA roomed with OTT when they were attending college together. While in college OTT appeared to be a nymphomaniac and his wife caught OTT masturbating often. She would often lie and leave for periods of time. For this reason her fiancée at the time split with her (MIKE CASEY, now living in Walla Walla). Her parents and husband are not aware of her problem.

Lorna Pitsehka is staying in Beaverton Oregon for summer teaching school at Portland State. Her home phone is 1-503-6441793. Mr Pitsehka requests if his wife is contacted NOT to advise her he was the one who advised of OTT's problem.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER James P. Muscat - Comm. Center	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER	ORIGINAL 74-96644	PAGE 1 OF 1
---	--------	------	-------------------	----------------------	----------------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO LT. KRASKE	VIA HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY	DATE 07-28-74	TIME 0830
FROM OFFICER DOUGLAS G. VINCENT 07800	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST OF FUGITIVE: WEST VIRGINIA		

ITEM:

At approximately 0600 hrs this morning (07-28-74), I was parked behind fire dist. #20 doing my log sheet. A young man came up to me and asked if I would run a Virginia licence plate BAA-843. I asked him why he wanted it and he indicated that he would really like to talk to the person who owned it. I explained that I couldn't do it and why. He then after many questions, told me that his sister had been raped between 0100 and 0300 this date. He would tell me his name or his sisters name and they didn't want to report it because of the consequences. When he took off I ran his plate: CLH-874 1963 Pontiac (Blk), comes back to [REDACTED] out of Sequim. I then found the car he wanted at 85 So. 115. The car is a rental out of Virginia and rented to a [REDACTED] of 6 NW 22st, Acala, Florida phone# 1-404-774- [REDACTED]. The person who talked to me also said that his sister could describe the inside of the car and the house. He was very adamant about the fact that penetration had occurred and that she was indeed raped.

I then went down to Nels Cafe on So 114 and Rainier to have breakfast. While there, a young crummy looking male came into the cafe. I was drawn to his face as he is (too me) a dead ringer for the latest composite in reference to the missing girls from Lake Sammamish State Park. I told him to come over to my table, he did, and I asked him to identify himself to me. He identified himself as [REDACTED] 05- [REDACTED]-51 out of West Virginia; S.S.# [REDACTED]. I called Data and ran his name, data was down at the time and I told him to hang around. He said that he was staying at the SARGENTS home; 85 So 119. About five (5) minutes after he walked out to the restaurant, the phone rang and data said that the NCIC had a hit; he was a fugitive out of West Virginia. I ran out and drove up the hill and picked him up. We then went back to Nels Cafe where I finished my breakfast and had a talk with him. He finally admitted he was an escapee and that he was serving 1 to 10 on burglary.

I took him to the county jail, booked him investigation fugitive, had him mugged and printed and called Lt. Kraske.

Point of interest: [REDACTED] told me that he has been listening on the radio about the missing girls and that he knows he looks like the suspect.

SGT. <i>David L. Brown</i>
SGT. _____
LT. _____
CAPT. _____

DISTRIBUTION:

ORIGINAL *Homicide Robbery*FIRST COPY *major*SECOND COPY *file*

INVESTIGATING OFFICER D.G. VINCENT	SERIAL 07800	UNIT 3K3	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 1
---------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	--------------	-----------

74-96644
ORIGINAL

1
1
Complete

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 07-22-74 Time 2010

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.				
9	6	6	4	4

Taken by ROGER E. DUNN Serial # 01116

Statement of SUSAN MARY WYKE Age 19

Alias SUE

Address 5069 116th SE, Bellevue Zip Phone

Date of Birth 3-10-55 at Montreal, Quebec

Occupation & Employer Student at Renton Voc. & Tech. Bus. Phone

Status Single - living with parents

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish State Park with SALLY HAYNES, SANDY STONE and SUE STEINER. We got to the park at about 3:50 - 4:00 p.m. We walked over to where the band was playing and talked to some of our friends. The four of us then walked out onto the peninsula where the kite-skiers were. As we started walking back toward the band, I noticed 2 white males wading across the creek. There were some boats out on the very end of the peninsula including sailboats. The two guys that crossed the creek followed us and started talking to us, not quite a football field's length from the bandstand. One of the guys was about 5'9" tall, about 135 pounds because he was thin. He had light brown hair below his ears like a styled shag that hadn't been kept up. He had a tanned complexion with blemishes. He was wearing white pants with some type of brown print and I think they were a cheap double knit. His pants were wet up to his knee and he was barefoot. He didn't have a shirt on but was carrying his left arm in a sling. The sling could have been made of his shirt because it was pretty decrepit looking, kind of dirty white. I am positive he had a cast on his left arm as well as the sling. The cast went up above his elbow and I distinctly remember it had writing on it. His general appearance was messy and unkempt. His pants hung very low on his hips and the shorts underneath were baggy. I couldn't tell if they were boxer or jockey type but they definitely were not tennis

1h

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 07-22-74	TIME 2010
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of SUSAN MARY WYKE	

ITEM:

shorts. This guy was carrying a can of beer I believe. He asked us if we wanted any beer because he had more, we told him "No." He then asked us if we wanted some wine and we said: "No." Then he asked us if we wanted some "grass.?" So I turned around and said: "What?" And he said: "Dope." I was walking up ahead of the group because I didn't want to walk with them. The total time that these guys bothered us was about 4 minutes. The guy that was with him was about the same age as the guy with the cast and sling and I would estimate that to be 19 years. The one with the cast appeared to be slightly older because his hair was neater. The other guy was also thin but more muscular and he was about 6' tall maybe taller. His hair was blonde, straight and came down to about his shoulders. It appeared tacky and was not styled. He wasn't wearing a shirt and I believe he had on long jeans. His general appearance was sloppy and unkempt. He had a round medallion around his neck that hung down to mid-chest. I don't recall a particular design but remember that it flashed in the sun. Both guys looked burned out but I didn't smell any booze or dope on them. Both of them looked tired. I turned both of them off right away and really didn't pay much attention to them. I saw the artist's conception in the Sunday paper and I think the guy with the sling looked like that drawing except his hair was more messed up. DET. DUNN showed me both JANICE OTT's and DENISE NASLUND's picture but I didn't see either of them at the park that day. During our contact with the two guys I have described, they didn't mention their names or where they lived. This 4 page statement is true to the best of my knowledge. Statement ended at 9:-0 p.m. 7-22-74. Sue Wyke

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 2
Det. Roger E. Dunn	01116			OF 2

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐Witness ☒

Case No.

74-96644

District Number

F-1

Date

07-22-1974

Hour

A.M. 2010 P.M.

Type of Case

MISSING PERSON

Taken by

ROGER E. DUNN

Serial No.

0116

Statement of

SUSAN MARY WYKE

Age

19

Alias

SUE

Zip

98006

Phone

746-7771

Address

5069 116 S.E. BELLEVUE

Date of Birth

3-10-55

at

MONTREAL, QUEBEC

Occupation & Employer

STUDENT @ BENTON VOC. & TECH

Bus. Phone

Status

SINGLE LIVING WITH PARENTS.

ON SUNDAY, JULY 14, 1974, I WENT TO LAKE SAMMANISH STATE PARK WITH SALLY HAYNES, SANDY STONE AND SUE STEINER. WE GOT TO THE PARK AT ABOUT 3:50 - 4:00 P.M. WE WALKED OVER TO WHERE THE BAND WAS PLAYING AND TALKED TO SOME OF OUR FRIENDS. THE FOUR OF US THEN WALKED OUT ONTO THE PENINSULA WHERE THE KITE-SKIFERS WERE. AS WE STARTED WALKING BACK TOWARD THE BAND, I NOTICED 2 WHITE MALES WADING ACROSS THE CREEK. THERE WERE SOME BOATS OUT ON THE VERY END OF THE PENINSULA INCLUDING SAILBOATS. THE TWO GUYS THAT CROSSED THE CREEK FOLLOWED US AND STARTED TALKING TO US NOT QUITE A FOOTBALL FIELD'S LENGTH FROM THE BANDSTAND. ONE OF THE GUYS WAS ABOUT 5'9" TALL, ABOUT 135 POUNDS BECAUSE HE WAS THIN. HE HAD LIGHT BROWN HAIR BELOW HIS EARS LIKE A STYLED SHAG THAT HADN'T BEEN KEPT UP. HE HAD A TANNED COMPLEXION WITH BLEMISHES. HE WAS WEARING

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 07-22-74Hour A.M. 2030 P.M.Statement of SUSAN M. WYKE

WHITE PANTS WITH SOME TYPE OF BROWN PRINT AND I THINK THEY WERE A CHEAP DOUBLE KNIT. HIS PANTS WERE WET UP TO HIS KNEE AND HE WAS BAREFOOT. HE DIDN'T HAVE A SHIRT ON BUT WAS CARRYING HIS LEFT ARM IN A SLING. THE SLING COULD HAVE BEEN MADE OF HIS SHIRT BECAUSE IT WAS PRETTY DECREPID LOOKING, KIND OF DIRTY WHITE. I AM POSITIVE HE HAD A CAST ON HIS LEFT ARM AS WELL AS THE SLING. THE CAST WENT UP ABOVE HIS ELBOW AND I DISTINCTLY REMEMBER IT HAD WRITING ON IT. HIS GENERAL APPEARANCE WAS MESSY AND UNKEPT. HIS PANTS HUNG VERY LOW ON HIS HIPS AND THE SHORTS UNDERNEATH WERE BAGGY. I COULDN'T TELL IF THEY WERE BOXER OR JOCKEY TYPE BUT THEY DEFINATELY ~~WE~~ WERE NOT TENNIS SHORTS. THIS GUY WAS CARRYING A CAN OF BEER I BELIEVE. HE ASKED US IF WE WANTED ANY BEER BECAUSE HE HAD MORE, WE TOLD HIM "NO". HE THEN ASKED US IF WE WANTED SOME WINE AND WE SAID "NO". THEN HE ASKED US IF WE WANTED SOME "GRASS"? SO I TURNED AROUND AND SAID "WHAT?" AND HE SAID "DOPE." I WAS WALKING UP AHEAD OF THE GROUP BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO WALK WITH THEM. THE TOTAL TIME THAT

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 07-22-74Hour A.M. 2043 P.M.Statement of SUSAN WYKE

THESE GUYS BOTHERED US WAS ABOUT 4 MINUTES. THE GUY THAT WAS WITH HIM WAS ABOUT THE SAME AGE AS THE GUY WITH THE GAST AND SLING AND I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT TO BE 19 YEARS. THE ONE WITH THE GAST APPEARED TO BE SLIGHTLY OLDER BECAUSE HIS HAIR WAS NEATER. THE OTHER GUY WAS ALSO THIN BUT MORE MUSCULAR AND HE WAS ABOUT 6' TALL MAYBE TALLER. HIS HAIR WAS BLONDE, STRAIGHT AND CAME DOWN TO ABOUT HIS SHOULDERS. IT APPEARED TACKY AND WAS NOT STYLED. HE WASN'T WEARING A SHORT AND I BELIEVE HE HAD ON LONG JEANS. HIS GENERAL APPEARANCE WAS SLOPPY AND UNKEMPT. HE HAD A ROUND MEDALLION AROUND HIS NECK THAT HUNG DOWN TO MID-CHEST. I DON'T RECALL A PARTICULAR DESIGN BUT REMEMBER THAT IT FLASHED IN THE SUN. BOTH GUYS LOOKED BURNED OUT BUT I DIDN'T SMELL ANY BOOZE OR DOPE ON THEM. BOTH OF THEM LOOKED ~~RUINED~~ TIRED. I TURNED BOTH OF THEM OFF RIGHT AWAY AND REALLY DIDN'T PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO THEM. I SAW THE ARTISTS CONCEPTION IN THE SUNDAY PAPER AND I THINK THE GUY WITH THE SLING LOOKED LIKE THAT DRAWING.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 4 OF PAGES

Case No. 74-96644

Date 07-22 19 74

Hour A.M. 2055 P.M.

Statement of SUSAN WYKE.

EXCEPT HIS HAIR WAS MORE MESSY UP. DET. DUNN
SHOWED ME BOTH JANICE OTT'S AND DENISE
NASLUND'S PICTURE BUT I DIDN'T SEE
EITHER OF THEM AT THE PARK THAT DAY.
DURING OUR CONTACT WITH THE TWO GUYS
I HAVE DESCRIBED, THEY DIDN'T MENTION
THEIR NAMES OR WHERE THEY LIVED. THIS
4 PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE TO THE BEST
OF MY KNOWLEDGE. STATEMENT ENDED AT 9:00 P.M.
7/22/74.

Sue Wyke

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 07-17-74 Time 1025

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.					
9	6	6	4	4	

Taken by ROGER E. DUNN Serial # 01116

Statement of KATALIN E. VERES Age 20

Alias KATHY

Address 5360 S. Avon St., Seattle Zip 98178 Phone 722-3736

Date of Birth 1-22-54 at Budapest, Hungary

Occupation & Employer Claims Dept.-PEMCO Ins. Co. Bus. Phone 628-4132

Status Single - living with parents

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish State Park with PAM OKADA, 11111 Luther St. S., PA 5-6887, and SYLVIA VALINT. We got there at about 11:30 or a little later. We put our towels down on the beach right near the water's edge right in front of the float. I'm really not sure of who was around us on the beach when we got there but there weren't many people on the beach. I noticed a really foxy blond girl sitting next to SYLVIA on the beach and she had a greenish-yellow girl's bike with her. The bike had thin tires but I couldn't tell if it was a 10 speed or not. She had a dark blue backpack with her. She was wearing a dark blue bikini. We didn't speak to her and I didn't pay too much attention to her. It didn't seem to me like she was waiting for somebody. PAM and I got thirsty so about 45 minutes after we got there, we went to the concession stand to get sno-cones. We were gone from the beach about 15 minutes and when we got back to the beach, the blond girl and her bike were gone. SYLVIA stayed on the beach and told us about a guy coming by and picking the girl up. This happened before 1:30 p.m. because the loudspeaker announced that there were going to be slalom races by the boat launch some time after we got back to the beach. I didn't see the blond girl talking to anyone or leave with anyone from the beach. I was at work last night when PAM called me to tell me that this blond girl might have been one of the girls who was missing. Today at about 10:20 DET. DUNN showed me a black and white photograph which I have identified as the blond girl we saw at

PAGE

1
2

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7-17-74	TIME 1050
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF XX OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of KATALIN E. VERES	

ITEM:

the park on Sunday. I have initialed the back and dated it. This 2 page statement is true to the best of my knowledge ending at 10:57 7-17-74.

Katalin E. Veres

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF 2

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No.

74-96644

District Number

F-1

Date

07-17-1974

Hour

1025 A.M. P.M.

Serial No.

01116

Age

20

Alias

KATHY

Zip

98178

Phone

722-3736

Address

5360 S. AVON ST. SEATTLE

Date of Birth

1-22-54

at

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY

Occupation & Employer

CLAIMS DEPT. PACCO INS. CO.

Bus. Phone

628-4132

Status

SINGLE LIVING WITH PARENTS.

ON SUNDAY, JULY 14, 1974, I WENT TO LAKE
SAMHAMISH STATE PARK WITH PAM OKADA 11111 LUTHER
ST. S. PA 5-6887 AND SYLVIA VALINT. WE GOT
THERE AT ABOUT 11:30 OR A LITTLE LATER. WE
PUT OUR TOWELS DOWN ON THE BEACH RIGHT
NEAR THE WATER'S EDGE RIGHT IN FRONT OF
THE FLOAT. I'M REALLY NOT SURE OF WHO WAS
AROUND US ON THE BEACH WHEN WE GOT THERE
BUT THERE WEREN'T MANY PEOPLE ON THE
BEACH. I NOTICED A REALLY FOXEY BLOND GIRL
SITTING ON NEXT TO SYLVIA ON THE BEACH AND
SHE HAD A GREENISH-YELLOW GIRL'S BIKE WITH
HER. THE BIKE HAD THIN TIRES BUT I COULDN'T
TELL IF IT WAS A 10 SPEED OR NOT. SHE
HAD A DARK BLUE BACKPACK WITH HER. SHE
WAS WEARING A DARK BLUE BIKINI. WE DIDN'T
SPEAK TO HER AND I DIDN'T PAY TOO MUCH
ATTENTION TO HER. IT DIDN'T SEEM TO
ME LIKE SHE WAS WAITING FOR SOMEBODY.

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 07-17-74Hour 1050 A.M. P.M.Statement of KATALIN E. VERES

PAM AND I GOT THIRSTY SO ABOUT 45 MINUTES AFTER WE GOT THERE, WE WENT TO THE CONCESSION STAND TO GET SNO-CONES. WE WERE GONE FROM THE BEACH ABOUT 15 MINUTES AND WHEN WE GOT BACK TO THE BEACH, ~~THE~~ THE BLONDE GIRL AND HER BIKE WERE GONE. SYLVIA STAYED ON THE BEACH AND TOLD ~~US~~ US ABOUT A GUY COMING BY AND PICKING THE GIRL UP. THIS HAPPENED BEFORE 1:30 P.M. BECAUSE THE LOUDSPEAKER ANNOUNCED THAT THERE WERE GOING TO BE SLALOM RACES / BY THE BOAT LAUNCH SOME TIME AFTER WE GOT BACK TO THE BEACH. I DIDN'T SEE THE BLOND GIRL TALKING TO ANYONE OR LEAVE WITH ANYONE FROM THE BEACH. I WAS AT WORK LAST NIGHT WHEN PAM CALLED ME TO TELL ME THAT THIS BLOND GIRL MIGHT HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE GIRLS WHO WAS MISSING. TODAY AT ABOUT 10:20 DET. DUNN SHOWED ME A BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPH WHICH I HAVE IDENTIFIED AS THE BLOND GIRL WE SAW AT THE PARK ON SUNDAY. I HAVE INITIALED THE BACK AND DATED IT. THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. ENDING AT 10:57 7/17/74. Katalin E. Veres

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-17-74 Time 1030

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.				
9	6	6	4	4

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533

Statement of SYLVIA MARIE VALINT Age 15

Alias _____

Address 5718 South August St. Zip 98178 Phone 723-3109

Date of Birth 8-24-58 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Kennedy High School Student Bus. Phone _____

Status Lives with parents

On July 14, 1974, at about 1230 hrs. I was at Lake Sammamish State Park with KATHY VERES and PAM. We were sitting on the beach close to the water. A girl I have positively identified as JAN OTT came up near me and she was on a bicycle. She laid her towel down, she had a pair of cutoffs and a shirt that was tied in the front that showed her stomach. The cutoffs were jeans. She had a dark colored knapsack. She took off her cutoffs and shirt and lay down. She had on a black bikini. I think she had leather colored thongs. She lay there for about ½ hour.

Then a guy came up to her. He is about 5'6" to 5'7", medium build, blondish brown hair down to his neck parted on the side. had dark tan, had left arm in sling, cast started at wrist and bent around the elbow, with tennis shoes, white socks, white shorts, white T-shirt. He said: "Excuse me, could you help me put my sailboat onto my car, because I can't do it by myself because I broke my arm." She said: "Well, sit down and let's talk about it." "Where's the boat?" He said: "It's up at my parent's house in Issaquah." She said: "Oh really, I live up in Issaquah." She said: "Well, OK." She stood up and put on her clothes. She picked up her bike and said: "Under one condition, that I get a ride in the sailboat." He said: "My car is in the parking lot." She said words like - "Well, I get to meet your folks then." He had asked her who she knew in Issaquah. They left like they were going out to the parking lot. He had a small English accent, kinda like a fag. He had tiny sideburns.

PAGE

1

OF

2

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
		7-17-74	1030
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of SYLVIA MARIE VALINT	

ITEM:

He was smooth talking. He was definitely a white male and could not be mistaken for a Latin or Hawaiian. His clothes looked good like he was rich and dressed to go sailing. He stated that his name was TED after she said: "My name's JAN." I was about 2 feet from JAN. We were about 100 yards from the Rainier function. He walked up from the west.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Sylvia Valint
July 17, 1974
5 after 11:00

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert D. Keppel	SERIAL 04533	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
--	-----------------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF 2

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No.

96644
74-9-1110

District Number

F-1

Date

7-17 1974

Hour

1030 A.M. P.M.

Serial No.

04533

Age

15

Alias

Zip

98178

Phone

723-3109

Address

5718 SOUTH AUGUSTA ST.

Date of Birth

8-24-58

at

SEATTLE

Occupation & Employer

KENNEDY H.S. STUDENT

Bus. Phone

Status

LIVES WITH PARENTS

ON JULY 14, 1974 AT ABOUT 1230 HRS I WAS AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK WITH KATHY VERES AND PAM. WE WERE SITTING ON THE BEACH CLOSE TO THE WATER. A GIRL I HAVE POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS JAN OTT CAME UP NEAR ME AND SHE WAS ON A BICYCLE. SHE LAID HER TOWEL DOWN; SHE HAD A PAIR OF CUTOFFS AND A SHIRT THAT WAS TIED IN THE FRONT THAT SHOWED HER STOMACH. THE CUTOFFS WERE JEANS. SHE HAD A DARK COLORED KNAPSACK. SHE TOOK OFF HER CUTOFFS AND SHIRT AND LAID DOWN. SHE HAD ON A BLACK BIKINI. I THINK SHE HAD LEATHER COLORED THONGS. SHE LAID THERE FOR ABOUT 1/2 HOUR.

THEN A GUY CAME UP TO HER. HE IS ABOUT 5-6 TO 5-7, MED BUILD, BLONDISH BROWN HAIR DOWN TO HIS NECK PARTED ON THE SIDE, HAD DARK TAN, HAD LEFT ARM IN SLING, CAST STARTED AT WRIST AND BENT AROUND THE ELBOW, WHITE TENNIS SHOES, WHITE SOCKS, WHITE SHORTS, WHITE T-SHIRT. HE SAID, "EXCUSE ME, COULD YOU HELP ME PUT MY SAIL BOAT ON TO MY CAR," ~~SHE SAID~~ BECAUSE I

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

Case No.

Date

Hour

74-96644

74-95852

7-17 1974

1030

A.M.

P.M.

Statement of SYLVIA VALINT

CAN'T DO IT BY MYSELF BECAUSE I BROKE MY ARM. SHE SAID, "WELL, SIT DOWN AND LET'S TALK ABOUT IT." WHERE'S THE BOAT?" HE SAID, "IT'S UP AT MY PARENTS HOUSE IN ISSAQUAH." SHE SAID, "OH REALLY, I LIVE UP IN ISSAQUAH." SHE SAID, "WELL OK." SHE STOOD UP AND PUT ON HER CLOTHES. SHE PICKED UP HER BAG AND SAID, "UNDER ONE CONDITION, THAT I GET A RIDE IN THE SAIL BOAT." HE SAID, "MY CAR IS IN THE PARKING LOT." SHE SAID, "WORDS LIKE, 'WELL I GET TO MEET YOUR FOLKS THEN.'" HE HAD ASKED HER WHO SHE KNEW IN ISSAQUAH. THEY LEFT LIKE THEY WERE GOING OUT TO THE PARKING LOT. THEY WERE ONLY ON THE BEACH FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES. HE HAD A SMALL ENGLISH ACCENT, KINDA LIKE A FAG. HE HAD TINY SIDE BURNS. HE WAS SMOOTH TALKING. HE WAS DEFINATELY A WHITE MALE AND COULD NOT BE MISTAKEN FOR A LATIN OR HAWAIIAN. HIS CLOTHES LOOKED GOOD LIKE HE WAS RICH AND DRESSED TO GO SAILING. HE STATED THAT HIS NAME WAS TED AFTER SHE SAID MY NAME'S JAN. I WAS ABOUT 2 FEET FROM JAN. WE ABOUT 100 YARDS FROM THE RAINIER FUNCTION. HE WALKED UP FROM THE WEST. I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

x Sylvia Valint

July 17, 1974

15 after 11:00

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

CASE NO.

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-22-74 Time 1715

7	4
---	---

9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---

Taken by DET. RANDY HERGESHEIMER Serial # 00019

Statement of JACKIE M. TERRELL Age 47

Alias _____

Address 1329 162nd Lane NE, Bellevue, Wa. Zip _____ Phone 747-2432

Date of Birth 1-27-37 at San Francisco, California

Occupation & Employer Student Bus. Phone _____

Status Divorced

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, my youngest daughter, BECKY, 5 years, and I went to Lake Sammamish State Park near Issaquah. We arrived at the park at approximately 12:30 p.m. and by the time we found a parking spot and got out of the car it was approximately 1:00 p.m. I parked across from the Ranger Station entrance in the grass parking area and we walked from there through the wooded area toward the beach, past the concession stand. We stopped by the second lifeguard stand south of the peninsula and I lay on the sandy beach on a blanket while my daughter played in the sand nearby. I stayed in this area the entire afternoon, sunning and picknicking. We were about ten feet from the lifeguard stand.

Later in the afternoon I observed a young white male walking toward me from the area of the small peninsula north of me. The reason I noticed him among all the people was because he had his left arm in a sling. He walked slowly, looking around, toward me and passed in front of me at a distance of about six feet. He walked right by the lifeguard stand, just on the east side of it in the sand. I paid particular attention to him because I have suffered four broken arms and the sling the man had his arm in was very unusual. The man was about 20 to 26 years old, 5'6" to 5'7" tall, average build, with an even medium suntan, and brown hair that I would call short by today's standards. The hair appeared to be combed back from the forehead, neatly groomed, exposing his ears. The hair would not have reached his collar had he been wearing a

PAGE

1

OF

3

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7-22-74	TIME 1715
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of JACKIE M. TERRELL	

ITEM:

a shirt with a collar. He had no mustache or sideburns. He was wearing an ordinary white short-sleeved T-shirt made of thinner material as I could almost visualize his tan through the T-shirt. He wore a red pair of boxer swim trunks with short legs. They may have had some white piping on the side where the seam would be. He was barefoot. I did not notice any unusual amount of body hair. I noticed no watch or jewelry. I would describe his facial expression as sort of expressionless without smile or frown. He casually glanced from side to side as he passed.

The most unusual thing about him was the sling on his left arm. It didn't look like a typical muslin sling, but rather a thin off-white dishtowel. The sling covered from the wrist to the elbow and appeared to be frayed or worn along the outside edge toward the left shoulder. The sling was looped around his neck. The sling looked like he could take his arm in and out of it without untieing it. The arm was not in the usual sling position. It hung lower than his waist. Something unusual I noticed was a mustard yellow colored cloth ribbon about 1½" - 2" wide which was coming downward parallel to his sling across his chest from the neck. The ribbon looked separate from the sling and didn't seem to have any purpose. I couldn't visualize any useful purpose for the ribbon.

After he passed me he seemed to head for the concession stand and I didn't observe him any further. I know the time was 4:00 p.m. because a swimmer asked me what time it was and it was 4:00 p.m. It was just a few minutes after 4:00 p.m. when I observed this man I have described.

It seemed unusual that he was alone, because even with all the people around almost everyone was with someone else.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Randy Hergesheimer	SERIAL 00019	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
--	-----------------	------	--------------

PAGE	2
OF	3

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7-22-74	TIME 00019
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of JACKIE M. TERRELL	

ITEM:

I have looked at the #2 composite sketch shown me by DETECTIVE HERGESHEIMER and it is a close resemblance to the man with the sling except that I would make his face thinner and his lips fuller. I don't think he had a cast on under his sling as his arm did not look bulky. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Jackie Terrell 7-22-74 6:45

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Randy Hergesheimer	SERIAL 00019	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
--	-----------------	------	--------------

PAGE 3
OF 3

Victim ☐Witness ☒KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. ~~74-95852~~ 74-96644

District Number _____

Date 7-22 19 74

Hour _____ A.M. 1715 P.M.

Serial No. 00019

Age 47

Phone 747-2432

Type of Case Missing Person

Taken by Det. Randy Hergesheimer

Statement of Jackie M. Terrell

Alias _____ Zip _____

Address 1329 162 Lane N.E., Bellevue, Wash.

Date of Birth 1-27-27 at San Francisco, California

Occupation & Employer Student

Bus. Phone _____

Status Divorced

On Sunday July 14th, 1974 my youngest daughter Becky, 5 yrs, and I went to Lake Sammamish State Park near Issaquah. We arrived at the park at approximately 12:30 p.m. + by the time we found a parking spot + got out of the car it was approximately 1:00 p.m. I parked across from the Ranger Station entrance in the grass parking area + we walked from there through the wooded area toward the beach, past the ~~1st~~ concession stand. We stopped by the second lifeguard stand south of the peninsula and I laid on the sandy beach on a blanket while my daughter played in the sand nearby. I stayed in this area the entire afternoon, sunning and picnicing. We were about ten feet from the lifeguard stand.

Later in the afternoon I observed a young white male walking toward me from the area of the small peninsula North of me. The reason I noticed him among all the people was because he had his left arm in a sling. He walked slowly, looping around, toward me and passed in front of me at a distance of about six feet. He walked right by the lifeguard stand, just on the east side of it ^{1st}.

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 _____

Hour _____ A.M. 1735 P.M.

Statement of _____

in the sand. I paid particular attention to him because I have suffered four broken arms and the sling the man had his arm in was very unusual. The man was about 20 to 26 years old, 5'6" or 5'7" tall, average build, with an even medium suntan, and ^{light} brown hair that I would call short by today's standards. The hair appeared to combed back from the forehead, neatly groomed, exposing his ears. The hair would not have reached his collar had he been wearing a shirt with a collar. He had no mustache or sideburns. He was wearing an ordinary white short sleeved T-shirt made of thinner material as I could almost visualize his tan through the T-shirt. He wore a red pair of boxer swim trunks with short legs. They may have had some white piping on the side where the seam would be. He was barefoot. I did not notice any unusual amount of body hair. I noticed no watch or jewelry. I would describe his facial expression as sort of expressionless without smile or frown. He casually glanced from side to side as he passed.

The most unusual thing about him was the sling on his left arm. It didn't look like a typical muslim sling, but rather a thin off-white dish towel. The sling covered from the wrist to the elbow & appeared to be frayed or worn along the outside edge toward the left shoulder. The sling was looped around his neck. The sling looked like he could take his arm in & out of it without entangling it. The arm was not in the usual sling position. It hung lower ~~about~~ ^{1/2"} lower than

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 _____

Hour _____ A.M. 1810 P.M.

Statement of _____

his waist. Something unusual I noticed was a mustard yellow colored cloth ribbon about $1\frac{1}{2}$ "-2" wide which was coming downward parallel to his sling across his chest from the neck. The ribbon looked separate from the sling & didn't seem to have any purpose. I couldn't visualize any useful purpose for the ribbon.

After he passed me he seemed to head for the ~~#~~^{st.} concession stand & I didn't observe him any further. I know the time was 4:00 p.m. because a swimmer asked me what time it was & it was 4:00 p.m. It was just a few minutes after 4:00 p.m. when I observed this man I have described. It seemed unusual that he was alone, because even with all the people around, almost everyone was with someone else.

I have looked at the #2 composite sketch shown me by Detective Herzogheimer & it is a close resemblance to the man with the sling except that I would make his face thinner & his lips fuller. I don't think he had a coat on under his sling as his arm did not look bulky. This statement is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

Jackie Terrell 7-22-74 --- 6:45

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-22-74 Time 2105

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.					
9	6	6	4	4	

Taken by ROGER E. DUNN Serial # 01116

Statement of SANDRA JANE STONE Age 16

Alias SANDY

Address 6240 121st SE, Bellevue Zip 98006 Phone 746-7526

Date of Birth 5-16-58 at Portland, Oregon

Occupation & Employer Student - Hazen Bellevue Terrace Convalescent Center Bus. Phone _____

Status Single - living with parents

I was with SUE WYKE, SALLY HAYNES, and SUE STEINER when we went to Lake Sammamish State Park on Sunday, July 14, 1974. We got there at about 3:45 p.m. We walked around by the Rainier bandstand, talked to friends and checked out the situation. We went down to the point where the hang gliders were, there were a lot of people out there so we started back. I noticed two grungy looking guys cross the river down by the end. As we walked back toward the bandstand I became aware of these two guys following us and making wisecracks, like "look at the chicks." We walked on through the woods to just about where the cement starts. One of the guys came up beside me at that point and started talking to me. This guy was about 18 - 20 years old and acted like he was 10. He was about 6'2" tall. He had a beer belly, big shoulders and medium build and weighed about 180 pounds. He didn't have a shirt on and was wearing "Levi" cut-offs, and didn't have any shoes on. His hair was thin, straight to mid-neck and was a light brown. His complexion was kind of rough and he didn't have a tan. He wore a medallion around his neck that come to mid-chest. He said: "Hey, do you want to drink some beer?" He was carrying a 16 oz. Budweiser beer can. He had a pocket watch with a chain. I was being smart with him because I didn't want to have anything to do with him. He asked if I wanted to "smoke some grass" and just about anything to get us to go with them. The other guy was talking with SUE STEINER and he was roughly 18 - 20 years old also. He was about 5'8" - 5'9" tall and had a scrawny build and weighed about 135

PAGE 1
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7-22-74	TIME 2105
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of SANDRA JANE STONE	

ITEM:

pounds. His hair was dark. He wasn't wearing a shirt but his pants were white with brown stripes in a pattern going up and down and smaller ones going around. They hung below his hip bones and he was walking on the bottoms of them. His left arm was in a cast from his knuckles to above his elbow. It was bent in a 90° angle, but I don't recall him wearing a sling. During our encounter with these two, neither mentioned their names or where they lived or anything. Our total contact with them was about 15 minutes. They walked with us up toward the concession stand and then we walked off and they said they were going to the restroom. This 3 page statement is true to the best of my knowledge.

Sandra Stone.

PAGE 2
OF 2

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	------	--------------

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 07-22-1974

Hour 2:10 A.M. 5 P.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROGER E. DUNN

Serial No. 01116

Statement of SANDRA JANE STONE

Age 16

Alias SANDY

Zip 98006

Phone 746-7526

Address 6240 121 S.E. BELLEVUE

Date of Birth 5-16-58 at PORTLAND, OREGON

Occupation & Employer STUDENT @ HAZEN

BELLEVUE TERRACE
CONVALESCENT CENTER
Bus. Phone

Status SINGLE LIVING WITH PARENTS

I WAS WITH SUE WYKE, SALLY HAYNES AND SUE STEINER WHEN WE WENT TO LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK ON SUNDAY JULY 14, 1974. WE GOT THERE AT ABOUT 3:45 P.M. WE WALKED AROUND BY THE RAINIER BANDSTAND, TALKED TO FRIENDS AND CHECKED OUT THE SITUATION. WE WENT DOWN TO THE POINT WHERE THE HANG GLIDERS WERE, THERE WERE A LOT OF PEOPLE OUT THERE SO WE STARTED BACK. I NOTICED TWO GRUNGE LOOKING GUYS CROSS THE RIVER DOWN BY THE END. AS WE WALKED BACK TOWARD THE BANDSTAND I BECAME AWARE OF THESE TWO GUYS FOLLOWING US AND MAKING WISECRACKS, LIKE "LOOK AT THE CHICKS". WE WALKED ON THROUGH THE WOODS TO JUST ABOUT WHERE THE CEMENT STARTS. ONE OF THE GUYS CAME UP BESIDE ME AT THAT POINT AND STARTED TALKING TO ME. THIS GUY WAS ABOUT 18-20 YEARS OLD AND ACTED LIKE HE WAS 10. HE WAS ABOUT 6'2"

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 07-22 19 74Hour A.M. 200 P.M.Statement of SANDY STONE

TALL. HE HAD A BEER BELLY, BIG SHOULDERS AND MEDIUM BUILD AND WEIGHED ABOUT 180 POUNDS. HE DIDN'T HAVE A SHIRT ON AND WAS WEARING "LEVI" CUTOFFS, AND DIDN'T HAVE ANY SHOES ON. HIS HAIR WAS THIN, STRAIGHT TO MID-NECK AND WAS A LIGHT BROWN. HIS COMPLEXION WAS KIND OF ROUGH AND HE DIDN'T HAVE A TAN. HE WORE A MEDALLION AROUND HIS NECK THAT CAME TO MID-CHEST. HE SAID "HEY ~~ADD~~ DO YOU WANT TO DRINK SOME BEER?" HE WAS CARRYING A 16 OZ BUDWEISER BEER CAN. HE HAD A POCKET WATCH WITH A CHAIN. I WAS BEING SMART WITH HIM BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH HIM. HE ASKED IF I WANTED TO "SMOKE SOME GRASS" AND JUST ABOUT ANYTHING TO GET US TO GO WITH THEM. THE OTHER GUY WAS TALKING WITH SUE STEINER AND HE WAS ROUGHLY 18-20 YEARS OLD ALSO. HE WAS ABOUT 5'8-5'9" TALL AND HAD A SCRAWNY BUILD AND WEIGHED ABOUT 135 POUNDS. HIS HAIR WAS DARK. HE WASN'T WEARING A SHIRT BUT HIS PANTS WERE WHITE WITH BROWN STRIPES IN A PATTERN GOING UP AND DOWN AND SMALLER ONES GOING AROUND. THEY HUNG BELOW HIS HIP BONES AND HE WAS WALKING

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF PAGES

Case No. 74-96644

Date 07-22-1974

Hour A.M. 0135 P.M.

Statement of SANDY STONE

ON THE BOTTOMS OF THEM. HIS LEFT ARM WAS IN A CAST FROM HIS KNUCKLES TO ABOVE HIS ELBOW. IT WAS BENT IN A 90° ANGLE BUT I DON'T RECALL HIM WEARING A SLING. DURING OUR ENCOUNTER WITH THESE TWO, NEITHER MENTIONED THEIR NAMES OR WHERE THEY LIVED OR ANYTHING. OUR TOTAL CONTACT WITH THEM WAS ABOUT 15 MINUTES. THEY WALKED WITH US UP TOWARDS THE CONCESSION STAND AND THEN WE WALKED OFF AND THEY SAID THEY WERE GOING TO THE RESTROOM. THIS IS PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

Sandra Stone

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-22-74 Time 2010

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.				
9	6	6	4	4

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533

Statement of SUSAN KATHLEEN STEINER Age 20

Alias _____

Address 11803 SE 58th, Bellevue Zip 98006 Phone 746-7744

Date of Birth 12-21-53 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer _____ Bus. Phone _____

Status Lives with parents

On 7-14-74, at about 3:30 p.m. I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park. I was with SALLY HAYNES, SUE WYKE, and SANDY STONE. We parked in the main parking lot towards the rear in the middle. We walked around for awhile looking at the games and just meandering around. We then walked out to the end of the point where the skiers and sailboats were. I asked SALLY what time it was while we were on the point and it was about 4:15. I noticed two guys wading across the creek at the end of the point. I did not pay too much attention to them at that point. We started to walk back along the path and I heard the two guys following. They were saying something but I could not hear. Then about 4:30 we were just about to the sand when we were confronted by the two guys. One guy did most of the talking to me. I would describe him as a white male, 5'9" 140, skinny, about 20 years old, lanky, suntan, his left arm was in a cast, the cast was white, no writing on it, the cast came between the thumb and forefinger, a class ring with a red stone was on his left ring finger, the ring was gold with dirty tape along the inside, his hair thick windblown light brown, collar length in back and over the ears in a shag style, bangs came down into the eyes, no shirt, he had pants hanging over his feet, flared, brown plaid, wet and muddy dragging on the ground, the trousers hung below his waist, he had white underwear showing; he had a brown belt with gold buckle, I think he had a cream colored sling holding his left arm, tied around his neck. He said: "Hey, man let's go drink some beer." I said: "No, thank, I'll pass." He talked to

PAGE 1
OF 2

1
2

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7-22-74	TIME 2010
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of SUSAN KATHLEEN STEINER		

ITEM:

the others asking them if they wanted beer. He appeared to be pushy. The other guy bumped into me and said: "Do you want to go smoke some grass?" I would describe the other guy as a white male, 6'2", medium build, 20 yrs. blonde hair, long hair, wavy, below the ears, wearing blue cut-off jeans, possibly a white T-shirt. Both guys were barefoots, the guy with the cast looked identical to the second picture in the newspaper. The guy with the cast appeared to have shifty, piercing eyes. The blonde guy said: "If you don't like beer we have some wine." I said: "That's OK." "I had enough to drink yesterday, I don't need anything to drink today." I kind of moved back. The guy with the cast said: "Oh, did you go to a party last night." "You didn't drink much, come on, let's go." We just kept on walking, then we started talking about guys we knew so these guys would get lost. We just walked into the crowd and I did not see them after that.

They both appeared pushy giving me the impression of let's go, let's go.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Sue Steiner, 9:00 p.m.
7-22-74

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert D. Keppel	SERIAL 04533	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
--	-----------------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF 2

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐Witness ☒Case No. 74-96644District Number F-1Date 7-22 19 74Hour 2:10 A.M. 2:10 P.M.Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by ROBERT D. KEPPELSerial No. 04533Statement of SUSAN KATHLEEN STEINERAge 20Alias _____ Zip 98006Phone 746-7744Address 11803 SE 58 BELLEVUEDate of Birth 12-21-53 at SEATTLE

Occupation & Employer _____

Bus. Phone _____

Status LIVES WITH PARENTS

ON 7-14-74 AT ABOUT 3:30 PM I ARRIVED AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK. I WAS WITH SALLY HAYNES, SUE WYKE, SANDY STONE. WE PARKED IN THE MAIN PARKING LOT, TOWARDS THE REAR IN THE MIDDLE. WE WALKED AROUND FOR A WHILE LOOKING AT THE GAMES AND JUST MEANDERING AROUND. WE THEN WALKED OUT TO THE END OF THE POINT WHERE THE SKIERS AND SAILBOATS WERE. I ASKED SALLY WHAT TIME IT WAS WHILE WE WERE ON THE POINT AND IT WAS ABOUT 4:15. I NOTICED TWO GUYS WADING ACROSS THE CREEK AT THE END OF THE POINT. I DID NOT PAY TOO MUCH ATTENTION TO THEM AT THAT POINT. WE STARTED TO WALK BACK ALONG THE PATH AND I HEARD THE TWO GUYS FOLLOWING. THEY WERE SAYING SOMETHING BUT I COULD NOT HEAR. THEN ABOUT 4:30 WE WERE JUST ABOUT TO THE SAND WHEN WE WERE CONFRONTED BY THE TWO GUYS. ONE GUY DID MOST OF THE TALKING TO ME. I WOULD DESCRIBE HIM AS A WHITE MALE, 5'-9", 140, SKINNY, ABOUT 20 YEARS OLD, LANKY, SUNTAN, HIS LEFT ARM WAS IN A CAST, THE CAST WAS WHITE, NO WRITING ON IT, THE CAST CAME BETWEEN THE THUMB AND FOREFINGER, A CLASS RING WITH A RED

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 7-22 19 74Hour A.M. 2010 P.M.Statement of SUE STEINGER

STONE WAS ON HIS LEFT RING FINGER, THE RING WAS GOLD WITH DIRTY TAPE ALONG THE INSIDE, HIS HAIR THICK WINDBLOWN LIGHT BROWN, COLLAR LENGTH IN BACK AND OVER THE EARS IN A SHAG STYLE, BANGS CAME DOWN INTO EYES, NO SHIRT, HE HAD PANTS HANGING OVER HIS FEET, FLARED, BROWN PLAID, WET AND MUDDY DRAGGING ON THE GROUND, THE TROUSERS HUNG BELOW HIS WAIST, HE HAD WHITE UNDERWEAR SHOWING; HE HAD A BROWN BELT WITH GOLD BUCKLE, I THINK HE HAD A CREAM COLORED SLING HOLDING HIS LEFT ARM, TIED AROUND HIS NECK; HE SAID, "HEY MAN, LET'S GO DRINK SOME BEER." I SAID, "NO THANKS I'LL PASS." HE TALKED TO THE OTHERS ASKING THEM IF THEY WANTED BEER. HE APPEARED TO BE PUSHY. THE OTHER GUY BUMPED INTO ME AND SAID, "DO YOU WANT TO GO SMOKE SOME GRASS." I WOULD DESCRIBE THE OTHER GUY AS A WHITE MALE, 6'-2", MEDIUM BUILD, 30 YRS, BLONDE HAIR, LONG HAIR, WAVEY, BELOW THE EARS, WEARING BLUE CUT OFF JEANS, POSSIBLY A WHITE T-SHIRT. BOTH GUYS WERE BAREFOOTED. THE GUY WITH THE CAST LOOKED IDENTICAL TO THE SECOND PICTURE IN THE NEWSPAPER. THE GUY WITH THE CAST APPEARED TO HAVE SHIFTY, PIERCING EYES. THE BLONDE GUY SAID "IF YOU DON'T LIKE BEER WE HAVE SOME WINE. I SAID "THAT'S OK I HAD ENOUGH TO DRINK YESTERDAY, I DON'T NEED ANYTHING TO DRINK TODAY." I KIND OF MOVED BACK. THE GUY WITH THE CAST SAID "OH DID YOU GO TO A PARTY LAST NIGHT" YOU DIDN'T DRINK MUCH, COME ON LET'S GO." WE JUST KEPT ON WALKING.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF PAGES

Case No. 74-90644

Date 7-22 19 74

Hour A.M. 2010 P.M.

Statement of SUE STEINER

THEN WE STARTED TALKING ABOUT GUYS WE KNEW SO THESE
GUYS WOULD GET LOST. WE JUST WALKED INTO THE CROWD AND
I DID NOT SEE THEM AFTER THAT.

THEY BOTH APPEARED PUSHY GIVING ME THE IMPRESSION OF
LET'S GO, LET'S GO.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND
CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

X Sue Steiner 9 PM
7-22-74

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

CASE NO.

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date July 17, 1974 Time 2:30 p.m.

7	4
---	---

9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of OLIVER C. NEWHOUSE Age 61

Alias None

Address Rt. 1, Box 106-E, Snoqualmie Zip 98065 Phone 888-0870

Date of Birth 9-10-12 at Malad, Idaho

Occupation & Employer Retired Bus. Phone _____

Status Married

Sunday me and my wife were sitting on our deck which overlooks the North Fork Road. About 6:00 or 6:30 p.m. I observed a girl on a bike - a van pulled up close to her. The van was red, I don't know what make the van was or the license number of the van. The girl didn't make any attempt to get in. The driver got out of the truck opened the sliding door - he put the bike into the truck, the girl went around to the driver's side of the truck and got in. They left east on the north fork road.

I do remember the girl had long hair - I was too far away to identify her. . My wife told me she had shorts on.

The driver was tall and slender - he had a pony tail, I can't say how he was dressed.

At no time was there a struggle between the two parties.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Oliver C. Newhouse
July 17, 1974 - 2:35 p.m.

lh

PAGE
OF

1
1

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number _____

Date July 17, 19 74Hour _____ A.M. 2:30 P.M.Type of Case Missing person'sTaken by Detective Rolf T. GreenSerial No. 07851Statement of Oleiver C. NewhouseAge 61Alias None Zip 98065 Phone 888-0870Address RT 1 Box 106 E - SnoqualmieDate of Birth 9-10-12 at Malade IdahoOccupation & Employer retired Bus. Phone noneStatus married

Sunday me and my wife were sitting on our deck which overlooks the North Fork Road. about 600 or 630 pm I observed a girl on a bike - a van pulled up close to her. The van was red, I don't know what make the van was or the license number of the van. The girl didn't make any attempt to get in - The driver got out of the truck opened the sliding door - He put the bike into the truck the girl went around to the drivers side of the truck and got in. They left East on the North Fork Road.

I do remember the girl had long hair - I was too far away to identify her. My wife told me she had shorts on.

The driver was tall and slender. He had a pony tail, I can't say how he was dressed.

at no time was there a struggle between the two parties -

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Oleiver C. Newhouse

July 17th 1974 @ 2:35/p

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date July 17, 1974 Time

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.				
9	6	6	4	4

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of THERESA MARIE SHARPE Age 26

Alias TRACI

Address 2723 Stafford Way SE, Bothell Zip 98011 Phone 486-8253

Date of Birth July 31, 1947 at Waltham, Mass.

Occupation & Employer Housewife Bus. Phone _____

Status Divorced

Sunday, July 14, 1974, I left my home with my five children about 11:00 a.m. We arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park about 11:45. I sat down and prepared my children for swimming. Approximately fifteen minutes passed and a girl sat down next to me. She was approximately 10 - 15 feet from me.

She was dressed in blue jean levi cuff-offs, real short, similar to hot pants, an off-white midriff blouse with three or four buttons. She took these articles of clothing off and sat down in her swimsuit. The suit was a two-piece black bikini. She put cocoa butter on - it comes in a small orange jar.

Prior to lying down, she lay her 10-speed bike down in the sand in front of where she was going to sit, the bike was a bright yellow.

When she lay down she lay on what appeared to be a white corduroy towel.

She lay down until 12:30, I know this because I always look at my watch. At 12:30 a guy came walking up to her. He said something about a sailboat, it sounded like - will you help me with my boat or would you like to ride in my boat. The girl sort of hesitated but then said "Can I bring my bike with me?" He said: "Sure, OK." She thought the boat was at the lake, he said no that it was at his parent's house. She looked like she wasn't going. I couldn't hear what she said but then I heard her say - ".under one stipulation, that I meet your parents." He said: "Sure." Then she said: "I don't know how to sail." He said: "That's OK, it will be easy for me to teach you." She asked him if there was room in the car for her bike - he said it will fit in the

PAGE
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE July 17 '74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of THERESA MARIE SHARPE	

ITEM:

trunk. She got up, slipped on her blue jeans and her top. She then picked up her beach bag, I don't remember what the boy looked like - the two of them then left.

Monday I heard on the radio two girls were missing. I didn't pay too much attention until today - then I heard they were missing from Sunday at the park.

The guy I saw looked to be about 6' 180 - 185 lbs., his hair was brown, about collar length, wavy. He had a tan, it really showed up because of his white outfit. His shirt was white - T-shirt with some type of design, I don't remember what it was. He wore white shorts, similar to a swim suit. I don't remember if he had shoes on. His left arm was in a sling. The sling was beige in color. I didn't feel his arm was really hurt - I do remember he took his arm from the sling and moved it around. I didn't notice any tattoos or any scars on him - real hairy arms, and legs. If I saw the man again I can identify him. He looked to be about 25 to 30 years old.

I never saw any vehicle they left in. I do recall she sort of talked with an accent.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Theresa M. Sharpt

I have signed the back of the photo who I've identified as the girl.

Theresa M. Sharpe

July 17, 1974 - 7:15 p.m.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE
				OF

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number

Date July 17 1974

Hour A.M. P.M.

Serial No. 07851

Age 26

Type of Case Missing person

Taken by Detective Rolf T. Grender

Statement of Theresa Marie Sharpe

Alias Traci Zip 98011 Phone 486-8253

Address 2723 Stafford way - SE - Bothelle

Date of Birth July 31, 1947 at Waltham mass.

Occupation & Employer Housewife Bus. Phone N-A

Status Divorced

Sunday July 14, 1974 I left my home with my five children about 11:00 am. we arrived at Lake Sammamish State park about 11:45. I sat down and prepared my children for swimming. approximately fifteen minutes passed and a girl sat down next to me. She was approximately 10-15 feet from me.

She was dressed in blue jean levi cut offs - short, similar to hot pants, an off white midriff blouse with three or four buttons. She took these articles of clothing off and sat down in her swimsuit. The suit was a two piece black bikini. She put co-co butter on it comes in a small orange jar.

prior to laying down she layed her 10 speed bike down in the sand in front of where she was going to sit. The bike was a bright yellow.

when she layed down she layed on what appeared to be a white, ordinary towel.

She layed down until 12:30 I know this because I always look at my watch.

T.S. ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 94-96644Date 19 Hour A.M. P.M.Statement of

at 12:30 pm a guy come walking up to her. He said something about a sailboat, it sounded like will you help me with my boat or would you like to ride in my boat. The girl sort of hesitated but then said can I bring my bike with me. He said sure ok. She thought the boat was at the lake, he said no it was at his parents house. She looked like she wasn't going - I couldn't hear what was said then but, then I heard her say under one stipulation that I meet your parents. He said sure. Then she said I don't know how to sail. He said that's OK it will be easy for me to teach you. She asked him if there was room in the car for her bike - he said it would fit in the trunk. She got up slipped on her blue jeans and her top - She then picked up her beach bag, I don't remember what the bag looked like. The two of them then left.

Monday I heard on the radio two girls were missing. I didn't pay too much attention until today - Then I heard they were missing from Sunday at the park.

The guy I saw looked to be about 6.00ft, 180-185, his hair was brown about collar length, wavy. He had a tan - it really showed up because of his white outfit - His shirt was white - T-shirt with some type of design, I don't remember what it was - He wore white shorts - similar to a swim suit, I don't remember if he had shoes on - His left arm was in a sling - The sling was

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE ____ OF ____ PAGES

Case No. 74- 96644

Date _____ 19 ____

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of _____

baggage in color. I didn't feel his arm was really hurt. I do remember he took his ~~my~~ arm from the thigh and moved it around. I didn't notice any tattoos or any scars on him - real heavy arms legs. If I saw the man again I can identify him. He looked to be about 25 to 30 years old.

I never saw any vehicle they left in -

He also recall she sort of talked with a accent -

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge: Theresa M. Drape

I have signed the back of the photo who I've identified as the girl. Theresa M. Drape

July 17 1974 1:25 p.m.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-17-74 Time 1800

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.				
9	6	6	4	4

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533

Statement of JACQUELINE MARIE PLISCHKE Age 20

Alias _____

Address 660 Wildwood Blvd. SW, Issaquah Zip 98027 Phone EX 2-1866

Date of Birth 4-15-54 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Bellevue Book Store at C.C. Bus. Phone _____

Status Single

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, at about 4:00 p.m. I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park on my bicycle. I was there for about 20 minutes. I had gone to the point on the beach where they water ski from. I was approached by a white male, early twenties, 5'8", medium build, dark blonde hair, hair length was about to the middle of his ear, average skin tone, left arm in sling, sling was beige in color, the sling was not neat, something either a cast or wrap was over his arm, wide face, average features, his speech was smooth, talked clearly, no slang works, everything was distinct. The first thing he said was "Hello, I was wondering if you could help me put my sail boat on my car." I said: "I'm not very strong." He said: "It's better that I asked someone who was alone." He answered my comments right away. I said: "I'm waiting for someone." He seemed to not have any interest in me. He said: "Oh, I see." Then he turned away and walked toward the bathhouse. I was about 2 feet from him.

About 15 minutes prior to talking with him, I had seen the same guy look at me when I came in. I just noticed his face and sling at that time. I was riding my bicycle. I was wearing blue jeans sort of cut-offs and a pink, very brief bikini top.

About 10 minutes after he left from talking with me, I looked at my watch and it was 4:30 p.m. I did not see him again.

He did not act nervous. He was not pushy. He didn't seem disappointed when I told him I was waiting for some.

PAGE

1

OF

2

lh

KCDPS - C-114B

3/74 20M

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7-17-74	TIME 1800
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of JACQUELINE MARIE PLISCHKE	

ITEM:

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Jacqueline Plischke

July 17, 1974 - 7:25

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert D. Keppel	SERIAL 04533	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
--	-----------------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF 2

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 7-17 19 74

Hour A.M. 1800 P.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL

Serial No. 04533

Statement of JACQUELINE MARIE PLISCHKE

Age 20

Alias Zip 98027 Phone EX 2 1866

Address 660 WILDWOOD BLVD. SW ISSAQUAH

Date of Birth 4-15-54 at SEATTLE

Occupation & Employer BELLEVUE BOOK STORE AT C.C. Bus. Phone

Status SINGLE

ON SUNDAY, JULY 14, 1974, AT ABOUT 4 PM I
ARRIVED AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK ON MY BICYCLE.
I WAS THERE FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES. I HAD GONE TO
THE POINT ON THE BEACH WHERE THEY WATER SKI FROM. I
WAS APPROACHED BY WHITE MALE, EARLY TWENTIES, 5'-8", MEDIUM
BUILD, DARK BLONDE HAIR, HAIR LENGTH WAS ABOUT TO THE MIDDLE OF
HIS EAR, AVERAGE SKIN TONE, LEFT ARM IN SLING, SLING WAS
BEIGE IN COLOR, THE SLING WAS NOT NEAT, SOMETHING EITHER A CAST
OR WRAP WAS OVER HIS ARM, WIDE FACE, AVERAGE FEATURES, HIS SPEECH
WAS SMOOTH, TALKED CLEARLY, NO SLANG WORDS, EVERY THING WAS
DISTINCT, THE FIRST THING HE SAID WAS HELLO, "I WAS WONDER-
ING IF YOU COULD HELP ME PUT MY SAIL BOAT ON MY CAR."
I SAID, "I'M NOT VERY STRONG." HE SAID "IT'S BETTER THAT
I ASKED SOMEONE WHO WAS ALONE." HE ANSWERED MY
COMMENTS RIGHT AWAY. I SAID, "I'M WAITING FOR SOMEONE."
HE THEN SEEMED TO NOT HAVE ANY INTEREST IN ME. HE SAID,
"OH - I SEE." THEN HE TURNED AWAY AND WALKED TOWARD
THE BATH HOUSE. I WAS ABOUT 2 FEET FROM HIM.

ABOUT 15 MINUTES PRIOR TO TALKING WITH HIM,

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 7-17 19 74Hour A.M. 1800 P.M.Statement of JACQUELINE M. PLISCHKE

I HAD SEEN THE SAME GUY LOOK AT ME WHEN ~~HE~~ I CAME IN. I JUST NOTICED HIS FACE AND SLING AT THAT TIME. I WAS RIDING MY BICYCLE. I WAS WEARING BLUE JEAN SHORT CUT OFFS AND A PINK, VERY BRIEF BIKINI TOP.

ABOUT 10 MINUTES AFTER HE LEFT FROM TALKING WITH ME, I LOOKED AT MY WATCH AND IT WAS 4:30 P.M. I DID NOT SEE HIM AGAIN.

HE DID NOT ACT NERVOUS. HE WAS NOT PUSHY. HE DIDN'T SEEM DISAPPOINTED WHEN I TOLD HIM I WAS WAITING FOR SOMEONE.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

x Jacqueline Plischke
July 17, '74 2:25

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date July 24, 1974 Time 6:00 p.m.

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.					
	9	6	6	4	4

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of PAMELA S. OKADA Age 20

Alias _____

Address 11111 Luther Ave. S. Zip 98178 Phone PA 5-6887

Date of Birth 6-5-54 at Seattle, Wash.

Occupation & Employer 7102 Woodlawn Ave. Bus. Phone 522-3852

Status Single, living with parents

On July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish Park with KATHY VARIS and SYLVIA VALIENT. We got to the park somewhere around 11:30 or 12:00 noon. KATHY parked her car in back of the concession stand about the second row. We sat between the two life guards and in front of the floating dock, on the beach. We lay down for approximately one half hour, a girl who I think may have been JANET OTT came on the beach. She had a packsack, I am not sure what color, I don't remember what color the bike was or any of her physical description other than I filled out on the physical description sheet today.

I didn't pay any attention to her, I rolled over and continued to lie down.

The three of us left the park around 3:30 p.m.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Pamela S. Okada July 24, 1974
5 minutes to 6:00 p.m.

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number _____

Date July 24 19 74

Hour _____ A.M. 6:00 P.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF GRUNDEN

Serial No. 07851

Statement of PAMELA S. OKADA

Age 20-

Alias NONE

Zip 98178

Phone PA 56887

Address 1111 LUTHER AVE. S.

Date of Birth 6-5-54 at SEATTLE WA-

Occupation & Employer 7102 WOODLAWN-AVE

Bus. Phone 522-3852

Status SINGLE, LIVING WITH PARENTS

ON JULY 14, 1974 I WENT TO LAKE SAMMISH PARK WITH KATHY VARIS, AND SYLVIA VALIENT. WE GOT TO THE PARK SOMEWHERE AROUND 11:30 OR 12:00 PM. KATHY PARKED HER ~~ICE~~ CAR IN BACK OF THE CONCESSION STAND ABOUT THE SECOND ROW. WE SAT BETWEEN THE ^{two} LIFE GUARDS AND ^{IN FRONT OF} THE FLOATING DOCK, ON THE BEACH. WE LAYED DOWN FOR APPROXIMATELY 1/2 HOUR. A GIRL WHO I THINK MAY HAVE BEEN JANET OTE CAME ON THE BEACH. SHE STOOD THERE AND LOOKED AT THE WATER. SHE HAD ON A PACK SACK, I AM NOT SURE WHAT COLOR. I DONT REMEMBER WHAT COLOR THE BIKE WAS OR ANY OF HER PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OTHER WHAT I FILLED OUT ON THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET TODAY.

I DIDNT PAY ANY ATTENTION TO HER, I ROLLED OVER AND CONTINUED TO LAY DOWN.

THE THREE OF US LEFT THE PARK AROUND 3:30 PM
THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST
OF MY KNOWLEDGE

Pamela S. Okada

July 24, 1974

5 min to 6:00 pm

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☐ Date 7-23-74 Time 1530

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.					
	9	6	6	4	4

Taken by DETECTIVE M. M. BAILY Serial # 02809

Statement of KENNETH WILLIAM MORELAND Age 42

Alias _____

Address 5900 119th SE Zip 98006 Phone 641-1476

Date of Birth 3-28-32 at Seattle, Washington

Occupation & Employer _____ Bus. Phone _____

Status Single

Sometime around the last of June or first of July I called the King County Youth Center, the day was Tuesday, at 11:30 a.m. I talked to a caseworker by the name of JANICE OTT, she introduced herself and then I introduced myself and asked her about the function of the Youth Center, as I was hoping to go to work there. She told me after we talked that I needed more education. We talked for fifteen minutes to a half an hour and then she had to go as she had other work to do. I never again had a chance to talk to JANICE OTT and never did get down to the Youth Center to see her.

This is a true and correct statement tiven to the best of my knowledge and memory.

Kenney W. Moreland

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐

Witness ☐

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number _____

Date 7-23 1974

Hour _____ A.M. 1530 P.M.

Serial No. 02809

Age 42

Phone 641-1476

Type of Case Missing Person

Taken by Det. MM. Bailey

Statement of Kenneth William Moreland

Alias _____

Zip 98006

Address 5900 119 SE

Date of Birth 3-28-32 at Seattle WA

Occupation & Employer _____

Bus. Phone _____

Status Single

Sometime around the last of June or first of July, I called the King Co. Youth Center, the day was Tuesday at 11:30 A.M. I talked to a case worker by the name of Janice Ott, she introduced herself and then I introduced myself and asked her about the function of the Youth Center, as I was hoping to go to work there, she told me after we talked that I needed more education, we talked for fifteen minutes to a half an hour and then she had to go as she had other work to do, I never again had a chance to talk to Janice Ott and never did get down to the Youth Center to see her. This is a true and correct statement given to the best of my knowledge and memory.

Kenneth W Moreland

ORIGINAL

Thursday

multiple sclerosis

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☐ Date 7-17-74 Time 1640 hrs

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.					
	9	6	6	4	4

Taken by PROSISE Serial # _____

Statement of DAVID ALLISON McKIBBEN Age 29 9-29-44

Alias DAVE

Address Rt. 1, Box 539, North Bend Zip 98045 Phone 888-0589

Date of Birth 9-29-44 at Seattle, Wa.

Occupation & Employer Owner - Laundramat Bus. Phone 888-2501

Status Married

I arrived at the Suds Shop at 32 E. Sunset approximately 10:00 a.m. Sunday, July 14, 1974, to clean up. As I entered, a young woman entered carrying a basket of laundry who later identified herself as JAN OTT. She was wearing cut-off blue jeans, a white open collar button-up blouse tucked in, no bra, and tennis shoes. I don't recall any jewelry. Her hair was about 2" to 3" longer than shoulder length, brown, loose. As I cleaned around the laundramat we talked about whatever came up. Nothing in particular. She was going to the beach on her bike. She was a probation officer in Seattle. Lived there with a friend who worked there too, but different hours. Didn't share a ride however, because of different hours. She finished about the time I did and I asked her if she wanted a cup of coffee since I was going to and she said, sure, as soon as she took her laundry across the street to her house. I walked to the corner of Sunset and Front with her and she took her laundry in and came out about five minutes later looking the same as before. We walked down to Fasono's Restaurant and sat at a small booth and talked over coffee. She said she was separated from her husband, "liberated woman" used to live in Seattle but moved because she was ripped off and lost most of her things. All she had now was her Volkswagen, bike, and clothes. She said she was planning to go to the beach but referred to nothing more having to do with it. I talked a little about myself, that I had two girls lived in North Bend, what I did for a living, how I got involved with my business. She was a very

PAGE
OF

1
2

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7-17-74	TIME 1640
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF XX OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of DAVID ALLISON McKIBBEN		

ITEM:

Friendly person, very outgoing and easy to talk to. Mentioned that she had had breakfast a week or two earlier at the Snoqualmie Lodge. Mentioned that her parents lived in Spokane, Washington. I believe we left the restaurant about 11:15 a.m. and walked back down to the house. She went inside after saying goodbye and I left for North Bend. That was the last time I saw of her until hearing about her being missing on Tuesday evening.

David A. McKibben

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF 2

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐Witness ☐

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number _____

Date 7-17 19 74Hour 1640 A.M. P.M.Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by PROSISE

Serial No. _____

Statement of DAVID ALLISON MCKIBBENAge (29) 9-29-44Alias DAVE Zip 98045Phone 888-0589Address RT BOX 539 NORTH BENDDate of Birth 9-29-44 at SEATTLE, WAOccupation & Employer OWNER LAUNDROMATBus. Phone 888-2501Status MARRIED

I arrived at the Sads Shop at 32 E. Sunset approximately 10 AM on Sunday July 14, 1974 to clean up. As I entered a young woman entered carrying a basket of laundry who later identified herself as Jan Ott. She was wearing cut off blue jeans, a white open collar button up blouse tucked in, ^{NO BRA} and tennis shoes. I don't recall any jewelry. Her hair was about 2-3" longer than shoulder length worn loose. As I cleaned around the laundromat we talked about what ever came up. Nothing in particular. She was going to the beach on her bike - she was a probation officer in Seattle. Lived with a friend who worked there too, but different hours. Didn't take the show a ride however because of different hours. She finished about the time I did and I asked her if she wanted a cup of coffee since I was going too and she said sure, as soon as she took her laundry across the street to her house. I walked to the corner of Sunset and Front with her and she

✓

David McKibben ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

Case No. _____

Date 7/17 1979Hour 1700 A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of _____

took her laundry in and came out about five minutes later looking the same as before. We walked down to Fason's Restaurant and sat at a small booth and talked over coffee. She said she was separated from her husband, "liberated woman," used to live in Seattle but moved because she was ripped off and lost most of her things. All she had now was her Volkswagen, like and clothes. She said she was planning to go to the beach but referred to nothing more having to do with it. I talked a little about my self, that I had two girls lived in North Bend, what I did for a living, how I got involved with my business. She was a very friendly person, very outgoing and easy to talk too. Mentioned that she had had breakfast a week or two earlier at the Ingham Falls Lodge. Mentioned that her parents lived in Spokane, Wn. I believe we left the restaurant about 11:15 AM and walked back down to the house. She went inside after saying good-bye and I left for N. Bend. That was the last I saw of her until hearing about her being missing on Tuesday evening.

David M. Kibben

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

CASE NO.

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-17-74 Time 10:05 a.m.

7	4
---	---

9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of SUSAN JANE KINSINGER Age 24

Alias None

Address 12058' 7th N.W. , Seattle Zip 98177 Phone 363-8191

Date of Birth 5-11-50 at Walla Walla, Wash.

Occupation & Employer Dept. of Social & Health Services Bus. Phone 545-6694

Status Single

I have known JAN OTT since 1969, we went to Eastern Washington State College.

We have been in pretty close contact since she has been in Seattle. The last time I saw her was June 27, 1974, we had lunch together.

I spoke to her two or three times prior to her reported missing. We had set up an appointment to have lunch today, July 17, 1974.

She is the type of individual who is always very punctual. Normally, she does not carry large sums of cash, she would have about \$3 or \$4. It would bother her very much to be in dirty clothes. I know she would contact her parents, roommate, or JIM, her husband.

Her strongest bond is toward her mother and father. They have always had high expectations of her.

JIM, her husband, is a calm type of individual, he is in medical school in California. I am sure that he would not harm JAN in any way.

Her past boyfriends were GREG KINSINGER, 27 yrs., my brother, he lives in Walla-Walla. MIKE CASEY, 24 yrs. he also lives in Walla Walla. Those are the only boys I know she dated other than JIM, her husband.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Susan Kinsinger
July 17, 1974, 11:25 a.m.

PAGE
OF

1
1

lh

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644District Number F-1Date 7-17- 1974Hour 10:50 A.M. P.M.Type of Case Missing PersonTaken by Detective Rolf T. GrendenSerial No. 07851Statement of Susan Jane KinsingerAge 24-Alias None Zip 98177 Phone 363-8191Address 12058 1/2 7-N.W.- SeattleDate of Birth 5-11-50 at WALLA-WALLA WASH.Occupation & Employer Dept. of Social & Health Services Bus. Phone 545-6694Status Single -

I have known Jane Ott since 1969, we went to Eastern Wash. State College.

We have been in pretty close contact since she has been in Seattle.

The last time I saw her was June 27, 1974, we had lunch together.

I spoke to her two or three times prior to her reported missing. We had setup an appointment to have lunch today, July 17, 1974.

She is the type of individual who is always very punctual. Normally she does not carry large sums of cash, she would have about \$3.00 or \$4.00. It would bother her very much to be in dirty clothing. I know she would contact her parents, roommate, or give her husband.

Her strongest bond is towards her mother and father. They have always had high expectations of her.

Jim, the husband, is a calm type of individual.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-96644
74-95852Date July 17 19 74

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of _____

He is in medical school in California. I am sure
that he would not harm ^{JANE (SK.)} ~~Sister~~ in any way.

Her past boyfriends were Greg Kensing ^{27 yrs} my
brother, he lives in Walla-Walla. Mike Casey ^{24 yrs}
he also lives in Walla-Walla. These are the only
boys I know she dated other than Jim her husband.

This statement is true and correct to the best of
knowledge Susan Kensing July 17, 74 11:25 AM.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

CASE NO.

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-22-74 Time 2110

7	4
---	---

9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533

Statement of SALLY ANN HAYNES Age 15

Alias _____

Address 11803 SE 58th Zip _____ Phone _____

Date of Birth 3-7-59 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Student at Newport H.S. Bus. Phone _____

Status Single - lives with parents

On 7-14-74 at about 3:30 p.m. I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park with SUE STEINER, SANDY STONE, and SUE WYKE. We parked in the parking lot in the back in the grass by the ditch. We walked over by the band where Rainier was having their party. We walked down to the point where all the sailboats were. I looked at my watch and it was about 4:15 or 4:20. I looked over and saw two guys walking across the creek in the water on the point. I didn't pay any attention to them. Then we walked back along the path. We were almost out of the wooded area. Two guys kind of walked up on the grass. They were both barefoot. I remember one had a sling, dirty white. His pants were wet up to the knees, brown plaid design, low on his hips, white appeared above the pants. He was white male, about 19, dishwater blonde hair, curly, below ears. The other guy was a white male, 19, 6', lanky, wavy blonde hair about to the collar. I noticed that he had crooked teeth; he had cut-offs on; he was wearing something around his neck. The tall guy said: "Do you want a sip of my beer?" He held up some kind of beer can. We all said no. He asked SANDY if she wanted to smoke some grass. She said: "Oh, what's that?" He said: "Oh, come on you know what I'm talking about."

I really don't remember a lot of what was said or what they looked like. They were just trying to get us to go with them. Then we kept walking and I did not see them again.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Sally Haynes

7-22-74
9:35 p.m.

OF

1
1

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 7-22 1974

Hour 2:10 A.M. ~~9:40~~ P.M.

Serial No. 04532

Age 15

Phone 746-7744

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROBERT D. KOPPEL

Statement of SALLY ANN HAYNES

Alias _____ Zip 98006

Address 11803 SE 58

Date of Birth 3-7-59 at SEATTLE

Occupation & Employer STUDENT AT NEWPORT H.S.

Bus. Phone _____

Status SINGLE, LIVES WITH PARENTS

ON 7-14-74 AT ABOUT 3:30 PM I ARRIVED AT LAKE
SAMMAMISH STATE PARK WITH SUE STEINER, SANDY STONE
AND SUE WYKE. WE PARKED IN THE PARKING LOT IN THE BACK
IN THE GRASS BY THE DITCH. WE WALKED OVER BY THE BAND
WHERE RAINIER WAS HAVING THEIR PARTY. WE WALKED DOWN
TO THE POINT WHERE ALL THE SAIL BOATS WERE. I LOOKED
AT MY WATCH AND IT WAS ABOUT 4:15 OR 4:20. I LOOKED
OVER AND SAW TWO GUYS WALKING ACROSS THE CREEK IN
THE WATER ON THE POINT. I DIDN'T PAY ANY ATTENTION TO THEM.
THEN WE WALKED BACK ALONG THE PATH. WE WERE ALMOST OUT
OF THE WOODED AREA. TWO GUYS KIND OF WALKED UP ON THE
GRASS. THEY WERE BOTH BAREFOOT. I REMEMBER ONE HAD
A SLING, DIRTY WHITE. HIS PANTS WERE WET UP TO THE
KNEES, BROWN PLAID DESIGN, LOW ON HIS HIPS, WHITE APPEARED ABOVE
THE PANTS. HE WAS WHITE MALE, ABOUT 19, DISHWATER BLONDE
HAIR, CURLY, BELOW EARS. THE OTHER GUY WAS A WHITE MALE,
19, 6', LANKY, WAVY BLONDE HAIR ABOUT TO THE COLLAR. I NOTICED
THAT HE HAD CROOKED TEETH; HE HAD CUT OFFS ON, HE WAS
WEARING SOMETHING AROUND HIS NECK. THE TALL GUY SAID

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

Case No. 74-96644

Date 7-22 1974

Hour 2:10 A.M. 11:00 P.M.

Statement of SALLY A. HAYNES

"DO YOU WANT A SIP OF MY BEER?" HE HELD UP SOME KIND OF BEER CAN. WE ALL SAID NO. HE ASKED SANDY IF SHE WANTS TO SMOKE SOME GRASS. SHE SAID "OH - WHAT'S THAT." HE SAID, "OH - COME ON YOU KNOW WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT." I REALLY DON'T REMEMBER ALOT OF WHAT WAS SAID OR WHAT THEY LOOKED LIKE. THEY WERE JUST TRYING TO GET US TO GO WITH THEM. THEN WE KEPT WALKING AND I DID NOT SEE THEM AGAIN

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

x Sally Haynes 7-22-74
9:35 P.M.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-18-74 Time 7:00 a.m.

7	4
---	---

9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---

Taken by SGT. EDWARD O. MOTT Serial # 132
Statement of CINDY LYNN GALLOWAY Age 15 DOB 5-16-59
Alias _____
Address 23231 SE 57th, Issaquah, Wash. Zip 98027 Phone 392-6743
Date of Birth 5-16-59 at _____
Occupation & Employer Student-Issaquah High School Bus. Phone 392-6418
Status Witness in missing person case Issaquah Police case #74-0823

My name is CINDY LYNN GALLOWAY, 5-16-59, 23231 SE 57th, Issaquah, Wash. 392-6743. On July 14, 1974, I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park to participate in the Rainier Beer picnic. There was a time when there was a break in the events when the band was playing so I went over to check on my bike which was located 60 yards north of the concession stand; this was approximately 2:30 p.m. I started to walk south on the sidewalk listening to my radio when I noticed a man with a sling. I recall him as being white male about 18 - 20, very good looking, about the same height as me which is 5'8", he had sandy colored hair about shoulder length, had some body to it. His face was tan but lighter complexion, no shirt, was tanned all over, no noticeable amount of hair on back or chest; well built, didn't appear to have a fat stomach. Had short cut-offs on, appeared to be corduroy and were frayed around bottom; no recollection of legs or feet. He had on his right arm a sling, its main body was a canvas of muslin color with leather trim and supportive strap, no cast or bandage; appeared to be for broken collarbone. He appeared to be standing around just north of life guards' picnic table. He was all alone, he was doing nothing out of the ordinary.

I made my statement which is of two pages on July 17, 1974 on my own free will.

Cynthia Lynn Galloway

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐Witness ☒Case No. 74-96644District Number 6-1Date 7-18- 19 74Hour 7:00 A.M. (P.M.)Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by SGT. EDWARD O. MOTT Serial No. #132Statement of CINDY LYNN GALLOWAY Age 15 DOB 5-16-59Alias CINDY Zip 98027 Phone 392-6743Address 23231 S.E. 57th ISSAQUAH WASHINGTONDate of Birth 5-16-59 at _____Occupation & Employer STUDENT ISSAQUAH HIGH SCHOOL Bus. Phone 392-6418Status WITNESS IN MISSING PERSON CASE ISSAQUAH POLICECASE NUMBER #74-0823

My name is Cindy Lynn Galloway 5-16-59 23231 SE 57th Issaquah Wash. 392-6743 On July 14¹⁹⁷⁴ I arrived at Lake Sammamish state Park to participate in the Ranier beer picnic. There was a time when there was a break in the events when the band was playing so I went over to check on my bike was located 60 yds. north of the concession stand this was approximately 2:30pm. I started to walk South on the sidewalk listening to my radio when I notice a man with a sling I recall him as being White male about 18-20 very good looking about the same height as me which is 5'8" he had Sandy colored hair about shoulder length had some body to it. His face was tan but lighter complexion no shirt was tanned all over. no noticeable amount hair on back or chest Well built didn't appear to have a fat stomach

ORIGINAL

CIG

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐Witness ☐

Case No.

74-96644

District Number

E-1

Date

7-18 19 74

Hour

A.M.

P.M.

Type of Case

Taken by

Serial No.

Statement of

Age

Alias

Zip

Phone

Address

Date of Birth

at

Occupation & Employer

Bus. Phone

Status

Had short cut-offs on, appeared to be courting
 nd were frayed around bottom no recollection of
 legs or feet. He had on his right arm a
 sling its main body was a canvas of multi-
 color with leather trim and supportive strap
 no cast or damage. appeared to be for broken
 collarbone. He appeared to be standing around
 just north of lifeguards picnic table. he was
 all alone he was doing nothing out of the
 ordinary.

I made my statement which is of two page
 on July 17, 1974 on my own free will.

Cynthia Lynn Galloway

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

CASE NO.

Victim ☐ Witness ☐ Date July 18, 1974 Time 11:43 a.m.

7	4
---	---

9	6	6	4	4
---	---	---	---	---

Taken by ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of JACQUELINE CRAVEN Age _____

Alias JACKIE

Address 4038 163rd S.E., Bellevue Zip 98006 Phone 746-6526

Date of Birth 1-26-29 at Ellewood City

Occupation & Employer Nurse Bus. Phone GL 4-8191

Status Married to NORMAN CRAVEN

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish State Park with my family. We got there at 3:30 p.m. We stayed there until 4:45 p.m.

Between 4:00 and 4:30 I went to the women's restroom with my 22 year old daughter. The restroom is located in the middle of the park by the concession stand. As I was waiting for my daughter I noticed a man with a sling on his left arm. He walking back and forth in front of the restroom. He is described as follows: 5'7" - 5'8", 170, good build, tan, but fair complexion - he wore boxer type swim trunks with Hawaiian print with possibly white waist band; he had some hair on his chest but not hairy; no shirt. The sling on his left are was a regular triangular bandage, beige in color; thesling was soiled, it did have a safety pin on the outside left elbow.

His hair was dark brown, clean-cut, sideburns about to the middle of his ear lobe. I don't recall if he had glasses.

My daughter and I left the restroom area about 4:30 p.m. I don't recall if he was still there when we left. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Jacqueline M. Craven 12 noon
7/18/74

PAGE

1
1

OF

KII COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐Witness ☐

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number _____

Date July 18 19 74Hour 11:43 A.M. _____ P.M.Type of Case Missing PersonTaken by Rolf T. GrundenSerial No. 07851Statement of JACQUELINE CRAVENAge 45Alias JACKIE Zip 98006Phone 746-6526Address 4038 163rd SE BellevueDate of Birth 1-26-29 at Ellenwood City PaOccupation & Employer MumBus. Phone GL 4-8191Status Married to Norman Craven

On Sunday July 14, 1974 I went to Lake Sammamish State park with my family. we got there at 3:30 pm we stayed there until 4:45 pm

Between 4:00 and 4:30 I went to the women's restroom with my 22 year old daughter. The restroom is located in the middle of the park by the concession stand. as I was waiting for my daughter I noticed a man with a sling on his left arm. He was walking back and forth in front of the restroom. He is described as follows - 5-7-5-8 ft. 170 - good build - tan - but fair complexion - he wore boxer type swim trunks with Hawaiian print with possibly white waist band, he had a some hair on his chest but not hairy - no shirt. The sling on his left arm ^{was a} regular triangular bandage, beige in color. The sling was soiled it did have a safety pin on the outside left elbow.

His hair was dark brown clean cut, sideburns about to the middle of the earlobe. I don't recall if he had glasses.

me and my daughter left the restroom area about 4:30 pm I don't recall if he was still there when we left.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge - 7/18/74
 ORIGINAL Jacqueline M. Craven 12 noon

Cont'd
Page No. 1 of 2

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. JANICE OTT Date 7-18 19 74
Hour 11:50 A.M. P.M.

Statement of FEROL L. BLACKBURN (mother) Bd. 8-2-21 and
DON E. BLACKBURN (father) Bd. 5-14-22. Address 2337 W. Longfellow,
Spokane, Washington 99205. Tel. No. 327-2620

Spokane dentist - DR. HAROLD THOMAS (Northtown Office Bldg.)

Spokane MDs - DR. HORLACKER (Country Homes Medical Center)
and DR. COPSEY (Rockwood Clinic.)

JANICE (Bd. 2-14-51) - McMinnville, Oregon.

Attended elem. and sec. schools in Spokane. H.S. grad (Shadle
Park H.S.) Grad. of E.W.S.C. (Cheney) B.A. (Soc. Work) in 1972.
Married to JAMES OTT in December 1972 - moved to Seattle at that
time. Present employer: King Co. Juv. Ct. (Caseworker - Prob.
Officer)

JANICE is a bright (honor student) girl, orderly, precise,
considerate, outgoing, and sunny. She had a great desire to help
others - always has seen good in everyone.

We last saw JANICE on Sun. July 7. She had been home for a
one week visit. She visited all of our family - everyone had a
wonderful time. Our relationship was and always has been just
great - beautiful.

Cont'd

Page No. 2 of 2

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

JANICE OTT

Case No. _____

Our last letter from her was written July 13 - postmarked the same date.

There was no evidence of depression - only happiness and a zest for the future in our visit or recent correspondence. She was looking forward to visiting us again in late August and moving to California to be with her husband in September.

Don E. Blackburn

Ferol L. Blackburn

Cont'd
Page No. 1 of 2

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANICE OTT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date 7-18 19 74
Hour 11⁵⁰ (A.M.) P.M.

Statement of Feral L. Blackburn
(mother) Bd. 8-2-21 and Don E. Blackburn
(father) Bd. 5-14-22. Address 2337
W. Longfellow, Spokane, Wn. 99205.
Tel. No. 327-2620.

Spokane dentist Dr. Harold Thomas
(Northtown Office Bldg.)

Spokane MD's Dr. Horlacher (Country
Homes Medical Center) and Dr. Copley
(Rockwood Clinic)

Janice (Bd. 2-14-51) - McMinville, Oregon
attended Elem. & Sec. schools in
Spokane. HS grad. (Shadle Park H.S.)
Grad. of E.W.S.C. (Cheney) B.A. (Soc. Work)
in 1972. Married to James Ott in
Dec. 1972 - moved to Seattle at that
time. Present employer: King Co.
Juv. Ct. (Caseworker) Prob. Officer

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS _____ OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT _____

Cont'd
Page No. 2 of 2

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANICE OTT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 ____

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Janice is a bright (honor student) girl, orderly, precise, considerate, outgoing, & sunny ~~girl~~. She has a great desire to help others - always has seen good in everyone.

We last saw Janice on Sun. July 7. She had been home for a one week visit. She visited all of our family - everyone had a wonderful time. Our relationship was and always has been just great - beautiful.

Our last letter from her was written July 13 - Postmarked the same date.

There was no evidence of depression - only happiness and zest for the future in our visit or recent correspondence. She was looking forward to visiting us again in late August and moving to California to be with her husband in September.

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

D. E. Blackburn

WITNESS _____

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

Jerald S. Blackburn

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date 7-18 19 74

Hour _____ A.M. 1:00 P.M.

Dentist (Seattle) - Dr. GEORGE KENNAUGH, University Way (U District)

Doctor - Group Health Cooperative, DR. WEAVER, Northgate office;

sometimes went to the Central office on Capitol Hill,

walk-in clinic.

Bank Account - Both checking and savings at Seattle First National -

University Branch. I have since closed the account on

7-18-74, 10:00 a.m.

The accounts were both joint accounts

Background - I met JAN at Eastern Washington State College in the

spring of '72. We were married the 28th of December, '72 after

which time we moved to Seattle, where I was a student at the U. of

W. and JAN started working at a day-care center on Alaskan Way,

Seattle. JAN, after about 3 -4 months, started working at the

Juvenile Court, Seattle, Detention Unit. She found it a little

difficult working in a position which offered no chance of advance-

ment as she was always wanting to improve herself intellectually so

that she could help others.

She got the opportunity of moving up to the probation unit and

was very elated to have such a chance to stimulate her growth as a

person. Other than minor problems with some of the secretaries

there in the unit, she was very satisfied with her job and herself.

The problems encountered with the secretaries were peronsonality

conflicts. They seemed to gossip about everyone there, including

her. This bothered her quite a lot, because she thought it was

Witness: R. Prosis

Cont'd
Page No. 2

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

unfair that anyone would talk about another person behind their back. She always wanted to be open with people, whether what she had to say was of appraisal or negative in nature, and if it was negative, she wanted to talk about it so as to resolve it. She wanted everyone to be happy. If she could do it, she would make the whole world happy.

Habits: - JAN was a compulsive individual. She needed order in her life or she didn't feel satisfied with herself, everything planned and in order. If she went into something without some semblance of order, she wouldn't feel like it would go over too successfully. She always wrote down appointments for everything from social engagements to doctor's appointments, etc.

Jan was very neat and conscious of her appearance. It was important for her to look attractive to others as well as to herself. Without actually thinking about it, due to her of others, she could be very sexually attractive, most of which was due to the fact that she was a very pretty woman without actually trying to be. She has a very attractive figure which adds to her attractiveness and sexuality.

Relationship - Legally I was JAN's husband. However, we liked to keep our marriage out of its traditional role. That is, being devoted only to each other, such that either of us could not expand ourselves in our work and with other people. We both felt a need to have an independence of our own, so that we could expand and in turn enhance our relationship.

Witness: R. Prosise

Cont'd
Page No. 3

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

An important part of our relationship, so JAN felt, I too, for that matter, was a need to communicate. This was an important facet of JAN's philosophy besides. She liked talking to people, helping them in any way she could just be being an honest person with whomever she dealt.

Last seen - I last saw JAN on the 16th of June. She drove down to Corvallis, Ore. where my parents live, as I was moving to California. She spent that weekend there and returned to Seattle that Sunday. The last time I talked to JAN was Saturday night at 10:00 p.m. on the 13th of July. She was to call me again the following Wednesday evening, until this terrible thing happened.

James D. Ott
7-18-74

Witness: R. Prosise

lh

Cont'd
Page No.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date 7-18- 19 74

Hour 1:00 A.M. ☒ P.M.

Dentist (Seattle) - Dr. George Kenneough, University
Way (U. District)
Doctor & Group Health Cooperative, Dr. Weaver,
Northgate Office; sometimes went to the Central
Office on Capitol Hill, walk-in clinic
Bank Acct. - both checking and savings at Seattle First
Nat. University Branch. I have since
closed ~~the acct.~~ on 7-18-74, 10:00 A.M.
The accounts were both joint accts.

Background - I met Janice at Eastern Washington
State College in the spring of '72. We were
married the 28th of December, '73, after which time
we moved to Seattle, where I was a student at
the U. of W. and Janice started working at a day-care
center on Alaskan Way, Seattle. Janice, after about
3-4 months started working at the juvenile Court,
Seattle Detention Unit. She found it a little
difficult working in a position which offered no chance
of advancement, as she was always wanting to improve
herself intellectually, so that she could help others.

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

Proctor

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

James D. Ott

ORIGINAL

Cont'd
Page No.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19__

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

She got the opportunity of moving up to the probation unit and was very elated to have such a chance to stimulate her growth as a person. Other than minor problems with some of the secretaries there in the unit, she was very satisfied with her job and herself. The problems encountered with the secretaries were personality conflicts. They seemed to gossip about everyone there, including her. This bothered her quite a lot because she thought it was unfair that anyone would talk about another person behind their back. She always wanted to be open with people, whether what she had to say was of appraisal or negative in nature, and if it was negative she wanted to talk about it so as to resolve it. She wanted everyone to be happy. If she could do it, she would make the whole world happy.

Habits - Jan was a compulsive individual. She needed order in her life or she didn't feel satisfied with herself, everything planned out in order. If

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

Phosise

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

James B. Off

Cont'd
Page No.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19__

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

she went into something without some semblance of order, she wouldn't feel like it would go over too successfully. She always wrote down appointments for everything from social engagements to doctor's appointments, etc.

Jann was very neat and conscious of her appearance. It was important for her to look attractive to others as well as to herself. Without actually thinking about it, due to her vicinity of others, she could be very sexually attractive, most of which was due to the fact that she was a very pretty woman without actually trying to be. She has a very attractive figure which adds to her attractiveness and sexuality.

Relationship - Legally, I was Jann's husband. However, we liked to keep our marriage out of its traditional role. That is, being devoted only to each other, such that either of us could not expand ourselves in our work and with other people. We both felt a need to have an independence of our own, so that we could expand and in turn enhance our relationship.

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

R. Prosser

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

James D. Ott

ORIGINAL

Cont'd
Page No.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 ____

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

An important part of our relationship, so James felt, too for
matter, was a need to communicate. This was an important
facet of James's philosophy besides. She liked talking
to people, helping them in anyway she could just
by being a honest person with whom ever she dealt.

Last seen - I last saw James on the 16th of
June. She drove down to Corvallis, Ore.
where my parents live, as I was moving to
California. She spent that weekend
there and returned to Seattle that Sunday.

The last time I talked to James was Saturday
night at 10:00 PM, on the 13th of July.
She was to call me again the following Wed.
evening, until this terrible thing happened!

James D. Ott
7-18-74

I have read this statement of 4 pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

R. Prosser

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-0823Date 07-17 19 74Hour A.M. 12:30 P.M.

I first met JANICE OTT approximately one month ago at the tennis courts directly behind Issaquah High School. LESTER GRAY, a friend of mine from the Fremont area had come out to visit and he had called BETTY STOVER and told her to meet us at the courts. JAN had come along with her. We all three had supper together.

During the next few weeks JAN came over to my house several times for dinner and on July 7, 1974, we went to a drive-in movie together. July 9, she and I had a telephone conversation in which she said she might drop over later in the week. I have not seen or heard from her since.

On July 15, at about 11:00 a.m. or noon, BETTY STOVER called me to ask if I had seen JAN. I told her I had not. I then went over to her house where CHIEF PROSISE was already there. BETTY and I spent most of the rest of the day searching all the area around Lake Sammamish State Park on foot.

Ray Jackson

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-0823

Date 07-17- 1974

Hour A.M. 12:30 P.M.

I FIRST met JANNICE OTT APPROXIMATELY ONE MONTH AGO AT THE TENNIS COURTS DIRECTLY BEHIND ISSAQUAH HIGH SCHOOL. LESTER GRAY, A FRIEND OF MINE FROM THE FREMONT AREA HAD COME OUT TO VISIT AND HE HAD CALLED BETTY STOVER AND TOLD HER TO MEET US AT THE COURTS. JANN had come ALONG WITH HER. WE ALL THEN HAD SUPPER TOGETHER.

DURING THE NEXT FEW WEEKS JANA
CAME OVER TO MY HOUSE SEVERAL TIMES
FOR DINNER AND ON JULY 7, 1974 WE WENT
TO A DRIVE-IN MOVIE TOGETHER.

July 9, she + I had a telephone conversation in which she said she might drop over later in the week. I have not seen or heard from her since.

ON July 15, AT ABOUT 11:00 AM OR NOON, BETTY STOVER CALLED ME TO ASK IF I HAD SEEN JANN - I TOLD HER I HAD NOT. I THEN WENT OVER TO HER HOUSE, WHERE CHIEF PROSISE WAS ALREADY

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-0823

Date 07-17- 1974

Hour _____ A.M. 12:30 P.M.

There. Betty AND I spent most
of the rest of the day searching all
the area around Lake Sammamish State
Park on foot. *Ray Gable*

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS _____ OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT *Ray Gable* _____

BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENTTime: 1935 hrs.
Date July 17, 1974
Place: Bothell P.D.

CASE NUMBER

STATEMENT OF

Name Sindi Jae Siebenbaum Address 19118 100th NE, Bothell
DOB 2-25-58 Employed: Student-Bothell High Tel: 486-7734

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I was at Lake Sammamish State Park. Approximately 4:00 p.m. I was heading back from the restrooms towards the point where my friends were. I was about 100 yards from the restrooms when a man who was walking towards me said: "Excuse me, young lady, could you help me launch my sailboat?" I then asked him what he had done to his arm. He stated he had sprained it and that he couldn't find anyone to help him. I told him I was sorry but I couldn't help him because I had people waiting. He told me that the sailboat was up the beach and that it would only take a few minutes. It appeared to me that he meant the boat was up towards the restrooms. I again told him I couldn't help; however, he kept on asking. I talked to him for 5 or 10 minutes. I finally just told him I was sorry and left. The last I saw of him he was walking towards the restrooms. The man I was talking with was about 6'0" or 6'2". I'm not sure how much he weighed but I remember that he was really skinny. I would say that he had a small frame and kind of boney. His hair was salt and pepper colored about 2" below his ears. It was parted in the middle and bangs over his forehead. It was curly but looked like it had been styled. I think his eyes were either green or blue and he looked bug-eyed and set back. His pupils were real small. I would guess his man to be in his 30s. He was clean shaven. It appeared to me that he was nervous,

he spoke rapidly and gestured with his hand. His left arm was in a sling and it appeared to be the type a doctor would put on someone. He was wearing sort of bleached white boxer swimming suit with elastic for a waistband. His body had a full tan, not real dark but he was tan. He had sort of a pointed nose and thin lips. I can't recall him having any noticeable amount of body hair. This statement of 3 pages is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Sindi Jae Siebenbaum

**BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Time: 1935hrs
 Date: July 17, 1974
 Place: Bothell P.D.

CASE NUMBER

STATEMENT OF

Name: Lindi Jae Liebenbaum Address: 19118 100NE Bothell

DOB: 2-25-58 Employed: Student - Bothell High Tel: 486 7734

On Sunday July 14, 1974 I was at Lk. Sammamish St. Park. approx. 4:00 P.M. I was heading back from the restrooms towards the point where my friends were. I was about 100 yards from the restrooms when a man who was walking towards me said; excuse me young lady could you help me launch my sailboat. I then asked him what he had done to his arm, he stated he had sprained it and that he couldn't find anyone to help him. I told him I was sorry but I couldn't help him because I had people waiting. He told me that the sailboat was up the beach and that it would only take a few minutes. It appeared to me that he meant the boat was up towards the restrooms. I again told him I couldn't help; however, he kept on asking. I talked to him for 5 or 10 minutes. I finally just told him I was sorry and left. The last I saw of him he was walking towards the restrooms. The man I was

Witnessed: _____

Signed: _____

Sgt. J. Liebenbaum

**BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Time: _____

Date: _____

Place: _____

CASE NUMBER

74- 96644

STATEMENT OF

Name: _____ Address: _____

DOB: _____ Employed: _____ Tel: _____

talking with was about 6'0 or 6'2". I'm not sure how much he weighed but I remember that he was really skinny. I would say that he had a small frame & kind of bony. His hair was salt and pepper colored about 2" below his ears. It was parted in the middle and bangs over his forehead. It was curly but looked like it had been styled. I think his eyes were either green or blue and he looked bug eyed with and set back. His pupils were real small. I would ~~just~~ guess this man to be in his 30's. He was clean shaven. It appeared to me that he was nervous. He spoke rapidly and gestured with his hand. His left arm was in a sling and it appeared to be the type a doctor would put on someone. He was wearing sort of bleached white boxer swimming suit with elastic for a waist band. His body had a full tan not real dark but he was tan. He had sort of a pointed nose and thin lips. I don't recall him having

Witnessed: _____

Signed: _____

Sindel Joe Sebenbaum

**BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Time: 1458
Date: 7-17-74
Place: _____

CASE NUMBER <u>74- 96644</u>

STATEMENT OF

Name: _____ Address: _____
DOB: _____ Employed: _____ Tel: _____

*any noticeable amount of body hair. This statement of
3 pages is true and correct to the best of my knowledge*

Witnessed: _____ Signed: Sindi Lae Sebenbauer

Date 7-19-74 Time 1130 Hrs. Place 13th & Pike

Statement of: _____

Before questioning and the making of any statement, I, [REDACTED], have been advised by Det. R. Hughes of the following rights:

- (1) I have the right to remain silent;
- (2) Any statement that I do make can be used as evidence against me in a court of law (I understand that if I am a juvenile my statement may be used against me in a criminal prosecution in the event that juvenile court declines jurisdiction in my case);
- (3) I have the right at this time to an attorney of my own choosing and to have him present before and during questioning and the making of any statement;
- (4) If I cannot afford an attorney, I am entitled to have one appointed for me by a court without cost to me and to have him present before and during questioning and the making of any statement.
- (5) I further understand that I have the right to exercise any of the above rights at any time before or during any questioning and the making of any statement.

Signature _____

WAIVER OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

I have read the above explanation of my constitutional rights and I understand them. I have decided not to exercise these rights at this time. The following statement is made by me freely and voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind.

Signature_____

Witnesses:

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐Witness ☐Case No. 74-96644
74-0823

District Number _____

Date 07-17-74 19 ____Hour 2230 A.M. ____ P.M.Type of Case Missing PersonTaken by Prosise Serial No. _____Statement of Janice Ellen Graham Age 22 05-20-52Alias _____ Zip 98008 Phone 747-2967Address 16007 1/2 Northrup Way, Bellevue, WashingtonDate of Birth 05-20-52 at St. Paul, MinnesotaOccupation & Employer Boeing, Clerk-Typist Bus. Phone 773-1378Status Married

I left the house at 11:15 a.m. and arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park after 11:30 a.m.

I looked around for a picnic table. There were none so I went to the bandstand to watch

the races. A guy came up and said hello and I said hello. Then I kind of moved away.

He asked me if I could help him for a minute. I said yeah, what do you want? He said

he was waiting for friends, but couldn't find them. He said he wanted to load his

sailboat on his car. I told him sure. I would describe him as being 5'8" - 5'10",

sandy blond hair, curly, short on sides, longer in back, 150-160 pounds, about 24-25 years

of age, dressed in a white tee-shirt with red trim (neck line was crew-type) and it had

short-sleeves, blue levis type jeans (long length, I think), I didn't notice his shoes.

Then we walked up to the car which was parked in the parking lot between the bandstand

and restrooms. He asked me what I was doing. I told him I was waiting for my husband and

parents. He said, "This is out of sight, there are so many people." He stopped many times

to hold his arm against his body as if it was hurting. That was when I first noticed he

did not have a cast on. He said he hurt it playing racket ball. Then he asked me if I had

ever played it, then he said it was alot of fun. He asked if I lived around here and I

told him Bellevue and where I worked. By that time we were close to the car. This is

when I noticed there was no trailer on the car or sailboat anywhere around. The car was

a newish looking volkswagon, bug, metallic brown in color. I asked where it was. This is

when he said, "It's at my folks house; it is just up the hill." I said I really couldn't

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

Case No. 74-0823

Date 07-17-74 19

Hour 2230 A.M. P.M.

Statement of Janice Ellen Graham

go with him because I had to meet my folks, that's when I asked him what the time was. I
I did not notice if he looked at a watch but he replied it was 12:20 and I said I was late
already because I had to meet them at 12:15. He said "Oh, that's okay, I should have told
you it wasn't in the parking lot." "Thanks for bothering to come up to the car."
He walked me about half way back up toward the park. He went to the right toward the
bandstand and I went to the left to the concession stand. He said again, "Thanks for coming
with me; I should have told you it was not in the parking lot." He was very polite at all
times, very sincere, easy to talk to, he kept up a continual conversation, he was really
friendly and nice smile and did not get upset when I told him I wouldn't go with him. He
walked to the bandstand and I went to the concession stand and bought a snowcone. I stayed
at the concession stand while eating it. It was about 10 minutes later when I saw him
walking with a girl to the parking lot. The girl had a yellow bike and it looked like a
ten speed because of the curved handlebars. I thought to myself that it didn't take him
very long to get someone else to go to the parking lot with him. They were walking towards
the parking lot (he was on the side closest to me) and the girl was inbetween him and the
bike she was pushing. I could not see the girl very well. I wondered where he was going
to put the bike. I met my folks about 12:45, and did not see him for the rest of the day.

J.E.G.
Janice Ellen Graham

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: _____ Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: White Sex: Male Age: _____ yrs. Height: _____ Weight: _____ Build _____
Hair Color: Head: Blonde Hands: _____ Arms: Left arm in a sling.
Hair Style: Straight _____ Wavy _____ Curly ☒ Long) _____ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Eyebrows: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Nose: Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Glasses: Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Mouth: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____
Teeth: Describe _____ Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____
Complexion: Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other _____
Headgear: Describe _____ Color _____
Coat: Describe _____ Color _____
Shirt: Describe None Color _____
Tie: Describe _____ Color _____
Pants: Describe Brown plaid Color _____
Shoes: Describe None Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy ☒ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal ☒ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot _____ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. His pants were wet about up to his knees and muddy feet. It's possible that he could have had a slight accent.

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Sally Haynes
Home Address: 11803 S.E. 5-8th St. City: Bellavue
Home Phone Number: 746-7744 Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: _____ Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: White Sex: M Age: 19 yrs. Height: 6 Ft. Weight: 160 Build thin
Hair Color: Head: Blonde Hands: _____ Arms: _____
Hair Style: Straight _____ Wavy ☒ Curly ~~Long~~ Long) _____ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Eyebrows: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Nose: Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Glasses: Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Mouth: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other Normal
Teeth: Describe Kind of crooked Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other don't know
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other don't know
Complexion: Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned ☒ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other don't know
Headgear: Describe _____ Color _____
Coat: Describe _____ Color _____
Shirt: Describe ? None Color _____
Tie: Describe _____ Color _____
Pants: Describe ? Cut off Color _____
Shoes: Describe Barefoot Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy ☒ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal ☒ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot _____ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. I think he was wearing a choker around his neck.

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Sally Haynes
Home Address: 11803 S.E. 58th City: Ballwin
Home Phone Number: 746-7744 Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

ott

OKADA

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: MISSING PERSON Case No. 74 96644
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: SAMMISH ST PARK Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: 7-22-74
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: CAU Sex: F Age: YOUNG yrs. Height: ? Weight: ? Build SLDR
Hair Color: Head: LIGHT Hands: _____ Arms: _____
Hair Style: Straight ☒ Wavy _____ Curly _____ Long) _____ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color ? Describe _____ Unknown _____
Eyebrows: Color ? Describe _____ Unknown _____
Nose: Describe ? Unknown _____
Glasses: Describe ? Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow ? Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____
Teeth: Describe ? Other _____
Chin: Narrow ? Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____
Ears: Large ? Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____
Complexion: Clear ? Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other _____
Headgear: Describe ? Color _____
Coat: Describe ? Color _____
Shirt: Describe ? Color _____
Tie: Describe ? Color _____
Pants: Describe ? SHORTS- Color ?
Shoes: Describe ? Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy _____ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal _____ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot ☒ Vehicle _____ Direction TOWARDS WATER
Vehicle: Make BIKE Style ? Color ? License # ?
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. PACK - COLOR UNKNOWN

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

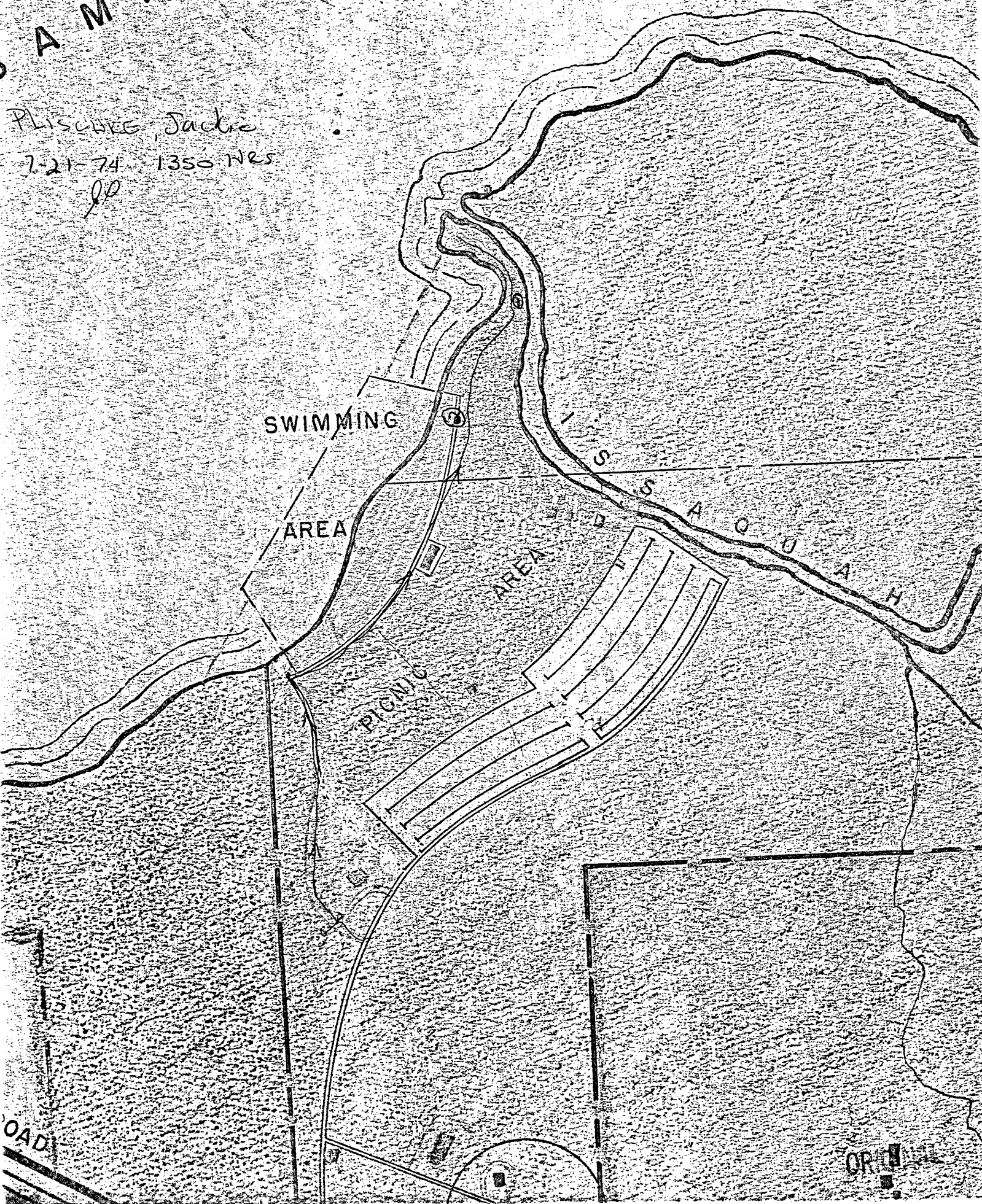
Witness Signature: Pamela S. Okada
Home Address: 11111 Luther Ave 30. City: Seattle
Home Phone Number: PA5-6887 Business Phone Number: 522-3852
Business Address: 7102 Woodlawn Ave City: Seattle

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

A M M A M

74-96644

PLISCHKE, Jack
7-21-74 1350 WRS
ll



KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: MISSING PERSON Case No. 74-96644
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: LACE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK Dist. No. F-1
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: 7-21-74
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: WHITE Sex: M Age: 23 yrs. Height: 5-8 Weight: 145 Build THIN
Hair Color: Head: DARK BLOND Hands: UNKNOWN Arms: UNKNOWN
Hair Style: Straight (Wavy X) Curly _____ Long) _____ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color UNKNOWN Describe _____ Unknown _____
Eyebrows: Color DARK BLOND Describe MEDIUM Unknown _____
Nose: Describe THIN Unknown _____
Glasses: Describe _____ Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow XXX Broad _____ Thin-lipped XXX Other _____
Teeth: Describe NORMAL Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other POINTED - BONEY
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other COVERED BY HAIR
Complexion: Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other MED TONE
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other HAIR Blowing all over
Headgear: Describe _____ Color _____
Coat: Describe _____ Color _____
Shirt: Describe DOES NOT REMEMBER SHIRT Color _____
Tie: Describe _____ Color _____
Pants: Describe DIDN'T NOTICE Color _____
Shoes: Describe DIDN'T NOTICE Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy _____ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal X Other VERY CLEAR
Travel direction from scene: On foot _____ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed,
Odor, Composure, etc. LEFT HAND IN SLING, BEIGE IN COLOR, NOT NEATLY WRAPPED,
HAD SOMETHING WRAPPED BETWEEN LEFT THUMB AND FOREFINGER; HAIR WAS MESSED
BY WIND; HIS VOICE SEEMED CLEAR AND DISTINCT

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Jackie Plischke
Home Address: _____ City: _____
Home Phone Number: _____ Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)

Location: _____ Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: White Sex: M Age: 20 yrs. Height: 6'2 Weight: ? Build medium
Hair Color: None Head: ? Hands: ? Arms: ?
Hair Style: Straight _____ Wavy X Curly X Long X Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color blue? Describe _____ Unknown _____
Eyebrows: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____
Nose: Describe _____ Unknown _____
Glasses: no Describe _____ Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____
Teeth: Describe _____ Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____
Complexion: Clear X Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other _____
Headgear: none Describe _____ Color _____
Coat: none Describe _____ Color _____
Shirt: Describe white T shirt (I think) Color _____
Tie: none Describe _____ Color _____
Pants: Describe blue jeans cut off Color _____
Shoes: none Describe _____ Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy _____ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other don't know
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal _____ Other don't know
Travel direction from scene: On foot X Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. _____

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Sue Steiner
Home Address: 11803 SE 58 City: Belleue
Home Phone Number: 746-7744 Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)

Location: _____ Dist. No. _____

Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____

(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: Caucasian Sex: M Age: 20 yrs. Height: 5'9 Weight: 140 Build: skinny
Hair Color: brn Head: don't know Hands: don't know Arms: left arm in cast
Hair Style: straight Wavy Curly Long ☒ Crewcut Bald Receding
Eyes: Color don't know Describe piercing Unknown
Eyebrows: Color brown Describe his hair covered eye brows Unknown
Nose: Describe thin (I think) Unknown
Glasses: none Describe _____ Unknown
Mouth: Narrow Broad Thin-lipped ☒ Other _____
Teeth: Describe can't remember Other _____
Chin: Narrow ☒ Broad Protruding Cleft Square Other _____
Ears: Large Small Close to head Pointed Round Other hair covered
Complexion: Clear ☒ Pimpled Pock-marked Freckled Suntanned ☒ Ruddy Other his ear
Head: Round Long ☒ Thin ☒ Other _____
Headgear: Describe none Color _____
Coat: Describe none Color _____
Shirt: Describe none Color _____
Tie: Describe none Color _____
Pants: Describe brown plaid & brown belt Color _____
Shoes: Describe none Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed Sloppy ☒ Unkempt Clean-shaven Other _____
Voice: Lisp Noticeable accent Guttural High-pitched Normal ☒ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot ☒ Vehicle Direction towards the bath house
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right Left Revolver Automatic Not seen
Short barrel Long barrel Color Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. his pants were wet up to his knees and muddy. They were also too big and hung on his waist and were dragging on the ground. I think he had a cream colored sling holding his left arm. I also believe he had a large class ring with a red stone in it.

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Sue Steiner
Home Address: 11803 SE 58th St. City: Bellview
Home Phone Number: 746-7744 Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

His hair was long (just past collar length)
and ~~the~~ wind blown and covered his ears and eye brow
It looked like it was cut in a shag and gave the
appearance of ~~thick~~ thick & wavy.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)

Location: _____ Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: CAUCASIAN Sex: M Age: 18 yrs. Height: 6'1 Weight: 180 lbs Build: BEER-Belly big shoulders

Hair Color: Head: Blonde Hands: _____ Arms: _____
Hair Style: Straight X Wavy _____ Curly _____ Long) _____ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color Don't know Describe _____ Unknown ✓
Eyebrows: Color light-brownish Describe _____ Unknown _____
Nose: Describe don't know Unknown ✓
Glasses: Describe None Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow _____ Broad ✓ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____
Teeth: Describe crooked - dirty Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other 2
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____
Complexion: Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked ✓ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long ✓ Thin _____ Other _____
Headgear: Describe None Color _____
Coat: Describe None Color _____
Shirt: Describe None Color _____
Tie: Describe None Color _____
Pants: Describe faded old levis - cut-offs Color blue
Shoes: Describe None Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy ✓ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal ✓ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot _____ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. WORE a medallion around neck, pocket watch with chain connected to belt loop

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Samdra Stone
Home Address: 6240 121st Ave. S.E. City: BELLEVUE
Home Phone Number: 746-7526 Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: _____ Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: Hispanic Sex: M Age: 19+ yrs. Height: 6' + Weight: 140 lbs. Build: thin but muscular
Hair Color: _____ Head: _____ Hands: _____ Arms: _____
Hair Style: Straight ☒ Wavy _____ Curly _____ Long ☒ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____
Eyebrows: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____
Nose: Describe _____ Unknown _____
Glasses: Describe _____ Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____
Teeth: Describe _____ Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other hair covered the
Complexion: Clear ☒ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other _____
Headgear: Describe none Color _____
Coat: Describe none Color _____
Shirt: Describe none Color _____
Tie: Describe none Color _____
Pants: Describe jeans / khaki pants Color _____
Shoes: Describe none Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy _____ Unkempt ☒ Clean-shaven ☒ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal _____ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot ☒ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. I believe he wore a medallion - this sloppy -

generally unimpressive appearance because of "dirty" attire
may have been older, but had young

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: [Signature]
Home Address: 5064 City: _____
Home Phone Number: _____ Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: _____ Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: Caucasian Sex: M Age: 19 yrs. ^{young looking} Height: 5'9" Weight: 135 ⁴¹⁰ Build Slender
Hair Color: Head: lt. brown Hands: _____ Arms: _____
Hair Style: Straight _____ Wavy _____ Curly _____ Long ☒ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color _____ Describe blue-gray (1940s) Unknown ☒
Eyebrows: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Nose: Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Glasses: Describe none Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other 1940s - 1950s
Teeth: Describe _____ Other 1940s - 1950s
Chin: Narrow ☒ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____
Complexion: Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked ☒ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other 1940s - 1950s
Headgear: Describe none Color _____
Coat: Describe none Color _____
Shirt: Describe _____ Color _____
Tie: Describe none Color _____
Pants: Describe white slacks, footed, tie to top of breech Color cream
Shoes: Describe none Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy ☒ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven ☒ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal _____ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot ☒ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. He had a generally sloppy appearance - really unkempt - he had a cast on his left arm - I believe he had a sling - Khaki colored crease he held it when he walked. His hair was messed up and dirty - I think he may have worn or carried sunglasses (?) wore his pants really low on his hips.

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Ann Unker
Home Address: 5000 116th Ave S.E. City: Bellevue
Home Phone Number: 4610-7721 Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____
OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

Dist. No.

F 1

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

MASTER CASE:

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

Also see case 7 4

9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE

7/31/74

TYPE OF CASE

MISSING PERSON

DATE OF OCCURRENCE

07/14/74

Original Invest. Officer

Issaquah P.D. #74-0823

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS

Same

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

Lake Sammamish State Park

VALUE RECOVERED

N/A

VICTIM

OTT, Janice Anne

ADDRESS

75 Front Street S., Issaquah

PHONE

392-1321

C
A
S
E

STATUS:

OPEN ☒INACTIVE ☐CLOSED ☐

DISPOSITION:

CLEARED BY ARREST ☐EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐UNFOUNDED ☐

PROPERTY:

RECOVERED ☐ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐

{ INDICATE ID MARKS-COLORS-SIZES-SERIAL NUMBERS-DISPOSITION-VALUE ETC.

E
N
T
R
Y

1. SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
2. PERSONS INTERVIEWED: NAMES, ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.
3. PROPERTY: INDICATE ID MARKS-COLORS-SIZES-SERIAL NUMBERS-DISPOSITION-VALUE, ETC.
4. ADDITIONAL ENTRIES: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION - COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NO., DATE AND TIME.

PERSON SUSPECTED:

"TED", W/M, 5'6" - 5'7", 160 lbs., muscular build, complexion - tanned, short blond hair; wearing white polo-type shirt, white tennis-type shorts, white tennis shoes; wearing a sling on the left arm. Possibly driving a metallic-brown Volkswagen (Bug.)

Numerous other leads on persons thought to be "TED" and vehicles similar to Volkswagens described, have been checked and eliminated.

These names and license numbers are too numerous to list and are found in files by cross referenced card indexes.

CASE M.O.:

JANICE OTT was last seen by witnesses, sunning herself at Lake Sammamish State Park. A white male, who introduced himself as "TED" approached her and engaged in conversation with her. She was last seen at about 1230 hrs, July 14, 1974, leaving the park with this man. This man approached a witness prior to this time and this witness is the one who described his vehicle. This man then returned to the park at approximately 1530 hrs., and approached other girls with basically the same approach he used with JANICE, which was requesting help with a sailboat which was variously described as being at his folks' house, or at the park and he needed help to launch it since he was handicapped.

SYNOPSIS:

This case was originally investigated by Issaquah P.D. since the victim lived in that city. When witnesses positively identified JANICE

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Det. Roger E. Dunn

SERIAL

01116

UNIT

221

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

1

OF

15

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/31/74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

as leaving from the park, it became a King County case on 7/17/74. Nothing has been seen of JANICE, or her bicycle, since that date - (7/14/74 Case #74-95852 is a Missing Person Report on DENISE NASLUND, who was last seen at Lake Sammamish State Park at about 1630 hrs. Her fate is also unknown.

- 1 7/17/74 0855 hrs.: SYLVIA VALINT, 5718 S. Augusta St., PA 3-3109, called the office to say that she and two of her friends were sunbathing at the beach when a girl who looked like JAN, lay down by them. She was approached shortly thereafter by "TED"; their conversation was congenial and they appeared to be total strangers. JAN then left the beach area with this same man.
- 2 0915 hrs.: SUSAN KINSINGER, 12058 1/2 7th N.W., 363-8191, B/P 545-6694, called to say that she is a long-time friend of JANICE OTT. She described JANICE as a very outgoing person, and very vivacious. She said that JANICE doesn't swim well, and thought it unlikely that she would go for a ride in a sailboat. She will come to the office for a written statement, and to bring an additional photograph of JANICE.
- 3 0925 hrs.: Called JOE CAIRO, home address of 310 Blaine St., P/N 285-0998, B/P 725-1400, who was operating a video tape machine at the Rainier Party Picnic. He took approximately 10 minutes of tape at the picnic of crowd shots. He will bring this tape to the office for viewing.
- 4 0930 hrs.: SGT. RANDALL made basic assignments on the case, and assigned me to develop intelligence information on the "Jackals" Motorcycle Club that was at Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14, 1974. There had been a confrontation with the Washington State Patrol at that time, although it was peaceful.
- 5 0935 hrs.: Pulled intelligence information from our files on known members of the Jackals Motorcycle Club. They are:
 1. HENRY ALFRED SCHULTZ, K/C #94521, DOB 12/3/47
 2. CAROLYN I. JACOBSON (female associate of SCHULTZ.)
 3. PHILLIP W. MORRIS
 4. DENNIS E. RAISON, also associate.
- 6 0940 hrs.: Called SPD Intelligence, 583-2052, and spoke with SGT. JOHNSON about the Jackals Motorcycle Club. He seemed to think that the group had largely been disbanded and he had only the names of SCHULTZ and MORRIS, as being active members. He thought the group was primarily in the Skyway and Renton areas.
- 7 0945 hrs.: Called Renton P.D., CAPT. BOURASSA, 235-2570, who will check their intelligence files for information on the Jackals.

lh

PAGE

2

OF

15

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/31/74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

- 8 7/17/74 1000 hrs.: Called Edmonds P.D. and spoke to DET. BRIAN HENDERSON about a former officer of theirs, STEVE HOLTE, who is supposedly associated with motorcycle groups.
- 9 1005 hrs.: Ellensburg P.D. called to say that one of the Jackals they have handled is [REDACTED], DOB 10/1/50. Gave his address as 100 5th N.E., Issaquah, EX 2-3824. His girlfriend is [REDACTED], 21 yrs., 810 10th NE, Auburn. The couple was involved in an accident in Ellensburg on 7/4/74 and [REDACTED] was driving an orange '42 Harley-Davidson, license HV-271.
- 10 1020 hrs.: KATALIN VERES and SYLVIA VALINT came to the office for their written statements. KATALIN did not see "TED" approach JAN on the beach, but positively identified JAN as the girl lying next to them on the 14th.
- 11 1040 hrs.: DET. HENDERSON called back to say that [REDACTED] was a biker before being hired by Edmonds P.D. on 12/16/71. [REDACTED] quit on 1/4/74. His whereabouts are unknown. His father's address is Rt. [REDACTED] Box 543-A, H/P 778-[REDACTED].
- 12 1115 hrs.: Received a phone call from DET. STODDARD from Renton P.D. who said that one of the Jackals is [REDACTED] who had been living at [REDACTED] Monterey Dr., Renton, but he had recently moved to the Royal Hills Apartments #90 which is at approximately SE 155th & 116th SE.
- 13 1120 hrs.: SGT. MORGAN of Redmond P.D., 885-2300, called the office to say that some of the Jackals known to them are:
1. [REDACTED], 3/8/33, 14866 NE 51st
 2. [REDACTED], 6', 165#, 15523 NE 60th, 883-3906.
- SGT. MORGAN claims that [REDACTED] is psychotic and it should be noted that he was a suspect in an assault with a gun case, K/C #74-80708.
- 14 1145 hrs.: Received teletype from Aberdeen P.D. which said members of the Jackals they have handled are:
1. [REDACTED], 6/1/50, 5'8", 150 lbs.
331 SE 6th, Renton, Wife's name is DEBBIE.
 2. [REDACTED], W/M 9/1/46, 5'9", 140 lbs.
1142 Avondale Rd. #36, Redmond. His father is [REDACTED] of 871 126th NE, Kirkland.
Aberdeen P.D. arrested them on 1/28/73 on a C.C.W. charge.
- 15 1215 hrs.: Received a phone call from NANCY CURRY of 8424 Rainier Pl. S., 725-4743, who said that her 8 year old son, EARL, had been watching television and responded to the news coverage of DENISE NASLUND's picture. The family had been at the park on the 14th,

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 3 OF 15
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------	-----------------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/31/74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

- and EARL said he saw DENISE walking past the Lockheed employees' picnic sometime in the afternoon. The exact time was not known. MRS. CURRY feels that her son is accurate in his description and recognition of DENISE.
- 16 7/17/74 1230 hrs.: Received a phone call from DET. BOOTH of Mercer Island P.D. who said that an ex-Mercer Island patrolman named [REDACTED] was recently arrested on 47 counts federal indictment for V.U.C.S.A. [REDACTED] is running with another ex-policeman named [REDACTED] of Issaquah, and they have both been associated with outlaw motorcycle clubs in the past.
- 17 1240 hrs.: SUSAN KINSINGER came to the office and provided additional snapshots of JANICE OTT. She said JANICE was a very reliable individual, and would not fail to notify her family or co-workers of any change in her plans or habits. She also said JANICE is very outgoing and would not hesitate to help someone if they asked for assistance. Written statement taken.
- 18 1300 hrs.: Called MARILYN PATZER at Helmes Hospital, 888-1438, who will check emergency room records in an attempt to locate someone who has recently received a cast on the left arm, who matches "TED'S" physical description. She said that any doctor's office or clinic with an X-ray machine could set an arm and apply a cast. Other clinics in the area are the Snoqualmie Clinic, DR. HERMAN's Clinic, the North Bend Clinic and DR. TRACEY's Clinic.
- 19 1335 hrs.: Called the Snoqualmie Clinic, 888-2299, but they refused to divulge any patient information as they felt it would violate the confidentiality of the doctor/patient relationship.
- 20 1345 hrs.: Received phone call from PATRICIA EARP, 1448 S. 303rd, 839-7267, B/P 833-6500 x 421, who saw a girl matching the description of DENISE NASLUND getting on a motorcycle with a dirty, crummy-looking guy with a beard. She wasn't positive about the identification of NASLUND because she only saw her from the rear, but the clothing she described and the physical appearance matches that which we have for DENISE. She said that she saw this occur at approximately 1700 hrs. near the bathroom area.
- 21 1400 hrs.: MARILYN PATZER called back from the hospital to say that in checking their records back to April they have no record of a cast being applied to the left arm of anyone matching the description of "TED."
- 22 1405 hrs.: Called SPD Illustrator, BEN SMITH, 583-2907, and arranged a 1300 hr. appointment on 7/18/74 with SYLVIA VALINT to draw up a composite picture of "TED."

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------

PAGE

4

OF

15

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/31/74	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

- 23 7/17/74 1420 hrs.: Called KATHY VERES and arranged for her to bring SYLVIA to the office for the illustrator.
- 24 1500 hrs.: Patrol crews arrived with a length of film shot by TV Station KSTW in Tacoma of the Rainier Brewery picnic. This film was reviewed at length but neither the victims nor possible suspect could be spotted in the film.
- 25 1530 hrs.: JOE CAIRO of Aeromarc Communications Systems, located at 5518 Empire Way S., P/N 725-1400, brought his video tape to the office for viewing but nothing was found in the tape of the suspect or victims. The tape was shot sometime between 1200 and 1300 hours.
- 26 1645 hrs.: DET. KESGAARD of Bellevue P.D. called to say that nurses at Overlake Hospital will be checking their cast operation room to see if anyone matches the description of "TED."
- 27 1730 hrs.: I contacted MRS. ELEANOR ROSE for her statement to provide background information on her daughter, DENISE NASLUND. She too said that DENISE was very thoughtful and considerate and would not stay away from home without contacting her. She had received no ransom demand notes since DENISE's disappearance. See case 74-95852 for statement.
- 28 1920 hrs.: DET. PATRICK PARK called to say he was interviewing a girl named SINDI SIEBENBAUM, who had come into Bothell P.D. to say she was also approached by the guy matching TED's physical description. Her description of TED was slightly taller and somewhat older. Written statement taken.
- 29 1925 hrs.: Attempted to call BOB SARGEANT, 485-1567, who was at the park with DENISE NASLUND and her boyfriend - no answer.
- 30 1930 hrs.: Reverse listing on 485-1567 comes back to 10733 Beardslee Ave., Bothell, to a WILLIAM L. VANSKYHAWK.
- 31 2020 hrs.: Contacted CLINT TRIPP who said that "STEVE" wasn't familiar to him, but he would check around with friends in the various motorcycle groups to see if he can determine if DENISE rode off with any of them on bikes. He was unfamiliar with any girls who had a lace bikini top on, since she was described as having talked to DENISE in the bathroom.
- 32 7/18/74 0930 hrs.: DETECTIVES KEPPEL, HERGESHEIMER, and I went to KING TV to review film footage that they had shot at the Rainier Brewery picnic with ROBIN GROTH.
- 33 1015 hrs.: KATHY VERES called the office to say that her name, and SYLVIA VALINT's name had been released on the 2300 hrs.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------

PAGE

5

OF

15

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/31/74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

KING TV news the previous night and they refused to cooperate with the composite drawing because they feared retribution from the suspect.

34 7/18/74 1020 hrs.: MARILYN BARNES of Rainier Brewery, 622-2600, will bring all the picnic itinerary, and all individuals who registered for events, to the office for review. **DEA agent**

35 1200 hrs.: A confidential D.E.A. agent called the office to say he was lying on the beach near JANICE when she was picked up by TED, and he will come to the office to assist with the composite drawing.

36 1215 hrs.: [REDACTED] came to the office, but did not recognize the photographs of either JANICE or DENISE. He still is unable to come up with anyone named STEVE associated with a group. He will attempt to locate DENISE.

37 1235 hrs.: Called JACKIE PLISCHKE at 660 Wildwood Blvd SW Issaquah, EX 2-1866, B/P 641-2285, who was also approached by the suspect at approximately 1600 hrs. She will come in to assist in the composite drawing.

38 1240 hrs.: Called Avalon Volkswagen, 767-4242, and spoke with the parts manager. He said the VW paint colors change yearly and there are approximately four different browns used each year.

39 1250 hrs.: Called Washington Insurance Council, 1218 3rd Ave., Room 2203, 624-3927, who provided the color chart that JANICE GRAHAM picked #BR-28 from the chart as being the closest color to the suspect's vehicle. They have several brochures of this sort for our use

40 **DEA** 1300 hrs.: The D.E.A. agent came to the office and met with SPD illustrator, BEN SMITH. They started the composite drawing.

41 1345 hrs.: LT. JERRY CHANCELLOR called from Aberdeen P.D. and said that an informant in their city had said that the "STEVE" associated with the motorcycle group at the park had recently been busted for drugs. This would fit the description of [REDACTED], who is an ex-K.C.D.P.S. officer busted for narcotics. He also said that an anonymous caller had called their department to say they had spotted a VW license WWS-130, registered to [REDACTED] of 21 Ellis, St., Bellingham, acting suspicious in their town.

42 1430 hrs.: JACKIE PLISCHKE came to the office to sit in on the composite drawing with BEN SMITH. RENEE SCHOENHALS also attended this session with her input.

43 7/19/74 0810 hrs.: Went to SPD Homicide to review their missing girls' case and this case with CAPT. HERB SWINDLER, LT. PAT MURPHY and DET. DePALMO.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------

PAGE 6
OF 15

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

15

TO	VIA	DATE 7/31/74	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

- 44 7/19/74 0850 hrs.: Received the color brochure from the Washington State Insurance Council.
- 45 0930 hrs.: LT. BALDESON, Tacoma P.D., 593-4465, called and requested information on the case to assist with the barrage of phone calls they have been receiving.
- 46 1015 hrs.: Reviewed clothing recovered as found property in cases 74-95276 and 74-97279.
- 47 1045 hrs.: Called Juvenile Court and attempted to locate BETTY STOVER so she could view the clothing to eliminate it as that belonging to JANICE OTT.
- 48 1700 hrs.: KEN LITTLE, who is DENISE NASLUND's boyfriend came into the office to look at clothing recovered in case #74-95267, and he said they positively were not DENISE's clothes. He said that DENISE's family physician is DR. WILLIAM M. BELL, and he has two offices, one at 1155 10th Ave. E., 324-7255, and 2203 N.W. Market St., 783-2458. He will check to see which dentist DENISE went to.
- 49 1725 hrs.: SUSAN KINSINGER came to the office to look at the clothes and said they were positively not JAN's.
- 50 7/20/74 0900 hrs.: Called JANICE GRAHAM to review the case with her, and set up an appointment to go to the park and walk through her contact with TED.
- 51 1100 hrs.: Contacted JANICE GRAHAM at Lake Sammamish State Park and retraced her contact with TED. Nothing further was developed as a result of this contact, but she suggested a hypnotic session as an aid to recall any information about TED.
- 52 1145 hrs.: A canvass of approximately 30 people on the beach revealed that half of them had been there on 7/14/74 but none had seen TED or the two victims.
- 53 1200 hrs.: LAURA OLSTOM, 17107 SE Cougar Mt. Dr., SH 7-5675, was contacted. She was working on the 14th at the concession stand and noticed TED when he came to the snack bar. He ordered a large Sprite, and she was aware he spoke with an accent. She didn't see him the remainder of the day and is not sure of the time during the day when she saw him. No Statement taken.
- 54 1210 hrs.: Contacted the four lifeguards who were on duty. They were all on duty on the 14th also, but none of them remembered seeing TED, or any of the victims among the crowd of 40,000 at the beach that day.

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------

PAGE

7

OF

15

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/31/74	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		
FOLLOW-UP REPORT			

ITEM:

- 55 7/20/74 1215 hrs.: Contacted JEAN MILLSAPS and CLETE CASPER who were working at the concession stand and who were also working on the 14th with LAURA OSTROM, but none of them saw LAURA's contact with TED. Neither of them saw our victims that day. No statements taken
- 56 1220 hrs.: Contacted KEITH LARSON of 14540 SE 26th, 746-6194. He said he saw a man with a cast at about 1230 hrs., near the Rainier Brewery picnic, but he was walking by himself. No statement taken.
- 57 1225 hrs.: Contacted OFFICER WARDSTROM who is the search coordinator at the scene. He said some of his crews had located an area of disturbed earth.
- 58 1232 hrs.: OFFICER WARDSTROM and I arrived at the site on West Lake Sammamish Dr. SE, near a dog kennel. I photographed the area prior to digging it up. Upon digging it up, I found nothing. It looks like someone had removed plants from the area earlier.
- 59 1415 hrs.: Returned to office to continue phone contacts.
- 60 1535 hrs.: DENISE's father, ROBERT NASLUND, called the office to say KEN LITTLE had returned DENISE's purse to MRS. ROSE.
- 61 1550 hrs.: Called MRS. ROSE And she said she would turn over DENISE's purse for examination. She said a note in DENISE's handwriting said: "If there were no better days to come, I would welcome death with a smile." She said that although it was DENISE's handwriting, it wasn't DENISE's normal mental thought pattern.
- 62 7/22/74 0915 hrs.: Gave Records a copy of all suspect names to this point.
- 63 0925 Hrs.: Gave S.P.D. Records a copy of all suspect names to this point.
- 64 0930 hrs.: Reviewed the case with DR. RICHARD B. JARVIS who is a psychiatrist. He gave me the name of a DR. STOLZHEISE, who is an excellent hypnotist and also a psychiatrist. DR. JARVIS is available to assist with the psychiatric profile on the suspect.
- 65 0950 hrs.: Called Trooper STEVE ENGLEHORN, 455-7737, who will check on information about a retired W.S.P. captain, ROBERT RANNEY, who is an expert hypnotist as well.
- 66 1015 hrs.: A meeting with CID personnel and Special Operations personnel was held to review the details of the search and go over the investigation up to that point.

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------

PAGE 8

OF 15

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/31/74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

- 67 7/22/74 1200 hrs.: Received all of the suspects with King County records up to this point; mugs were also pulled.
- 68 1307 hrs.: Called JUDY TOWNE of 223-3000 who had no additional information on EVAN MATTISE.
- 69 1315 hrs.: Called DR. RALPH M. STOLZHEISE, 900 Boylston Ave, Suite #3, 323-8788 and scheduled an appointment on Thursday, 7/25/74, at 1145 hrs. with JANICE GRAHAM.
- 70 1335 hrs.: Called JANICE GRAHAM and she agreed to the scheduled hypnotic appointment scheduled for 1100 hrs., 7/23/74 as well as the one on the 25th.
- 71 1740 hrs.: Contacted SINDI SIEBENBAUM and went over her statement and determined that the suspect's physical description is closer than she had originally reported in her statement. She was approached by the suspect later in the day.
- 72 1840 hrs.: Recontacted PATRICIA TURNER and re-interviewed her about the details of her statement. She was unable to provide any additional information about "TED."
- 73 1950 hrs.: DET. KEPPEL and I contacted four witnesses at 11803 SE 58th. Statements were taken from the girls. They described the contact with a younger male with his arm in a cast and the description is entirely different from that of TED. Statements were taken from SUE WYCKE and SANDY STONE for elimination.
- 74 7/23/74 0915 hrs.: Contacted Pike Street Paint & Glass Co. at 501 E. Pike, 329-1222, and obtained additional color swatches for comparison with the brown listed in Washington Insurance Council pamphlet. They are one of the larger paint distributors to the body shops in the Seattle area, and they said others in the area are the L.E. Carter Company, 1809 Minor Ave. and the Refinish Supply at 605 8th Ave. S. Two others are Standard Auto Supply in the area at 75th & Greenwood, and West Seattle Auto Parts, 4505 38th Ave. S.W.
- 75 1025 hrs.: Received a phone call from MRS. [REDACTED] of 674 40th SW, WE 7- [REDACTED], who said the case of these disappearances is similar to the abduction of her 14 year old daughter on 8/5/73 by a [REDACTED] in Missoula, Montana. The subject was AWOL from Fort Hood, Texas. At the time the suspect was arrested and charged. Charges were later reduced and he was sent back to the military. His whereabouts currently are unknown. It should be noted that a teletype was sent on 7/30/74 to Missoula County Sheriff's Office requesting a photograph.

lh

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------

PAGE

9

OF

15

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/31/75	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF XX OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

- 76 7/23/74 1100 hrs.: JANICE GRAHAM came to this office for the hypnotic session with ROBERT RANNEY. The interview was recorded but nothing else was really developed as far as suspect leads. The tape recording was retained as well as notes (handwritten) are being retained for reference. They will not be transcribed at this time. GRAHAM was shown mugs of known suspect who had been previously been developed through this time, as well as driver license photos received by other detectives working on the case. She said none of them was the suspect.
- 77 7/24/74 0845 hrs.: After getting back in good graces of SYLVIA VALINT and her family, she came to the office and was shown 19 photos of suspects developed up to this time, plus driver license photographs of suspects developed by other detectives. She said that none was the suspect. She then met with BEN SMITH and compiled a recomposite drawing of TED which has gained wide circulation.
- 78 1410 hrs.: Members of CID met with DR. JOHN LEIBERT and DR. JOHN BIBBERICH and discussed the case in an attempt to draw up a psychiatric profile of suspect known as TED. Profile will not be dictated. The one copy of the profile is kept in the original case.
- 79 1610 hrs.: Called Special Agent BOB SUTTOFF of the FBI, MA 2-0460, and requested the information on isolation of rape and/or psychopath offenders in the NCIC system. He will check on the availability of such information but doubted that it's available.
- 80 1615 hrs.: Agent SUTTOFF called back to say they have no indices on rape suspects or sexual psychopaths but he will check all leads through government agencies such as Immigration and the V.A. Hospital and call back. **Reference to "sexual psychopaths"**
- 81 1620 hrs.: Called SGT. EWELL, SPD Morals, 583-2340, but they have discontinued all morals files. Mugs are on file for paroled sex offenders as well as people they have handled recently in their unit.
- 82 7/25/74 0800 hrs.: Contacted SGT. EWELL and reviewed all of their morals files in an attempt to develop a suspect. Our case was reviewed by CAPT. HERB SWINDLER and DET. BUD JELBERG of Missing Persons. They were provided with the newest composite drawing of TED.
- 83 1100 hrs.: I noticed a newspaper article in the Seattle Times which stated that the Medical Examiner's office is examining entrails found on 7/24/74 in the Renton area near the North Boeing plant.
- 84 1105 hrs.: I called DR. DONALD T. RAY at the Medical Examiner's office who had examined the entrails and he stated they were not human.

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 10 OF 15
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------	------------------

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/31/74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

- 85 7/25/74 1200 hrs.: I contacted JANICE GRAHAM and DR. STOLZHEISE at his office and a second hypnotic session was conducted with JANICE. She still could not remember much detail. During this session, JANICE did note that the vehicle had nothing peculiar about it such as large tires or distinctive scratches or dents and did recall the inside of the car was an off-white. There was no rack on top of vehicle. She did not see the rear of the vehicle so we still don't know if the vehicle had a bike rack on it. As far as the observations of TED and/or JANICE go, there was nothing additional. As far as TED's clothing description, she did recall an emblem on the shirt with some type of design on the front. It was not a patch pocket type and it could have been some type of crest or name. She couldn't recall what the design was.
- 86 1345 hrs.: AGENT SUTTOFF called and said he had no direct line to the V.A. Hospital but suggested an Administrator from K.C.D.P.S. meet with the Administrator of the V.A. Hospital and attempt to work out an agreeable solution for access to their records.
- 87 1415 hrs.: Reviewed all SPD mug books of parolees and morals offenders with JANICE GRAHAM. This constituted an approximate 2,000 photographs. She looked through these carefully and said that none of them was the suspect.
- 88 1515 hrs.: JANICE GRAHAM came back to the office and went through approximately 80 driver license photos received up until that time - negative results.
- 89 7/26/74 1510 hrs.: CAROL BODDY, 1904 3rd Ave. #700, 789-2258, B/P 622-6300, saw a man in the Bon Marche at noon with his right arm in a cast. No statement taken.
- 90 7/29/74 1015 hrs.: CAPTAIN MACKIE advised that he had met with DR. JOHN LIEBERT and DR. SIMMONS for a second psychiatric profile session, but nothing substantive was gained on TED. DR. SIMMONS was in disagreement with DR. LIEBERT about some of the points as initially evolved.
- 91 1340 hrs.: OFFICER KNUDSEN who is an I.D. Officer with Bellingham P.D. called to say that a similar suspect had been approaching girls in their town. He was forwarding copies of the case reports for information.
- 92 For clarification, Issaquah P.D. provided written statements from witnesses BLACKBURN, GALLOWAY, GRAHAM, JACKSON, (or similar - illegible,) McKIBBEN, OTT, and on case 74-95852; HARTVIGSON.
- 93 7/31/74 0805 hrs.: Received call from MARIE VanCleave, 7235 129th SE, BA 6-6217, B/P MA 2-5151, who said that she and her

1h	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE
	Det. Roger E. Dunn	01116	221		11
					OF 15

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		
FOLLOW-UP REPORT			

ITEM:

husband were at the park on July 14th and she saw a man with his left arm in a cast, in a narrow 2" sling supporting it. She described him as wearing slacks and a short sleeved shirt. He was 5'6" and very slender. He matched our composite. He approached a girl at approximately 1600 hrs. in the area of the restroom. This girl had a dog with her. They talked for awhile, and when the girl seemed disinterested, the man walked off. She didn't notice which way the man walked. She had a photograph taken of one of the events at the Rainier picnic and will mail it in for review.

94 7/31/74 0830 hrs.: I catalogued all mugs and photographs shown to various witnesses up through 7-20-74.

95 1515 hrs.: Reviewed the case with D.P.A. PHIL KILLIEN who said that since the case has received so much publicity and composites have been used to describe the suspect, when a good suspect or suspects are developed, they should be advised of Miranda Rights at the start of any interview. If a confession or admission then comes out, a probable cause arrest could be made on investigation of homicide. If enough circumstantial evidence is available, it will not be necessary to find the body of any victims to establish the crime of homicide.

96 On 7/28/74, the P.I. posted a \$5,000 reward for information leading to the recovery of the missing girls in the Northwest, which includes JANICE OTT, LYNDIA HEALY, HEIDI PETERSEN, GEORGANN HAWKINS, SUSAN RANCOURT, DONNA MANSON, and ROBERTA PARKS from Oregon State University. Since that time we have received several phone calls and found it necessary to enlist the aid of SGT. PHILLIPS and five patrolmen to run down field leads. The report as to what they have run down will not be included in this report since their leads are minor, and if they do develop substantive leads, they will then be commented upon.

97 8/1/74 1635 hrs.: ROGER OLSON of 16239 NE 13th Pl. #E-305, 747-8814, called the office and stated he works for the State Highway Dept., and that on 7-15 or 7-16-74, that he was working near Issaquah and heard two gunshots somewhere east of Lake Samammish. He didn't know if it were connected to our case or not. B/P 822-9256.

98 8/5/74 0830 hrs.: Met with SPD Illustrator BEN SMITH, who re-worked the latest composite drawing.

99 0945 hrs.: DET. PIERSOL came to this office with the U. of W. yearbooks from 1969, 1970, and 1971. They were discontinued after 1971.

100 1400 hrs.: JANICE GRAHAM came to the office and reviewed all photos and mugs collected up to this point, as well as the U.W.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER lh Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 12 OF 15
--	-----------------	-------------	--------------	------------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 8/27/74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

- yearbooks and the Central Washington State College yearbooks from 1969 and 1970 with negative results.
- 101 8/5/74 1645 hrs.: MRS. ODELL JONES of 2912 E. Cherry St., 325-3452, who is a psychic, called to say she had an impression about the two missing girls. She offered her assistance.
- 102 8/6/74 0900 hrs.: WILLIAM DUNCAN called the office again and requested aerial photos of the Lake Hills area as well as the Rainier Beach area.
- 103 8/6/74 1430 hrs.: Contacted PATRICIA TURNER to go over the composite drawing and all mugs collected up to this point. She didn't like any of the photos collected, but said that the composite as was presently composed, was very close to the suspect who approached her at the park on the 14th of July.
- 104 1530 hrs.: Contacted THERESA SHARPE, who also liked the recent composite. She was shown all the photos collected up to that time, but said none was similar to the person who she saw approach OTT on the beach.
- 105 1630 hrs.: Contacted SINDI STIEDENBAUM and she liked the hair style on the new composite, but said the eyes were still "too Chinese-looking." She was also shown all photos collected to this point with negative results.
- 106 8/8/74 1115 hrs.: Met with MRS. ODELL JONES, the psychic, with the purse of DENISE NASLUND. She had the impression that both DENISE and JANICE are alive and are being held captive on Vancouver Island in Canada. Suspect's name is RALPH, last name probably starts with an "M" something like McAFEE. He is 5'8", 145 lbs. has dark brown hair and comes from a wealthy family. His father is connected with the boating industry. She feels that there are two or more guys involved in the disappearances of all the women. HEIDI is being kept by an older woman in the Oakland area.
- 107 1345 hrs.: JACKIE PLISCHKE came to the office and reviewed all photos collected presently with negative results. She also reviewed the U. of W. and Central State College yearbooks with negative results. She looked at latest composite drawing and said he looks like the man who approached her on the beach. She also revised her time of contact from 1610 to 1710 hrs.
- 108 1615 hrs.: JANICE GRAHAM called to say she was undergoing a third hypnotic session on her own with a DR. IVAN BERKELAND, 1031 116th NE, Bellevue.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 13 OF 15
--	-----------------	-------------	--------------	------------------

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 8/27/74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

- 109 8/9/74 1600 hrs.: Called JANICE GRAHAM and arranged to meet at Bellevue P.D. to show her the mugs.
- 110 1700 hrs.: Contacted JANICE GRAHAM and showed her JAMES SNYDER's photograph - negative results.
- 111 8/11/74 1400 hrs.: Received a call from EVELYN MCKAIG (at home) who had spoken to a LESLIE CHRISTIANSEN of 4200 Pasadena Pl. N.E., 633-2057. She said she had been assaulted on 9/16/73 in the 1700 block on NE 45th by a suspect at knifepoint who looks like the photo of [REDACTED] which was shown to her by MRS. MCKAIG. She reported the incident to SPD but doesn't recall the case number or if a suspect were developed in the case.
- 112 8/12/74 0815 hrs.: Pulled a copy of SPD case 73-44025 wherein LESLIE CHRISTIANSEN was assaulted but no suspects were developed or noted in the case.
- 113 1430 hrs.: Checked contents of DENISE NASLUND's purse and found her social security number as [REDACTED]
- 114 1445 hrs.: Blow-up pictures were made of DENISE NASLUND's driver license photo. **3pm witness**
- 115 8/14/74 1135 hrs.: Called PATRICK W. COFFEE, 22220 11th Pl. S., TA 4-1945, B/P 622-8668, who said he and his wife arrived at the park at about 1500 hrs. 7-14-74, and parked near the Ranger garage station and as they walked to the park, they walked behind a subject who was about 5'10", 160 lbs., with his hair in a blond shag; he was wearing a beige T-shirt, levi cut-offs and white tennis shoes. His left arm was in a sling. He has seen the composite drawing in the newspapers and feels the drawings are only close to the man he walked behind into the park. He described the guy as having a strange, wild look in his eyes, and may have seen him in the park later in the day but didn't see him approach any girls or associate with anyone. No statement taken.
- 116 1340 hrs.: Called DENISE NASLUND's dentist, DR. WILLIAM E. BRODERSON, 9801 17th NW, 763-0400, and requested they set aside the X-ray photos of her teeth. She was a patient there between 1968 and 1973 and always had good teeth without many fillings.
- 117 1500 hrs.: JANICE GRAHAM called the office to say she had just been through her third hypnotic session but it was fruitless.
- 118 1520 hrs.: Attempted to call DR. UNSOELD - no answer.
- 119 8/22/74 1100 hrs.: JULIE CALABRESE, 4249 92nd SE, Mercer Island, 232-8137, B/P 232-2250, called saying she had taken pictures at the park on 7/14/74 and will mail in the negatives.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 14 OF 15
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------	------------------------

ORIGINAL

TO	VIA	DATE 8/27/74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

DEA agent

120 8/22/74 1400 hrs.: A D.E.A. agent who was at the park came to the office and looked at mugs with negative results.

121 1511 hrs.: DET. BAILY was dispatched to an area near
Fall City where a blue knapsack was found; later determined to be
unfounded.

122 1700 hrs.: Contacted JANICE GRAHAM and showed her all
mugs collected to date - negative results. -

INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Det. Roger E. Dunn

SERIAL
01116

UNIT
221

APPROVED BY:

PAGE 15
OF 15

Dist. No.

F 1

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

MASTER CASE:

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

ALSO SEE CASE 7 4

9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE

7/17/74

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSONS		DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07/14/74	Original Invest. Officer Issaquah P.D. #74-0823
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same		LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammamish State Park	VALUE RECOVERED N/A
VICTIM OTT, Janice Anne & NASLUND, Denise Marie		PHONE	

C A S E	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE
ETC.

E
N
T
R
Y

- SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
- PERSONS INTERVIEWED: NAMES, ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.
- PROPERTY: INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC.
- ADDITIONAL ENTRIES: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION—COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NO., DATE AND TIME.

- 7-17-74 1025 hrs.: I was advised by SGT. RANDALL to assist DETECTIVES ROGER DUNN and BOB KEPPEL in the investigation of two missing individuals whose names are DENISE NASLUND and JANICE OTT. SGT. RANDALL detailed DET. GRUNDEN to talk to THERESA SHARPE, whose address is 2723 Stanford Way S.E., Bothell, 486-8253.
- 1050 hrs.: Took a statement from SUSAN KINSINGER. She is a long time friend of JANICE OTT. Statement was turned over to DET. BOB KEPPEL.
- 1200 - 1300 hrs.: Took a statement from THERESA MARIE SHARPE at her residence. In this statement she stated how the OTT girl was dressed, and about her leaving with an individual. This statement was turned over to DET. BOB KEPPEL.
- 1320 hrs.: Contacted OLIVER NEWHOUSE via telephone. His address is Rt. 1, Box 106-E, Snoqualmie, H/P 888-0870. MR. NEWHOUSE will contact R/O at Issaquah Police Department for the taking of a statement.
- 1340 hrs.: Arrived at Issaquah Police Department awaiting the arrival of MR. NEWHOUSE.
- 1410 hrs.: Contacted DANIEL ABDO's residence, 11830 28th Pl. SE Issaquah, H/P 228-1573. The individual who answered the phone stated he was the son of MR. ABDO, and that he would have MR. ABDO contact R/O after 4:00 when he arrived home.
- 1420 hrs.: Took a one page statement from an OLIVER C. NEWHOUSE. His statement does not describe the suspect or the victim. It is an inconclusive statement.
- 1445 hrs.: Spoke to MR. JAMES OTT, the missing girl's husband. I asked MR. OTT if he had treated anyone for a broken arm or an injury to

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Rolf T. Grunden <i>Rolf Grunden</i>	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

1

OF

7

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/17/74	TIME 1025
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN	

ITEM:

- an arm. He stated no, he was not a doctor. He works only with amputated limbs, not the medical field. Copies of the Sheriff's report were left with the Issaquah Police for the purpose of giving the description of the suspect. Contacted SGT. RANDALL who advised to contact a PATRICIA EARP who works at the G.S.A. office in Auburn, P/N 833-6500, ext. 421.
- 9 7-17-74 1530 to 1610 hrs.: Took a statement from PATRICIA EARP at the G.S.A. office. This statement consisted of her being in the ladies' restroom and observing a dark-haired female in a purple blouse who later got onto a motorcycle. This statement consisted of 3 typewritten pages made out by MISS EARP at her request. This report will be submitted to DET. KEPPEL for inclusion in case 74-95852.
- 10 7-18-74 1045 hrs.: R/O left the County Courthouse en route to Bellevue to converse with MRS. NORMAN CRAVEN regarding the missing girls. A statement from JACQUELINE CRAVEN was started at 1143 hrs. at her place of employment. This statement consists of seeing an individual with a sling on his arm walking in front of the restroom at the park. The physical description of the individual as noted in the report will be turned over to DET. KEPPEL.
- 11 1330 hrs.: Received aerial map of the park from assistant Ranger DON SIMMONS.
- 12 1345 hrs.: I spoke to the SCHONHALS. MS. SCHONHALS advised she was calling from the University Hospital and was just leaving. It was suggested to her to go to the Headquarters Division for the purpose of giving the detective a statement.
- 13 1410 to 1430 hrs.: I photographed Lake Sammamish State Park and surrounding areas.
- 14 1600 to 2118 hrs.: I took movie film to Telephoto Video Arts, 2316 2nd Ave. to have enlargements of a possible suspect made.
- 15 7-19-75 0900 hrs.: Started flyer bulletins on the two victims.
- 16 0905 hrs.: MONTY MESERUE of 14959 NE 202nd called, P/N 485-1441. He stated he did take motion pictures at the picnic of a motorcycle rumble. A patrol car has been sent out to obtain these photographs.
- 17 0940 hrs.: JACK BEARD from the North Bend Precinct called and stated he did have the film and would bring it to Headquarters.
- 18 1055 hrs.: Received film from Patrolman JACK BEARD.
- 19 1145 hrs.: En route from garage to possible scene. 10-97 at St. Regis Mill at 1204 hrs. Contacted MAUREEN TREADY.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Rolf T. Grunden <i>Rolf Grunden</i>	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
--	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 2
OF 7

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/17/74	TIME 1025
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN	

ITEM:

- 20 7-19-74 1355 hrs.: Went 10-97. A complete search of that gravel pit was made and photographs taken, as well as footprints casted. Negative results were obtained.
- 21 1505 hrs.: Received new assignment from SGT. RANDALL via phone advising me to contact PAT TURNER, 13416 118th NE, Kirkland, Home phone 822-4043, B/P GL 5-3856.
- 22 1505 hrs.: Contacted MS. TURNER by phone, an appointment has been made to take statement.
- 23 1600 hrs.: Arrived at PAT TURNER's residence at above address.
- 24 1605 hrs.: Received radio message to call office and contact SGT. RANDALL. I was advised by SGT. RANDALL not to take statement from PAT TURNER at this time but to respond back into the Issaquah area for possible shallow grave found. Advised I would respond.
- 25 Potential secondary grave site - numerous shovels of dirt were taken. It was found to have extensive root system thus making it impossible area where a body could have been freshly planted, estimating the roots had been growing there for approximately 6 to 8 months, as they were small fibrous-type roots.
- 26 1748 hrs.: Contacted SGT. RANDALL who advised to recontact the TURNER residence for purpose of statement.
- 27 1750 hrs.: Contacted PAT TURNER by phone and made a second appointment. She stated that she would be there until between 7:00 and 8:00 o'clock.
- 28 7-22-74 0800 hrs.: SGT. WAYNE FISHER from the Armed Forces Police at JU 3-2866 was contacted. An inquiry was made of SGT. FISHER if he knew of someone in the military service within the Seattle or Pierce County area who could read infra-red photography. SGT. FISHER advised me to call Fort Lewis, C.I.D. at 968-2251.
- 29 0845 hrs.: ROY R. JONES, Bellevue, 442-1223, called, his business address is 1200 6th Ave. MR. JONES works for the U.S. Government, Environmental Agency and stated he has a MASTER's Degree and has extensive knowledge of how to read infra-red photos. He will come to the office later this morning.
- 30 1000 to 1335 hrs.: MR. ROY JONES assisted R/O with the terminology of the infra-red photographs and showed numerous points to be searched.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Rolf T. Grunden <i>Rolf Grunden</i>	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
--	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 3
OF 7

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/17 /74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN	

ITEM:

- 31 7-22-74 1500 hrs.: BEN SMITH, S.P.D. illustrator, was contacted at 583-2907. He stated that after 1000 hrs. on 7-23-74 he would be available to make a composite. He said he would prefer at least two people be present
- 32 1520 hrs.: PAM OKATTA, of 11111 Luther Ave., PA 5-6887, was contacted to take a statement. MRS. OKATTA stated her daughter was not home, and she did not know when she would return, as her boyfriend was in town. A message was left with MRS. OKATTA to have her daughter call as soon as possible.
- 33 1536 hrs.: Received orders from SGT. RANDALL to pick up a purse belonging to DENISE NASLUND from her mother, MRS. ROSE at 8652 13th SW. Attempted phone contact with MRS. ROSE - negative result.
- 34 1545 hrs.: Contacted DET. NIBARGAR at Renton P.D. He has information regarding possible suspect. A phone message was left to have him call.
- 35 1600 hrs.: Contacted MRS. ROSE at her residence - she gave me the purse belong to DENISE NASLUND.
- 36 1625 hrs.: GAIL PEARSON, bartender at Digby's Tavern at West Seattle, Phone 938-1032, was shown pictures of the NASLUND girl. She stated possibly the girl may have come in but was not sure.
- 37 1650 hrs.: Received call via radio to contact the OKATTA residence to take a statement.
- 38 1816 hrs.: Arrived at the OKATTA residence and took a statment.
- 39 1830 hrs.: Went 10-97 en route to Fire Dog Inn.
- 40 1845 hrs.: Took statement from DENNIS WINTER, owner of the Fire Dog Inn, 533-9922. He stated he had once kicked DENISE NASLUND out of the Fire Dog Inn because she had false identification. While talking to MR. WINTER, ROBERT EVANS of 9837 8th Pl. SW, RO 2-2470, stated he knew the NASLUND girl and knew friends of hers and he showed me a possible address where an individual named [REDACTED] lived who may have knowledge about the NASLUND girl's whereabouts. I gave MR. EVANS a card to place on [REDACTED] door. MR. EVANS was somewhat reluctant to show me the [REDACTED] residence; he indicated there were possibly narcotics in the residence and was worried about possible arrest.
- 41 7-23-74 0955 hrs.: EVERETT EIEVES, 531-4618 or 472-8219, who lives at 6811 Lakewood R., called, stated he worked with Pierce County Sheriff's Rescue Squad and helped them with infra-red photography on numerous occasions. He offered this service to our agency.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER lh Det. Rolf T. Grunden <i>Rolf Grunden</i>	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

4

OF

1

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/17/74	TIME 1025
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN	

ITEM:

- 42 7-23-74 0915 hrs.: DET. BARKER from Auburn P.D. called and requested that additional information be sent to his agency. He was advised that no new information has been obtained at this time.
- 43 0925 hrs.: OFFICER WILLIAMS, S.P.D. P/N 583-3657, called and was given additional information on the VW bug for which we are looking.
- 44 1115 hrs.: Left message with Tacoma P.D. for DICK SIX to call (his phone is 593-4675.) The clerk said she would have him return the call.
- 45 1145 hrs.: ARNOLD KLOETZKE, 11005 24th Pl. SW, H/P 243-4618, stated he has 35 MM pictures of the picnic and would be willing to surrender them to the police on the provision that the film and unexposed film would be replaced.
- 46 1148 hrs.: Patrol CAPT. WM. MAHON was notified of MR. ALOETZKE's address and said he would send a patrol car.
- 47 1250 hrs.: I attempted to contact ROBIN WOODS at her address of 10624 21st SW, CH 8-1652 - negative contact was made.
- 48 1330 hrs.: Attempted to contact REV. WILLIAM PLANT at 328-4344 - negative contact made.
- 49 1345 hrs.: Attempted phone contact with ROBIN WOODS - negative results.
- 50 1350 hrs.: Received case report from DET. McCHESNEY, #73-52869. This case occurred on 7-7-73, possible similar suspect.
- 51 1400 hrs. to 1630 hrs.: I met with one astrologer and one psychic and this information was entered on a separate report. PAULINE was in the meeting and recorded this information.
- 52 7-24-74 0930 hrs.: [REDACTED], 80 S. 130th, DOB 8-48, 155#, 5'9", Wash. license [REDACTED] 21N5, has a 1960 VW, ICH-899. A photo was taken at his residence with the vehicle.
- 53 1200 hrs. Contacted Kent Gardens Apartments which is in front of the Willow-Vista Apts., and spoke to SANDRA ZOEARSCH, 852-3972. A request of records was requested which she gave me.
- 54 7-25-74 1300 hrs.: Per request from Freq. #1, I responded to a dead body at Yesler and the freeway.
- 1400 hrs.: Contacted S.P.D. Homicide detectives at 600 Washington. The deceased is an elderly man in his late 70s.

PAGE 5

OF 1

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

Det. Rolf T. Grunden

Rolf Grunden

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
		7/17/74	1025
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN		

ITEM:

- 55 7-26-74 0915 hrs.: Contacted CHIEF PROSISE, Issaquah P.D. at Precinct #3.
- 56 0930 to 0950 hrs.: CHIEF PROSISE and I met with Kent detective. They heard the tape of the unknown caller and requested any information.
- 57 1000 hrs.: Contacted the manager of the Kent Garden Apts. and spoke with SANDY ZOEARSCH and let her listen to the tape - negative results.
- 58 1010 hrs.: Contacted [REDACTED], Apt. #31 in the Kent Garden Apts. He is the roommate of [REDACTED] - two photographs were taken of this individual.
- 59 1015 hrs.: Contacted manager, MRS. ELLIS at the Willow Vista Trailer Park. MRS. ELLIS stated she recognized the anonymous caller's voice from the tape. She stated she recognized the voice as the individual who lives in space #99.
- 60 1020 hrs.: Contacted [REDACTED] at #99, I noted that his voice was similar to the subject on tape.
- 61 1025 hrs.: Contacted SGT. RANDALL and advised him that I had located the possible suspect who called our office.
- 62 1400 hrs.: A polygraph examination was given to the suspect [REDACTED]. Prior to the polygraph the suspect admitted calling in the unfounded report. Suspect passed the polygraph exam as he had never seen DENISE NASLUND.
- 63 1405 hrs.: I picked up additional film of possible suspect from the picnic.
- 64 1430 hrs.: Transported suspect back to this residence.
- 7-29-74 0900 hrs.: DET. JELLBERG, SPD Missing Persons, called and stated the Montesano P.D. called requesting information on the missing girls.
- 65 0901 hrs.: Grays Harbor P.D. was contacted. I inquired what information they needed on possible suspects, and the clerk did not know what I was inquiring about.
- 66 0928 hrs.: Contacted Grays Harbor S.O. and advised them of the information, their teletype FES-2035, dated 7/26. Still, no one knew what I was talking about. I advised the clerk at the Montesano S.O. that an updated bulletin would be sent to their office.

Lh

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Rolf T. Grunden <i>Rolf Grunden</i>	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
--	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 6
OF 7

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE 7/17/74	TIME 1025
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN	

ITEM:

- 66 7-29-74 1005 hrs.: Interviewed [REDACTED] in the King County Jail. A PIR form was filled out and given to DET. KEPPEL. It should be noted that this individual is an escapee from a Southern Penitentiary.
- 67 DET. BUNKER requested additional information on the case with which he was supplied.
- 68 1115 hrs.: Left message with Tacoma P.D., OFFICER DICK SIX 593-4675. Clerk said he was out and would return my call.
- 69 1155 hrs.: SPD OFFICER MILLER, 523-0168/ MISS TURNER called to state that she checked out VW bug at the Westlake Elks and feels this could be the car.
- 70 7-30-74 1050 hrs.: Contacted the Willows-Villa and spoke to the manager, DOUG V. ELLIS. Gave a list of ten people within the trailer park, none matching our suspect description. These will be kept in the rough notes.
- 71 7-30-74 1100 to 1300 hrs.: Interviewed ROBIN WOODS at her place of employment. See statement for details.
- 72 7-31-74 0920 hrs.: RUTH NORDENBROOK (Barnes) DPA called, 344-2550, said she used to work at the youth center and has now transferred to the downtown office. Said a man called her at youth center and insisted on talking to RUTH BARNES (her maiden name.) She was not in the office and caller said he had information regarding JAN OTT. Caller said he would return call to RUTH. I advised RUTH to make an appointment with caller to call R/O.
- 73 Numerous other leads on persons thought to be "TED" and vehicles similar to Volkswagens described, have been checked and eliminated.
- These names and license numbers are too numerous to list and are found in files by cross referenced card indexes.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER <i>Ralph Grunder</i>	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 7
OF 7

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM SGT. LEONARD C. RANDALL	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

- 1 7/17/74 4:00 P.M. Det. HERGESHEIMER assigned to contact informant in "Jackals" motorcycle club.
- 2 Det. DUNN assigned to obtain statement from MRS. ROSE (NASLUND's mother) - background information.
- 3 Det. KEPPEL assigned to contact Issaquah P.D. to interview subject who had coffee with MRS. OTT in morning. A girl that was approached to help a man with a bad arm load a boat in the State Park 4:45 P.M.; possibly OTT's husband statement.
- 4 4:50 Lockheed Shipyard had a picnic 7/14/74 at Sammamish State Park. Company picnic. Phone 623-2072, main office. Night man will have someone call 0800 hrs., with information.
- 5 5:00 Secured from office.
- 6 0900 hrs. Checked with KEPPEL and HERGESHEIMER on development of case.
- 7 7/18/74 0800 hrs. Det. GRUNDEN detailed to put flyer together of both victim and composite information of suspect.
- 8 Det. BAILY to give Officer's Report on hair styling shop man with sling on arm.
- 9 0845 hrs. Exchange information with CHIEF FORSYTHE regarding another girl - same line about boat - walked to car, VW, brown. Received a call from MRS. REE A. GREEN, 14431 70th Pl. S., 772-2806 regarding an adult male subject pushing a 10-speed yellow bike into a ravine. SGT. JOHN JACKSON, Pct. #4, requested to check out.
- 10 Discussed development with LT. KRASKE.
- 11 Dets. DUNN and HERGESHEIMER en-route to Channel 5 News to review their film strips.
- 12 0917 hrs. Phone contact with MR. R. J. COOK, MA 3-2072, Ext. 208, Lockheed Ship Yard. He's making prints available of picnic at State Park, 7/14/74. Det. BAILY assigned to pick up same.
- 13 0940 hrs. Received phone call from JERRY SNYDER, Special Agent. Heard suspect pitch OTT. (442-0286 or 442-5443) Will come to office to identify and give a statement.
- 14 1000 hrs. Det. BAILY sent to Burien to contact YOCKUM regarding house.

PAGE

1

OF

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

15	Det. GRUNDEN detailed to pick up statement on nurse who observed slinged subject - another of lady observing dark haired girl taken on a motorcycle. Nurse, MRS. NORMAN CRAVEN. Biker witness, Renne Sch---
16	1031 hrs. Phone contact with MR. BILL HARRIS, Oregon State University - Security Dept. Gill Coliseum, Corvallis, Oregon #97 331 - Phone 1-503-754-1473.
17	1150 hrs. Phone contact with KEN LITTLE. He reports BOB SERGEANT works in a manufacturing plant in Redmond. NANCY, a girlfriend, works as accountant. KEN states their home number is 485-1567. KEN called right back and stated they'll be in at about 3:30 PM, date, for interview.
18	1215 hrs. Phone contact with Chief at Issaquah. Exchanged information. He is coming to unit to discuss information to news.
19	1224 hrs. Det. BAILY checked in.
20	1230 hrs. Phone contact with 1-753-6960, Title Div., Dept. of Motor Vehicles. Requested printout of - program has to be written. MR. GREEN, Administrator of Titel Div., 1-753-6920.
21	1305 hrs. Phone contact with Sgt. WEAVER - information exchanged.
22	1:10 hrs. Meeting with LT. and CAPT., Search and Rescue, Det. KEPPEL, CAPT. EVANS and LEE HAHN.
23	Talked with LT. JENNE regarding phone call from psychic regarding location of body.
24	Report from Search & Rescue - SPD chopper. 3 hrs. over open country - round lake?
**	Set up a map and pin point locations
25	time response by radio - Spec. Op. & Dets. OTT just had had a D&C at Group Health. Last month & one half - sailing clubs - fags - Ted. FIR file.
26	3:00 hrs. Meeting over.
27	3:45 hrs. Interviewed KENNY LITTLE and reviewed Rainier Picnic film, as well as film from biker trouble.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

2

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

- 28 7/18/74 5:10 PM Assigned Det. GRUNDEN to take film to have printed - suspect with cast - near bikes in parking lot.
- 29 0830 hrs. Composites and missing face sheets with information sheet sent to Pcts. #2, #3 and #4, also North Bend.
- 30 7/19/74 7:50 hrs. Short discussion with unit regarding assignments: 1. Det. GRUNDEN to get flyer completed; 2. Det. KEPPEL to complete map; and 3. Det. DUNN get color chart for VW.
- 31 Flight set for 3:00 PM to photograph park and shoot infra-red.
- 32 0833 hrs. Discussed - Phone contact with Dr. BLACKBURN - returning back to Spokane.
- 33 0852 hrs. JANICE - girls 10-speed Schwinn comb. lock. Com. R-turn twice to 1, then left one whole turn past 1, stop at 21, then turn to R stopping at 37. Returning to area on Sunday.
- 34 JANICE's vehicle - VW - 1973 dark green, license IDD-828.
- 35 0908 hrs. Attempt contact with CAPT THOMAS, Pct. #2 to pick up film of biker problem in State Park, 7/14/74. 14959 NE 202nd; MONTY MERVE.
- 36 0950 hrs. BEN COLWELL assigned to assist on follow-up on phone leads.
- 37 MACAY - dispatch - WF mid to late 40's. BILL DeVICKEO, 1829½ Queen Ann N., Apt. #3 - knows something about girls. On tape - SPD; rec. 1:12 PM 7/17/74.
- 38 DENISE's mother - re: write-up in Times was wrong. She wasn't going to lavatory. Her boyfriend is changing his story. At first, he said he was asleep when she disappeared.
- 39 1755 hrs. Greg Skinner - Phone contact with MRS. PELAAAR regarding SKINNE.
- 40 Psyc. - Dr. SUE WOOD - home. Was in State Park 7/13/74 Saturday, from 1:30 PM to 4:30 PM, with roommate. Father took them there with him all day Sunday - not at park. MR. GERALD A. PELAAAR, 12424 SE 28th, Bellevue, WA.
- 41 1805 hrs. Phone contact with 392-2505, Issaquah P. D.'s Chief - home. "Jackals" STEVE - ex-policeman - ? P.D. - controls them.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 3
			OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

- 42 Possibly out of Renton.
- 43 1810 hrs. Phone contact with Renton P.D.,
235-2600; requested information.
- 44 1815 hrs. Phone contact with SGT. LUSHER. Re-
quested teletype throughout Washington, information on Jackals Club.
- 45 1826 hrs. Att. MARK WEXLER called in. 3737 Bank
of Calif. Center - 623-8433, home LA 5-2996.
- 46 JANICE OTT with her Friday evening,
7/12/74 by office diner, GILBERT SULLIVAN Prod., Windjammer - New green
VW, dropped him off at apartment. Called roommate - agreement to con-
tact during week. JANICE is separated from her husband. Just parted,
no hostility. Information passed on to Issaquah P.D.
- 47 0830 hrs. KEPPEL assigned witnesses; Det. DUNN
assigned bikers.
- 48 0900 hrs. Talked with CAPT. EVANS and LT. KRASKE
and filled them in on investigation.
- 49 0915 hrs. Phone contact with Chief, Issaquah P.D.
Exchanged information. OTT's husband at station; Psych. called.
Meeting set our unit. Sgt. WEAVER got information on Latin man.
- 50 0920 hrs. Phone contact SPD. Det. JELBERG brought
up to date on cases. He passed on BETTY MALONE of City Payroll,
583-2209. Saw NASLUND in restroom at state park. Also reported a
motorist picked up a hitchhiker in the Tukwila area that looked like
our victim.
- 51 0938 hrs. Phone contact with LT. R. JENNE, Pct. #3
and requested him to have picnic at state park film picked up at KTSW
TV, Tacoma, 11th & Grant from CHARLIE BIRD.
- 52 Chief Prosise. Sgt. VAN HORNE
assigned.
- 53 0940 hrs. Contacted in unit by SGT. WEAVER,
Supervisor of Search & Rescue at park. Look like OTT & dark complected
man. No positive ID on OTT. Requested. Marine 14 & 15 log checked,
overturned boat.
- 54 1003 hrs. Contacted HERB of photo lab, and Nobies
Photograph Supply - DAVE DUNKIN regarding infra-red photography.
Rochester, New York - Kodak film.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 4
OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

- 55 1030 hrs. Meeting with Chief & LT. KRASKE.
- 56 7/14/74 OTT saw at 11:00 AM - Pisonos (waitress)
dating musician in Issaquah.
- 57 7/14/74 7:00 PM At park, brown plaid jacket, 188th SE
hippie in woods - drk. skin, late 20's. Sea. Compost pile, tin or
plastic - bales of hay. WARD, WALTER E., 12733 Greenwood N.,
ME 3-5555, Ace Rug 0 DOB 5/10/53. Oregon car - check requested by
teletype - phone call - LANE CONNLY.
- 58 7/14/74 OTT last seen 6:30 AM, roommate - last
heard on phone, 10:00 AM, roommate.
- 59 Husband was not aware of her dating
musician, RAY JACKSON, WMA (bad eye), 392-1565, 2nd St., Issaquah,
Washington. Dated her on 7/7/74.
- 60 back - roommate - [REDACTED] - Two beer flat on
- 61 Approximately 100' of film, Channel 5,
blouse round neck, white; nylon sleeve-less - no sweater involved.
Cut-off, blue shoes; blue & white bandana; TIGER brand 10-speed, yellow,
purchased in September, no fenders. Blue cover on tempered chain.
- 62 1055 hrs. Interviewed Chief, LT., Sgt. and
Channel 5.
- 63 1125 hrs. Det. GRUNDEN assigned follow-up on call
in leads.
- 64 7/17/74 1203 hrs. Returned call to MRS. ROSE, RO 2-8765; no
answer.
- 65 1205 hrs. Det. KEPPEL to interview BARRY, BETTY J.,
SPD Payroll, who saw NASLUND in lavatory.
- 66 DET. DUNN advised to write missing case
report - 74-96644, missing person.
- 67 1254 hrs. Phone contact with SGT. WEAVER, divers
found nothing - 2/3 of area checked. P290 Tiger brand, 10-speed.
- 68 Exchange information with Chief & Lt.
Checked on film from Pct. #3.
- 69 1:05 Phone contact with DET. GRUNDEN, obtained

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 5
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

description of man seen in park, 7/14/74; see statement taken by
DET. GRUNDEN.

Description: 6', 180-185 lbs., 25 - 30 yrs.,
Brown hair, wavy; tan, white outfit, T-shirt and white shorts; left
arm in beige sling; didn't feel arm was hurt. Real hairy. No
vehicle. (from Grunden).

70 7/17/74 1203 hrs. Returned call to MRS. ROSE, RO 2-8765.

71 7/17/74 1:47 hrs. Officer F. OXOS delivered film.

72 2:07 hrs. Appointment set with SPD illustrator,
for composite of suspect. Information from Det. DUNN.

73 2:09 hrs. JOHN KLINE in office for interview.

74 2:17 hrs. Phone contact, RO 2-8765. Mother
states she thought motorcycle was pretty good. Mother feels she'd go
with someone because of fight with LITTLE.

75 2:27 hrs. Phone call from Chief. He has a WMA cited
to his office for a statement as he had coffee with OTT after she
finished her laundry and read him letter she wrote, then left for park.

76 3:00 hrs. Viewed the film and one video tape of
picnic.

77 7/19/74 2:20 PM Det. HERGESHEIMER checked with Western
State Hospital; one inmate, a walkaway on 7/14/74.

78 2:35 hrs. Phone contact with Capt. HERB SWINDLER,
SPD, H&R - discussed the missing girls. Information exchanged.

79 2:55 hrs. Requested MARY, A/T to go through FIR
file and pull VW bugs.

80 3:40 hrs. Phone contact with CHERYL SCHMIZER,
Central Washington State College, Campus Police, requesting composite
of suspect and she was purchasing arm scam in library - their place.

81 4:05 hrs. Detailed Det. GRUNDEN to 228th on the
Issaquah & Fall City - to contact Search & Rescue.

82 1100 hrs. DET. HERGESHEIMER and Det. DUNN
assigned to check out VW matching description; 7/19/74 that SPD had
stopped - see their report for details.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

6

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

83	1110 hrs.	Assigned DET. GRUNDEN to Issaquah area to photograph gravel pit area, two mounds of dirt, two sets of foot prints.
84	1120 hrs.	Discussed found clothing on I-90 at Fall City cut-off. Det. KEPPEL contacted witness 14 and attempt to have them identified.
85		DET. KEPPEL set contact Issaquah P.D. for information on VW fitting descriptions in Pine Lake area.
86	1240 hrs.	Changed plan - DET. BAILY to fly aerial photos. Det. GRUNDEN to contact Issaquah to look at area of VW.
87	4:26 hrs.	LINDA COLEMAN assigned to address flyers.
88	5:08	Det. BAILY returned with JIM from flight.
89	5:38 hrs.	10 flyers to SPD.
90	5:45 hrs.	Assigned Det. KEPPEL to notify Olympia P.D. regarding picnic by Olympia this weekend.
91	6:18 hrs.	Discussed case with CAPT. PINGREY, LT. KRASKE and CAPT. MACKIE regarding coverage.
92	27/20/74	DET. HERGESHEIMER to Issaquah area to follow-up on VW registrations.
93		DET. LT. R. KRASKE to State Park, then to Issaquah P.D.
94	1110 hrs.	KEN LITTLE came to office with current pictures, DENISE's phone book and dentists name, DR. BROTORSON. KEN reports he turned DENISE's purse with contents to mother, MRS. ROSE.
95		KEN states he observed Bandito's in the park. DENISE liked to dance to soul music and did dance with blacks, yet she claimed she didn't like blacks.
96		SGT. J. BAYS - Comm. Center.
97	1230 hrs.	Contact by phone with CAPT. MACKIE at Issaquah P.D. with MR. OTT to view clothing. Also, CAPT. MACKIE reports VW is more metallic bronze tan brown.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

7

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

98	1:00 hrs.	Phone contact with BILL FOWLER of 20222 142nd SE, Kent, 854-5963. He's an ex-Bandito - asked him to shop up.
99		Three groups at park, Banditos, Jackals and Commancheros (mostly Indians).
100	1:20 hrs.	Phone contact with GEORGE CUTHILL, SPD Homicide - gave information of occult location - requested County to check.
101	2:10 hrs.	Det. DUNN in from field - discussed developments and scoped composite.
102	2:36 hrs.	Capt. & Lt. returned to office.
103	3:10 hrs.	Talked with DET. HERGESHEIMER at Issaquah and he reported that two ladies I.D. driver of VW bug, IGS-575 not in records. Sgt. BAYS contacted - he will search auditors.
104	3:15 hrs.	Phone contact with FOWLER and states that there was a Kung-Fu picnic in the park as well as some Vedmen motorcycle people.
105	3:44 hrs.	Phone contact with DET. HERGESHEIMER; vehicle in Issaquah, IGF-575, registered to University, license, 5717 Roosevelt Way NE, 522-4090. Not available until Monday.
106		Search teams are securing at this time.
107	4:57 hrs.	Teletype sent - states wide, warning of large gathering & suspect scam.
108	5:00 P.M.	Secured crew.
109	7/20/74 0800 hrs.	Review incoming paper regarding case; assigned VW information to Det. HERGESHEIMER, other information to Det. DUNN.
110		Det. DUNN to contact MRS. GRAHAM to go over statement and park area.
111	9:05 hrs.	Phone contact with MIKE GERMAN, of SPD, Morals. Exchange of information on suspect.
112	9:45 hrs.	Exchange of information, D.L. PHIFER, SPD, Intelligence.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

8

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

113	1045 hrs.	Phone contact with Deputy KEN WARDSTROM of Search & Rescue at Base Station, Issaquah - Search discussed. Divers will swim creek.
114	1050 hrs.	Det. BAILY to Issaquah P.D. Phone follow-up.
115	7/21/74 0800 hrs.	Reviewed incoming paper and assigned Det. GRUNDEN to compile list of facts and times - OTT.
116		DET. KEPPEL to compile facts of NASLUND.
117		Go through her personal phone book. Contact friends for possible information - re-interview witness, PLISCHKE and go through park.
118	1130 hrs.	Discussed over-night paper input with LT. R. KRASKE and LT. G. HELLAND.
119	1220 hrs.	Assigned DET. KEPPEL to Echo Glen to interview DENISE ROBB, who claims our suspect is [REDACTED], 24 yrs., who drives a shiny brown VW bug, Tahola Cottage.
120	1256 hrs.	Phone check was made by LT. KRASKE with DEPUTY KEN WARDSTROM regarding search of the area.
121	1:32 PM	Discussion of case and development to date. KEPPEL to interview suspect on an attempt rape in Newport Hills, arrested in the town of Issaquah.
122	7/22/74 854-5963	Received call from SGT. NELSON that NASLUND was with [REDACTED], Willow Vista Trailer Park.
123		Big JOHN, said only Jackals in park - no one in club took DENISE - not dead, and in trouble.
124		Kent P.D. - SGT. JACK JONES, SGT. C. NELSON -
125	6:53 hrs.	Attempt to call back to Inf. - no answer.
126	1030 hrs.	1. KEN WARDSTROM report of search area - approx. 4,000 manhours. First call 0900 hrs., 7/16/74, Tuesday. Helicopter, dogs, horses and ground teams.
127		Capt. will contact Van BLAIRICOM - Bellevue P.D.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

9

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

- 128 GRAHAM did n't like photo. Clothing, car, terminology. 22 yrs. - under - new statement - VALINT, OKADA, (Grunden interview). KEPPEL. SCHOENALS saw sling.
- 129 SIEBEMBAUM re-interview - DUNN; also TURNER, - re-interview & boyfriend. TERRELL, JACKIE - interview by HERGESHEIMER, 20's, -(10 persons).
- 130 7/22/74 0800 hrs. Discussion of case and days work.
1. DUNN - a. Hypnotist, psych. profile.
b. Color I.D. on VW.
c. Background & OTT.
d. Motorcycle ID - Jackals.
 2. GRUNDEN - a. Check with Army to get infra-red film read.
b. MR. JONES called - Bellevue offering service.
c. Digby's - Fire Dog Inn.
 3. KEPPEL - a. Check out [REDACTED].
b. [REDACTED] - Robb. statement.
 4. HERGESHEIMER - a. VW I.D. - by license.
b. Purse from MRS. ROSE.
- 131 1015 hrs. Meeting to critique missings. In attendance were: CAPT. N. MACKIE, CAPT. EVANS, CHIEF R. PROSISE, SGT. RANDALL, DETS. DUNN, KEPPEL, HERGESHEIMER, COLWELL, Officer LEE HAHN, and Officer KEN WARDSTROM. PAULINE RIDDLE was recording.
- 132 1200 hrs. Break for lunch. Met with DR. BLACKBURN, his wife and JIM OTT.
- 133 1:45 hrs. Started meeting.
- 134 1500 hrs. Assignments: DET. DUNN - reinterview GRAHAM, SIEBEMBAUM, TURNER and boyfriend. KEPPEL - VALINT; HERGESHEIMER - SPD Bike (no good), JACKIE TERRELL, TERRY info. on NASLUND. DET. GRUNDEN - OKADA, Fire Dog & Digby's - DET. COLWELL, VW checks.
- 135 7/23/74 0930 hrs. Div. Meeting.
- 136 2:42 hrs. DR. BLACKBURN - ESP people. LEE SUMMERS RICK MILLER, REV. KEITH RIENHART. MR. KRAFT, Travel Control, 2:48, U.S. Imm. 815 Airport S. Applicant, JEFFERY MICHAEL PICKARD, 3280 Sammamish Park Way - Redmond 98582, 12/11/54, England.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

10

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

- 137 Chief MINKS, Rt. 123 U.S. Courthouse, - Long shot on TED, ~~KEN [REDACTED]~~, ~~[REDACTED]~~, FED NARC, EX.) has VW, lives eastside, #15114 Narc TOLIVER, SPD - ~~[REDACTED]~~, DOB 2/2/45, MC, brn/blue, 5'10", 165 lbs., med. compl., scar on left hand.
- 138 7/24/74 1:35 PM Interviewed MR. & MRS. BLACKBURN and JIM OTT - case discussed and they turned over photos of JANICE.
- 139 Talked with DET: CAILY and TEIGEN, Spokane P.D., 1-509-456-2283. Requested information on girls 10-speed Tiger P=290, 21". Garland Cycle Shop, 1-509-325-9757.
- 140 7/25/74 0800 hrs. Discussed case with unit.
 1. DET. GRUNDEN following up on apartments, Kent area. Chief PROSISE assisting on checking motorcyclists, Willow Vista area.
 2. KEPPEL - Follow-up on leads.
 3. DUNN -
 4. BAILY - Sent to Lake Sammamish to check fresh diggings.
 5. HERGESHEIMER in Olympia gathering driver's license photos.
- 141 1000 hrs. Personal contact with DR. BLACKBURN and JIM OTT, case discussed. Photos of a 10-speed Schwinn bike shown to him. He states the photo looks like JAN's bike. MR. BLACKBURN is returning to Spokane. JIM will remain in area. DR. BLACKBURN, 2337 W. Longfellow, Spokane, 509-237-2620.
- 142 Phone contact with Recreation Equipment Inc., 1525 11th NE, Broadway Dist., 323-8333. Discussed bike information. They referred me to MR. PETE JEFFERYS, AT 2-2565, Pier 90, Building #8.
- 143 In discussing the "Tiger" brand girls bike, he states the "Tiger" yellow is the same as Schwinn in 1972, only 19" and 21" girls 10-speeds were made. The serial would be located on right side of bar which seat bar fits in. The other is under the spracket housing on the part of the frame the fork fits through, has a shield emblem rivited on. The shifting level is a stem-shifter, with black knobs on the shim and shift lever. He sold 20,000 bikes in 2 years. 700-800 ladies, 200 are yellow girls, 80% are in Seattle area. If a 21" - it cuts it down more. Decals picked up by Det. BAILY for I.D.
- 144 7/25/74 1222 hrs. Phone call received from TOM RANDALL, President of the Jackals. He discussed picnic. Wanted to know what information we wanted. He stated he will attempt to help. When they travel, they take a van or El Camino, on 7/14/74, the El Camino. He will recontact.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

11

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

145	7/24/74	0800 hrs.	Meeting with unit - development of case discussed.
	1. DUNN - assigned to handle Psych. profile. 2. KEPPEL - assigned Miss SYLIVA VALINT with illustrator. 3. GRUNDEN & CHIEF RON P., Issaquah - checking out Willows Trailer Park - Kent. 4. HERGESHEIMER - to work on Paine I.D. - follow-up leads.		
146		1:15 hrs.	Meeting in Sheriff's Conference room, psychological profile.
147	7/26/74	0800 hrs.	Reviewed incoming mail - discussed progress with H&R team.
148			Det. GRUNDEN and Chief to finish at Willow Vista Trailer Park. DETS. DUNN, HERGESHEIMER and KEPPEL are organizing materials.
149			Det. COLWELL continuing on VW check out - Det. ACKERMAN continuing checks on morals offenders.
150			SGT. RANDALL review and update flyers with LT. KRASKE.
151		1130 hrs.	Det. GRUNDEN called and has BREIDING in tow.
152		1207 hrs.	Interviewed, [REDACTED], 33 yrs., 217 E. Valley Hwy, Lot 99, UL 2-3486. Claims he gave false information. Scheduled polygraph 2:15 PM, date, to verify.
153			Requested Pct. #3 to assist by picking up crew pictures to eliminate Australian crew from LARRY ZIMNISKY, 26119 18th S., Kent, VE 9-8679.
154		3:00	Flyers printed - LINDA addressing and PAULINE assisting. 10 copies sent to SPD.
155	7/26/74	Friday	Returned call to COULEE CITY P.D., Chief HARTLEY, 1-509-632-5508. [REDACTED], WM 20-24 yrs., blond, April 1974, blue Top Motel, 5'10", slight, 155 to 170#, Bellingham address. White 1967 Opel, DEX-182. Sketch looks like him. Written appaper in school, let wife read. Bad outlook towards parents.
156	7/29/74	1000 hrs.	Reviewed in-coming paper. Secured Det. HERGESHEIMER to return to case load - SW area.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 12
 OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

96644

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

- 157 1100 hrs. Meeting with LT. KRASKE and CAPT. MACKIE, DETS. KEPPEL and DUNN.
- 158 Advised Patrol will assign several to assist with phones, plus assign a Sgt. & four patrolmen to do footwork. They will start 7/30/74.
- 159 1200 hrs. Personal contact with JIM OTT. He brought a roll of film, 74-96644, PX-135-20 black and white, with pictures of victim, JAN OTT. Case discussed.
- 160 1250 hrs. Film taken to the lab for processing.
- 161 3:00 hrs. Area patrolmen could cover to assist in. Det. DUNN and Det. KEPPEL and Sgt. RANDALL discussed.
- 162 7/30/74 Meeting with SGT. PHILLIPS who has five patrolmen assigned. BRUCE MORRISON, VW & Driver's lic. photos; DON LUNDINE, phone - H&R; TERRY FALTER, SW #226 radio call; BOB LaMORIA, S/E, #227; FORREST INSLEE, N., #228, SGT. PHILLIPS 1C. CAPT. MACKIE supplied three vehicles. Polaroid cameras from SGT. SCHMITZ, SGT. ANDREWS AND SGT. EVANS.
- 163 1100 hrs. Briefing session in Conference Room of crews. SGT. PHILLIPS assigned his crews. Information sheet given to DON LUNDINE for phone information.
- 164 3:33 hrs. Assigned DET. HERGESHEIMER to Olympia to pickup mug of [REDACTED].
- 165 7/31/74 8:07 hrs. Falter to relieve LUNDINE on phones - otherwise, lead teams the same. Meeting with JIM OTT who gave us JANICE's last letter dated 7/13/74 and a copy of part of his letter to her for the file. States he was made aware of her dating two persons. He also brought in her 10-speed chain & lock. Turned them over to CAPT. HERB SWINDLER.
- 166 Phone contact with DR. BLACKBURN to discuss developments.
- 167 Placed copy of letter in master file.
- 168 Assigned HERGESHEIMER to Olympia to draw a number of photos, Washington Driver's License Bureau of registered owners of VW's.
- 169 8/1/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming mail. Detailed KEPPEL to contact Spokane PD and request them to cover racket ball tourney in their city.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 13
			OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

- 170 Post Office - Gen. requested help locating house.
- 171 Regarding P.I. article, TED & BILL dated 7/31/74, Det. JELBERG of SPD has contacted Syracuse, N.Y. for detailed information.
- 172 Met with DET. B. JELBERG of SPD. Exchanged information and he picked up several copies of composite.
- 173 LT. KRASKE advised our unit & SPD has an 11:00 meeting for exchange of information, plus a plan to check out information in both jurisdictions.
- 174 P.I. reporter, STEVE GREEN, brought leads in for reward call ins. Picked up photos of TED & bike.
- 175 2:15 PM Dr. BLACKBURN is back in town and will come into office Friday, 8/2/74.
- 176 JIM OTT came to office - exchanged information. (827-2060).
- 177 3:05 hrs. Phone contact with Battalion Chief Fire Dist. #40, 255-0931, ARRON REED, 14810 Petrovitsky Rd., Renton. He reports the fall of the land is 70% to 90% drop on rock. No dirt, had to use pump cars to put fire out.
- 178 KEN WARDSTROM, 823-3814, 827-3814, requests City of Issaquah to be searched, 8/2/74. Said they . . .
- 179 8/2/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming paper. 1. LEE HAHN requested to check out Issaquah as a search was not completed. 2. Check Raging River from I-90 north to Fall City.
- 180 DET. DUNN: 1. Composite revision - hair check with witness to verify. 2. Bulletin on media description of house, girls are being held in; 3. DOROTHY SHULTZ.
- DET. KEPPEL . . . 1. Info. on Napa Valley Group. 2. Check [REDACTED] info, see if OTT could have been her caseworker. 3. Central Washington info.
- 181 1000 hrs. Meeting with SPD Lt. MURPHY, regarding HVH suspect.
- 182 1:30 PM Personal contact with DR. & MRS. BLACKBURN and JIM OTT in H&R Unit. Case discussed.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

14

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 5

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

183	Received a phone call from BILL GREENAN who has a friend, MARY MARTIN BAKER, a Clairvoyant, BILL FELT, and MARY would assist on finding the missing girls.		
184	DR. BLACKBURN standing by at Wharf Restaurant, 283-6600.		
185	8/5/74	Received and reviewed incoming paper. Exchanged information with SGT. PHILLIPS.	
186	Received hphone call from BUD JELBERG, SPD, information was exchanged.		
187	Assigned incoming follow-ups to DETS. DUNN & KEPPEL.		
188	Called in leads to SGT. PHILLIPS, Issaquah P.D. Office. PEACE assigned to PHILLIPS, briefed him of case.		
189	Phone contact with LOUIS JONES, rumor of carrying guns and patrolling of Lake Sammamish Park (false).		
190	1002 hrs.	Phone contact with JIM OTT. He advises he is working at University Hospital, 543-3483.	
191	DET. KEPPEL has talked with Oregon and RCMP, Kamloops, to put Oregon missing together, due to description.		
192	1020 hrs.	Phone call to LT. MURPHY, SPD. Meeting cancelled - to be set up for Tuesday or Wednesday.	
193	1205 hrs.	Received a phone call from Inspector CHRIS SULLIVAN, San Francisco P.D., with information on a rapo, [REDACTED], DOB 8/ [REDACTED] /41; information sheet given to KEPPEL.	
194	1:00 PM	Personal contact with PHIL KILLIEN, our unit discussed case.	
195	2:33 hrs.	Phone contact with CHIEF DARBY, Renton P.D. regarding [REDACTED]. Can't find any records. Found juvenile citation - taken care of - pick up green copy, KEPPEL.	
196	8/6/74	7:55 hrs.	JIM OTT called in discussing development of case.
197	0855 hrs.	Phone contact with MRS. ROSE (NASLUND's mother). [REDACTED] used to give DENISE ride around the block. BIG JOHN - always knew about Banditos. Stopped trying to take DENISE out.	

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 15
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 5

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

She wouldn't go. [REDACTED] rode with Banditos, 14th SW.

198 0931 hrs. Meeting with SPD, BILL BAUGHMAN, GEORGE CUTHILL, regarding missing persons, Lake Sammamish. Gave CUTHILL mugs and information packet on Napa Valley Group.

199 1100 hrs. Received phone contact with CAROL HASMAN, Juvenile Court. She expressed her displeasure with LOUIS JONES and Comm. She called representative RICHARD BUCKLAND, who offered assistance. Inquired about 1) occult - 2) white slavery, 3) psychic. EA 3-9500 X 372. Would like a call back.

200 8/6/74 1130 hrs. DR. BLACKBURN called to discuss case. Will attempt to get photo of blouse and forward to us. Advised of contact with Juvenile Court and that RICHARD BUCKLAND had offered assistance.

201 1140 hrs. MRS. HASMAN called back to further discuss problems. Advised her I had talked with DR. BLACKBURN and he was receptive to a call from the Juvenile Court.

202 1237 hrs. MRS. HASMAN called and reported she had talked with DR. BLACKBURN. She reports that LOUIS JONES will be asked to stop and do nothing unless it is cleared through King County Police. Also, the doctor wanted to know if we would be insulted if he attempts to get the FBI involved.

203 1:15 hrs. Meeting with SPD, BUD JELBERG. Exchanged information. Copy of the Syracuse, N.Y. case.

204 3:15 hrs. SGT. BAYS called from Comm. Center. Received a call regarding found body, KINGSTON area.

205 3:20 hrs. Kitsap Co. S/O, 876-4441. Will check out, and recontact. Advised him that SPD and us want to look in if it is a body.

206 3:25 hrs. Notified SPD, LT. MURPHY, EM 2-0432, #66, JU 3-2340. I will notify him upon return call from Kitsap.

207 Returned call to EA 9-1981- No answer. PAULINE requested to get address EA 9-1981. Phone at 1420 24th Ave. A caller identified herself as JEWELL MACRHS; names given that saw decomposed body: FRANK SULLIVAN, BILL GEORGE, IVAN GEORGE.

207 3:44 hrs. Phone contact with SGT. BEASON. He will cover 1420 24th Ave. to check out caller, and get back to me.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

16

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 5

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

208 8/6/74 3:46 hrs. Called LT. MURPHY and relayed information about complainant. 1420 24th Ave. - registered to JEWELL MAKRIS or JEWELL MORRIS, Phone EA 9-1981 listed to LORELE DONALDSON. Now GRANVILLE CHESTER, changed 7/2/73; was LORELEI GREER.

209 Number 297-3270 bad number. BOB JONES 297-3770, GENE JONES 297-2798 - FRANK SULLIVAN, saw decomposed female body.

210 4:40 PM GEORGE CUTHILL, SPD requested a call Snoquamish Indian Reservation - 24th Ave. - complainant left.

211 8/7/74 7:50 AM Meeting with SGT. PHILLIPS - discussed realignment of personnel. Reviewed incoming leads and paper.

212 Phone contact with LOIS JONES wanting a meeting - referred to LT. KRASKE.

213 Referred MRS. HASMAN, who wants a meeting, to LT. KRASKE.

214 1:14 PM JIM OTT called to discuss case. Is working with a man meditating. See all the girls alive, in poor health, and JAN was taken to help them.

215 2:30 hrs. CAROLYN MURPHY came to the office to discuss her astrologist charts. Session taped. MRS. CAROL MURPHY, 3725 S. 188th, CH 2-1394.

216 2:10 Phone contact with DR. BLACKBURN and discussed case. He has made an illustration of JAN's blouse.

217 8/8/74 Reviewed paper, incoming leads. Discussed minor problem with photo lab.

218 Phone contact with GEORGE CUTHILL, SPD. He requests a 5" x 7" photo of victims.

219 DUNN & KEPPEL - New flyer prepared and taken to printer by DET. KEPPEL. 1,000 copies.

220 Phone contact with JIM OTT. He called in several license numbers, given to Officer LUNDINE to check out.

221 Took 10 copies of flyer on OTT and the 5x7 copies, 2 each of missing girls.

222 JIM OTT came to office to pick up pictures for a flyer, the Comm. is putting out.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 17
 OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

223	8/9/74	0800 hrs.	Reviewed incoming leads. Discussed day's assignments with SGT. PHILLIPS.
224			Meeting with LT. NICKLE. Case discussed. Phone contact with JIM OTT - case discussed. Meeting with LT. KRASKE to discuss case development and detective assignments.
225			Phone conversation with CAPT H. SWINDLER and LT. MURPHY of SPD.
226	8/12/74		Meeting with LT. KRASKE. Discussed case and incoming leads. Phone contact with SGT. PHILLIPS.
227		1030 hrs.	Meeting K.C.Y.C. Present were JIM OTT, PHIL KILLIEN, RON HASMAN, JONES, DR. BLACKBURN and BILL FOUSE.
228			Suggestions: Underground papers; up the reward on the bike; general mailing. Property check; bike awareness; FBI, and their involvement; personal appeal - to perpetrator, Western States and hospitals.
228			JAN didn't have wallet, credit cards, & bank account. No cards. Checkbook home - none missing.
229			Youth Center, & Comm. - posters and color spots - wider c.
230		1300 hrs.	Contacted with JONES & FOUSE in H&R.
231		1600 hrs.	Personal contact with MRS. ROSE at her residence to return NASLUND's purse and contents.
232	8/13/74		Reviewed incoming leads & paper.
233		0800 hrs.	Meeting with GEORT CUTHILL, SPD, to discuss case.
234			Meeting with LT. KRASKE - information exchanged.
235			Meeting with MORN STEPHENSON, FBI, information exchanged.
236		9:50 hrs.	Phone contact with JIM OTT, information exchanged.
237		2:50 hrs.	Phone contact with DET. KEPPEL, H&R.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 18
				OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

- 238 3:00 hrs. Attend roll-call meeting, Pct. #3.
Discussed missing cases.
- 239 8/14/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming leads & exchanged information with unit.
- 240 0831 hrs. Contacted NASLUND's mother, MRS. ROSE.
Exchanged information.
- 241 0944 hrs. Phone contact with LOIS JONES. She will supply a razor JAN used, as well as bringing a sample paint square - posters ready to mail.
- 242 2:00 PM Det. CUTHILL, SPD, came over to exchange information.
- 243 1505 hrs. NORMA PALLETT called. MARY KILGORE called LONI and told her that the first girl missing from Ellensburg is the sister of DENNIS RANCOURT.
- 244 KAREN GERMANI, desk clerk, took message. Contact Sunday 15:00 - 2300 at Renton Sheraton, home 392-3019. BA 7-7700.
- 245 6:00 PM KAREN really didn't understand the message - she wrote.
- 246 6:05 hrs. Phone contact with DR. BLACKBURN (father of JANICE OTT). MARY, a friend, and classmater of JANICE's. LONI, JANICE OTT's sister; JANICE dated DENNIS RANCOURT's brother.
- 247 8/20/74 0800 hrs. Review incoming leads. Exchanged information with TED FONIS, SPD.
- 248 Phone contact with NASLUND's mother, MRS. ROSE. She explains she is getting 500 posters printed to be distributed by truckers on the West Coast. Agreement to pass on all three posters. 74-81301, 74-96644 and 74-95852.
- 249 9:20 AM DR. BLACKBURN called from Spokane. Exchanged information. He is forwarding information he received by mail regarding a tip.
- 250 9:51 hrs. Phone contact with JIM OTT - exchanged information - he will attempt to get 500 posters by Thursday of JAN for distribution.
- 251 1020 hrs. Requested Staff Services to get us 500 posters of BRENDA BALL, 74-81301.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

19

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

- 252 8/19/74 Reviewed incoming leads.
- 253 JIM OTT came to office with razor and posters.
- 254 Projects for comm: 1) Tape incoming call or record information and forward; 2) Have PNWB record incoming phone calls to I.D. anonymous callers.
- 255 Met with LT. NICKLE and private investigator, SAL DENA, MA 3-3372, hired to enter case.
- 256 Meeting with CAPT. SWINDLER, SPD, and our unit.
- 257 Meeting with LT. NICKLE and JOE ZIMMERMAN, K.C.P.
- 258 Requested LEE HAHN to search area of Richard Rd.
- 259 8/16/74 0800 hrs. Contact with SPD, our unit.
- 260 0934 hrs. Phone contact with DR. BLACKBURN.
- 261 7/28/74 7:40 PM Leads called in - if in city, SPD will follow; in County, County to follow-up.
- 262 LT. MURPHY, 1) JAN's sex psych. released; 2) Human sacrifice (GEORGE CUTHILL). LT. KRASKE - good leads in city; one of our men goes along. 3) Comm. to find missing woman. Character of missing girls.
- 263 SGT. IVON BEASON, - HEALY; ROEZICKIA.
- 264 SGT. L. RANDALL - Bike importance.
- 265 PHIL KILLIEN - Prosecutor.
- 266 Montana U - six girls missing. Lake Desire; dog dismembered. Seedy - Snohomish - Napa Valley Group. Manson - Gypsy Jokers. Exchange of film of human sacrifice. Briefing every few days - Monday 10:00 A.M. meeting.
- 267 KNUDSON - Napa Valley - pictures. RUSS AIKENSON.
- 268 8/22/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming leads. DET. KEPPEL assigned to work leads east and assist Scouts on search of Factoria area.
- 269 1126 hrs. DET. KEPPEL reports search was unsuccessful for bodies.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

20

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

- 270 3:08 hrs. Received a call from radio, advising MR. SEVEE found a royal blue knap-sack between Fall City & Carnation on 8th NE - turn right - creek & trestle. 455-7770, Officer CHAPIN. Det. BAILY sent to check out. Pack sack empty - around ground.
- 271 4:38 hrs. Phone contact with MR. ROSE regarding posting flyers.
- 272 5:30 hrs. Pack sack - didn't check out.
- 273 9/4/74 0820 hrs. Exchanged information with CAPT. HERB SWINDLER, SPD.
- 274 1026 hrs. Phone contact with CAPT. SWINDLER, 583-2193. (NASLUND well worn shoe).
- 275 Det. GRUNDEN assigned to pick up clothing articles.
- 276 1400 hrs. Reviewed MANSON, RANCOURT, and PARK cases.
- 277 9/5/74 0809 hrs. Phone contact and information exchange with Chief Prosise.
- 278 Detailed DET. R. GRUNDEN to deliver NASLUND's clothing to CAPT. SWINDLER, SPD.
- 279 1000 AM DETS. DUNN & KEPPEL to SPD for meeting with intelligence unit.
- 280 Phone contact with JIM OTT - information exchange.
- 281 3:15 PM Phone contact with LOIS JONES; information exchanged.
- 282 9/6/74 Phone contact with HERB SWINDLER, SPD, exchange of information.
- 283 Phone contact with DR. BLACKBURN, information exchange.
- 284 1142 hrs. Phone contact with Officer ENGSTROM; Marine Patrol requested him to check out Lake Sammamish, along water 10' from shore in lily pads; psychic sees NASLUND submerged.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

21

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

9/7/74

285 1125 hrs. In service.

286 1200 hrs. Contacted SGT. ERICKSON for details.
CAPT. MACKIE, LT. KRASKE, M. BAILY and R. GRUNDEN at the scene, also
M. BACHMEIER, SGT. MOTT, Patrolman PEACH, Issaquah P.D.

287 1216 hrs. WSP GROUT, S.D. - EICKOFF, G., traffic
control.

288 Standing by for SPD team - review state-
ments of four subjects finding skull.

289 1230 hrs. SPD arrived, along with van. SGT.
BEASON, TED FONIS; PAUL EBLIM, CAPT. SWINDLER and CHIEF M.D. WILSON.

290 1240 hrs. CRIMINALIST KAY SWEENEY arrived, briefed
RAY.

291 1245 hrs. Entered scene of paved road. Grunden
photographed. Bone at - 2 pieces at track; hair at intersection.

292 1:15 PM SPD secured.

293 1:45 hrs. HAHN & LUNDINE arrived to assist in
search of area.

294 2:10 PM KEPPEL arrived at scene.

295 2:45 PM Exchanged information with CAPT.
MACKIE and SGT. ERICKSON & LEE HAHN. A search will be set up for
Sunday, 9/8/74 by explorer Search & Rescue - HAHN to arrange. SGT.
ERICKSON to maintain security until 0800 hrs., when search is to
begin. HAHN referred me to LUNDINE - duty officer.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

 PAGE 22
OF

ORIGINAL

74-95852

OFFICE COPY

NOT

TO BE REMOVED FROM OFFICE

[Front cover]

NASLUND

: THIS COPY IS TO BE KEPT CURRENT
WITH THE RECORDS MASTER COPY,

DO NOT REMOVE OR ADD PAGES WITHOUT
MAKING THE APPROPRIATE ADJUSTMENT
TO THE MASTER COPY IN RECORDS.

PLACE 'SIGN-OUT' CARD
FROM 'LOAN' COPY HERE

[Inside front cover]

Dist. No.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

--	--

7	4
---	---

9	5	8	5	2
---	---	---	---	---

PRESENT DATE
8-5-74

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON		DATE OF OCCURRENCE 7-14-74	Original Invest. Officer
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same		LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammamish State Park	VALUE RECOVERED N/A
VICTIM NASLUND, Denise Marie		ADDRESS	PHONE
CASE	STATUS: OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>		
	DISPOSITION: CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		
PROPERTY: RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC.			

ENTRY

- SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
- PERSONS INTERVIEWED: NAMES, ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.
- PROPERTY: INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC.
- ADDITIONAL ENTRIES: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION — COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NO., DATE AND TIME.

- 7-16-74 1000 hrs.: Notified by SGT. RANDALL of the missing girls from Lake Sammamish State Park. Had telephone contact with DENISE NASLUND's mother, MRS. ROSE. She related that DENISE worked at Dean's Top Secretarial Pool, 623-8677. She would be sent out on secretarial jobs out of Dean's Top Secretarial Pool. She also was attending I.T.T. Peterson's School, which was a computer programmer's school. She related that KEN LITTLE was a boyfriend of DENISE's and at the time of the disappearance, was bickering with DENISE over a dog. They were at Lake Sammamish State Park with NANCY and BOB SARGENT, and another couple was with them. Her best friend is ROBIN WOODS, CH 8-1652. She also related that the car they took to Lake Sammamish State Park was owned by herself. MRS. ROSE. MRS. ROSE related that the purse belonging to DENISE, and the shoes were still in the car. **DET. HERGESHEIMER TO CONTACT MR. SARGENT FOR A WRITTEN STATEMENT.**
- 1008 hrs.: Attempted phone contact with ROBIN WOODS - line busy.
- 1011 hrs.: Phone contact with Dean's Top Secretarial Pool. Talked with DOUGLAS DEAN, Rm. #633, Securities Building, Seattle, Wa. 98101, 3rd and Stewart. Time slip mailed in for last week received Tuesday, 7/16-74 in the morning mail at Dean's Top Secretarial Pool, stamped 7/15/74. Sixty employees had mailed time slips in at that time. DENISE NASLUND filled out an application blank for work in November of 1973. At that time she gave an address of 10624 21st SW, CH 6-9767. She later changed her address to 4522 SW Graham St., WE 8-0150. She gave a reference of BEV RICHARDS, 8646 13th SW. Also a NADINE GETTEYS, 20112 15th SW, TR 8-3897. She works at the Jet Inn, 246-9110. DENISE worked for Graybar Electric in October of 1973. She was to report to work Monday, 7-15-74, but never showed.
- 1050 hrs.: Talked to PAUL GETTEYS who has not seen DENISE for a year. Mother found out DENISE was missing from DENISE's mother.
- 1055 hrs.: No answer at ROBIN WOODS' phone number.

PAGE

1

OF

13

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	---------------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

- 6 7-16-74 1555 hrs.: No answer at ROBIN WOODS' phone number.
- 7 1730 hrs.: Interviewed ANNA DECKER, WE 2-3119. She last saw DENISE on Saturday. DENISE had admired a St. Bernard. She felt that DENISE and KEN LITTLE lived across the street from her for about six months. She thought they had a tan Plymouth or Ford.
- 8 1820 hrs.: Arrived at Lake Sammamish Park. Interviewed KEN LITTLE at that time. R/O obtained signed statement from KEN LITTLE. Refer to statement for details. LITTLE related that BOB and NANCY's phone number is 485-1567, and they live in Bothell.
- 9 7-17-74 0825 hrs.: Received phone call from GLEN NOLL, 243-9264, address is 1046 S. 174th. He related that he owned the house NASLUND had been living in.
- 10 0835 hrs.: Had phone contact with JOHN BATES, 433-3326, H/P 641-0364, address 2202 177th Pl. NE, Redmond. On Sunday, 7-14-74 between 1215 hrs. and 1330 hrs., he related he saw JANICE OTT near the Rainier game area at Lake Sammamish State Park, talking with people.
- 11 0834 hrs.: Contacted Rainier Brewery. Information gained that TIM McKEE, 622-2600, was the one who managed the games at Lake Sammamish State Park.
- 12 0850 hrs.: Contacted ROBIN WOODS, 10624 21st SW. She last saw DENISE NASLUND July 3rd. She related that DENISE would not like bikers. She has another boyfriend by the name of [REDACTED] at EA 9-9393. He lives in the "U" District near Lake Union. She related that DENISE had met him at Graybar Electric when she worked there. She had not seen [REDACTED] for two months.
- 13 0900 hrs.: TIM McKEE called from Rainier Brewery. He related that video tapes were taken by HARDY QUADE, 682-8230, representing Channels 5 and 11. Also taking video tapes at the park on Sunday was JOE CAIRO, 725-1400.
- 14 0905 hrs.: Talked with KATHY VERES. She will get together with SYLVIA VALINT and come down to the Courthouse together.
- 15 0920 hrs.: Had telephone contact with HARDY QUADE. Gave film to TV stations. He related that Channel 11, KSTW, had film and the man to contact was BOB CLAYLAND, 572-5789. Also, Channel 5 at MU-2-5555, JOHN LIPPMAN was the man to contact.
- 16 0935 hrs.: Contacted Channel 5, JOHN KVASNOSKY. He was in the process of looking at the film for the girls.

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	---------------	--------------

 PAGE 2
OF 13

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

- 17 7-16-74 0945 hrs.: Contacted CHARLIE BURD, KSTV - TV, who related that the King County Police could have the section of film he had. Made arrangements to pick up a film at S. 11th & Grant in Tacoma. SGT. RANDALL handled that contact.
- 18 1010 hrs.: Had phone contact with THERESA SHARPE, 486-8253, 2723 Stafford Way SE, Bothell. She related she had been sitting next to JANICE OTT on Sunday, July 14, 1974. She stated that at 1230 hrs. a subject 6'0" to 6'1", hair on the neck, brown, medium length, needed her to help him load a sailboat. He had no cast, but had his arm in a sling. He was wearing a white T-shirt, white shorts (boxer-type) dark tan. She related that JANICE said: "Under one stipulation, that I meet your folks." He had told her that the sailboat was at his parent's house in Bellevue. The distance she was sitting from JANICE OTT was about 2 yards. JANICE had a yellow 10-speed with a knapsack. JANICE was wearing a white blouse, short cut-offs, black bikini and JANICE's blouse was described as tying in front with the stomach and back skin showing. DET. GRUNDEN was assigned to take a statement from THERESA SHARPE. **SEE 74-96644 FOR STATEMENT.**
- 19 1030 hrs.: SYLVIA VALINT contacted at the Courthouse. R/O obtained a signed statement from SYLVIA VALINT regarding witnessing of a man called TED picking up JANICE OTT at Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14, 1974. **SEE 74-96644 FOR STATEMENT.**
- 20 1150 hrs.: Contacted BETTY BARRY, SPD payroll clerk, 583-2209. She related that she recognized the girl in the restroom as DENISE NASLUND on Sunday, July 14, 1974.
- 21 1200 hrs.: BETTY BARRY contacted at King County Courthouse. Obtained witness statement from BETTY BARRY.
- 22 7-17-74 1335 hrs.: Contacted DET. KESGARD, Bellevue PD and requested he check Overlake Hospital for left arm casts of suspect's description.
- 23 1135 hrs.: Contacted by KEN LITTLE by phone. He related that he had seen one of his friends at Lake Sammamish State Park on the day DENISE was missing. His name is ~~GARY HOGAN~~ and he lives in White Center. He last saw ~~HOGAN~~ after DENISE was gone around 6:00 or 7:00 o'clock. He would describe him as 6'1", dark hair, mustache. LITTLE related that ~~HOGAN~~ thought DENISE was a tramp. He knows DENISE. **(SEE PARAGRAPH 38)**
PHOTO SHOWN TO WITNESSES, NEG. I.D.
- 24 1415 hrs.: Contacted JOHN KLEIN, KOMO-TV MU 2-3111 and said he would locate the film on the confrontation between the Jackals and W.S.P. The cameraman on the occasion was DOYLE DUDGEL.

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H&R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	-------------	--------------

PAGE

3

OF

13

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

- 25 7-17-74 1605 hrs.: Had phone contact with MRS. ~~XXXXXX~~ mother of ~~XXXXXX~~ S. She will try to contact her son and have him call on 7-18-74 at 0800 hrs.: R/O ran records check on ~~XXXXXX~~ and he has a \$5,000 outstanding warrant for auto theft. (SEE PARAGRAPH 38)
- 26 1730 hrs.: ~~AB~~ Contacted Issaquah P.D. R/O received a statement from DAVID McKIBBEN from CHIEF PROSISE, Issaquah P.D. R/O also interviewed JACQUELINE PLISCHKE. R/O obtained a signed witness statement from JACKIE PLISCHKE. Refer to that statement for details. SEE 74-96644 FOR STATEMENTS.
- 27 7-18-74 0730 hrs.: Contacted Issaquah P.D. Received statement of JANICE GRAHAM from CHIEF PROSISE. Also R/O was notified by OFFICER RALPH of a lady who was at Lake Sammamish State Park wanting contact regarding her son's finding clothes at the park. SEE 74-96644 FOR STATEMENT
- 28 0815 hrs.: Contacted at Lake Sammamish State Park. Interviewed JUDI MARTINEZ, 15924 Sunset Highway #H-11, phone 747-9796. Her son was part of the pick-up crew and had picked up blue jeans with long legs, a T-shirt, black shoes with blue and red stripes, pink plaid bikini underwear, two white socks, and he had picked them up about 200 yards from the beach. R/O observed where the son picked up the clothing. The clothing is unrelated to this case.
- 29 0930 hrs.: Contacted at KING-TV with DETS. DUNN and HERGESHEIMER. Viewed films of Lake Sammamish State Park, July 14, 1974 and the Rainier celebration.
- 30 1150 hrs.: Contacted by JOHN KLEIN, KOMO-TV - he related that JOHN SANDIFER was bringing down film of the motorcycle confrontation at Lake Sammamish. Received film from JOHN SANDIFER. The film was given to SGT. RANDALL.
- 31 1215 hrs.: BOB SARGENT & NANCY BATTEMA CONTACTED AT 1245 hrs.: No answer at BOB WOLFORD's residence. ~~BA 9-9393. COURTHOUSE. WITNESS STATEMENT TAKEN FROM BATTEMA. SARGENT'S STATEMENT TAKEN BY DET. HERGESHEIMER. SEE THOSE STATEMENTS FOR DETAILS. R/O OBTAINED WITNESS STATEMENT FROM RENEE SCHENHAIS AT 1235 HRS.~~
- 32 7-18-74 1832 hrs.: Had phone contact with PATRICIA TURNER, 822-4043, GL 5-3856 address of 13416 118th NE, Kirkland. She related that she and her daughter were at Lake Sammamish State Park on Sunday. She observed a man at about 3:30 or 4:00 o'clock who matched the description of the suspect. Information given to DET. DUNN who obtained statement from PAT TURNER. SHE AGREED WITH DESCRIPTION DEPICTED ON COMPOSIT MADE ON 7-25-74.
- 33 7-19-74 0820 hrs.: Received phone call from NORA FOWLER, 883-0152, B/P 883-1066, address 9451 Avondale Rd., Redmond. She related that on the day DENISE NASLUND was missing she was with DENISE. She and her friends had left about 4:15 from where DENISE was sitting with KEN LITTLE and did not see them again. She related that KEN and DENISE were

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H&R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	-------------	--------------

PAGE

4

OF

13

[Taped over #37]

CHG. TO :

REC'D DENISE NASLUND'S ADDRESS BOOK FROM
KEN LITTLE. PREPARED COPIES OF PAGES AND
OBTAINED DIRECTORY INFO AS SHOWN ON
MARKED PAGES. BOOK TO BE PLACED INTO
EVIDENCE.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

not on the friendliest terms that day but she did not think it was enough to make DENISE go away.

34 7-19-74 1040 hrs.: Examined clothing in cases 74-95276 and 74-97279. Clothing examined is not related to this case.

35 1245 hrs.: Had phone contact with LANE HARTVIGSON, CH 4-9642. He related that he left Lake Sammamish State Park on Sunday at 3:30 p.m. At about 4:15 p.m. he saw a brown metallic VW, no front bumper, wide tires, mag wheels, parked at Pine Lake County Park. R/O had DET. GRUNDEN meet MR. HARTVIGSON at Issaquah P.D. at 1350 hrs.

36 1450 hrs.: Had phone contact with KEITH PANKAU, 746-2022. He recommended that the police check HANS JENSEN Youth Park Trails from Lake Sammamish State Park. R/O related to KEITH that these trails had already been checked.

37 ~~1515 hrs.~~ Contacted BETTY BERRY to identify the sandals which were found. Also contacted NANCY BATTEMA to identify clothing. BERRY could not identify the sandals.

38 1720 hrs.: Contacted [REDACTED], 938-2810. He stated he was at the park on Sunday, but he did not see NASLUND or LITTLE while at the park. He arrived at 1600 hrs. (SEE PARAGRAPHS 23 & 25)

39 7-21-74 0900 hrs.: Had phone contact with [REDACTED] EA 9-9393. He last saw DENISE NASLUND about two months ago. She worked at Graybar Electric. She could fit into any crowd. He related she was gullible for lies given by men. ~~CONTACTED FROM INFO IN VICTIM'S PHONEBOOK.~~

40 0904 hrs.: Had phone contact with GLEN MARTIN 243-5303. He last saw DENISE NASLUND 7 months ago. He will get ahold of BILL LAMB to have him call R/O. He was with BILL when he met DENISE. He does not know very much about DENISE NASLUND. ~~CONTACTED FROM INFO IN VICTIM'S PHONEBOOK.~~

41 7-21-74 1045 hrs.: Contacted by JACKIE PLISCHKE. Made arrangements to re-do PLISCHKE's statement with contact at Wildwood Apts. between 1200 - 1230 hrs. in Issaquah. ~~SEE 74-96644 FOR STATEMENT~~

REVIEW

42 1205 hrs.: Arrived Wildwood Apartments - PLISCHKE not at home.

43 1230 hrs.: Contacted at Wildwood Apts. waiting for PLISCHKE.

44 1243 hrs.: Contacted JACKIE PLISCHKE, mileage 92,543. Retraced PLISCHKE's bike ride on July 14, 1974. She started

1h

PAGE

5

OF

13

INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Det. Rbbert Keppel

SERIAL

UNIT
H & R

APPROVED BY:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

at 3:30 p.m. at the MOREL residence at SE 29th & E. Lake Sammamish Road. She rode southbound on E. Lake Sammamish Road to Frontage Road, then continued across to the park riding through the Park Ranger's Station, and down to the main road which goes into the park. PLISCHKE pointed out to R/O where she was standing on the spit when she first observed suspect TED and also where she was confronted by suspect near the beach; PLISCHKE placed points on the map. Could not add anything farther to suspect's description. Interview ended at 1400 hrs., mileage 92,556.

45 7-22-74 1546 hrs.: Contacted by BILL LAMB, friend of DENISE NASLUND's. He last saw DENISE two months ago. He knew DENISE for four years. He didn't know her to use drugs to any great extent. She occasionally smoked pot. She was always with KEN LITTLE when he knew her. ~~CONTACTED FROM INFO IN VICTIM'S PHONEBOOK~~

46 1740 hrs.: Arrived at the VALINT residence, SYLVIA VALINT was not home.

47 1800 hrs.: Received information from SGT. NELSON in Radio Room that a SUE STEINER had been approached by a man named TED. She lives at 11803 SE 58th, 746-7744.

48 1900 hrs.: Arrived at 11803 SE 58th and interviewed witnesses STEINER, STONE, WYCKE, and HAYNES. See statements for information. ~~SEE 7A-96644 FOR STATEMENTS~~

49 7-23-74 0930 hrs.: Contacted SYLVIA VALINT by telephone. She is to make a composite at 7-24-74 at 0900 hrs.'

50 1155 hrs.: Additional information received from CHIEF PROSISE on bicycle - 1) Shift levers are round; 2) Center pole breaks; 3) Has chrome wheels; 4) There are dual control brakes on the handlebars. Information given to SGT. RANDALL.

51 1600 hrs.: Had telephone contact with JUDY VanHORN, 525-2975, 9240 Densmore North. She used to work with DENISE NASLUND. She and DENISE NASLUND were assaulted previously by a [REDACTED] 28 - 30 years old, 5'10", a black male. DENISE used to call up JUDY at various times asking her if she wanted a date. JUDY knew that DENISE worked for a dating service. DENISE used to confide in JUDY and told her that her mother was very mean to her. ~~NO STATEMENT TAKEN.~~

52 7-24-74 0930 hrs.: Additional information was gained from CHIEF PROSISE, Issaquah P.D. 1) JANICE OTT had a D & C at Group Health Hospital from an Oriental doctor; 2) JANICE OTT's dentist is GEORGE KENNAUGH; 3) Received medical releases on JANICE OTT, placed in original file. Information was given to SGT. RANDALL.

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	---------------	--------------

PAGE

6

OF

13

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

- 53 7-24-74 1010 hrs.: SYLVIA VALINT contacted at King County Courthouse. R/O displayed several photographs of possible suspects to VALINT, negative results. R/O went over VALINT's statement with SYLVIA for additional details. **D'Olivo**
- 54 7-25-74 1115 hrs.: Contacted by KATHY DOLIVO, 4801 Dunbar Dr., Gig Harbor, 458-3704. She related that she was a student at Central Washington State College and had seen a picture of the composite in her school newspaper. She called police because the newspaper said to call local police. The date she was confronted by suspect was 4-17-74 at 10:00 p.m. She could not see the car clearly but thought it was a dark colored, shiny VW. She stated that suspect had dropped some books and she helped him pick them up, and took the books to the car. She placed the books in the car for the suspect. The suspect wanted her to start the car but she refused. Suspect dropped the key to the car. She picked it up for him and left. Information was given to Central Washington State College police, CHERYL MARTIN. She decided she would have Pierce County take a statement from KATHY DOLIVO. CHERYL MARTIN's Seattle phone number is 525-6415, and she lives at 5244 35th NE.
- 55 7-26-74 1140 hrs.: Had telephone contact with ROBERT LIND, 746-6329, B/P 624-0393, address 2627 148th SE. He related he was at Lake Sammamish Park on July 14, 1974. He observed a man with green Levi pants, short sleeved shirt, red in color, left arm in a sling, large white cast, mid-twenties, 5'10", 160 lbs., medium build, rather light brown straight hair. He looked like he was lost, walking up and down the path at about 3:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. He was clean-shaven. **NO STATEMENT TAKEN.**
- 56 7-29-74 0955 hrs.: Called by JUDY STONE, B/P MA 3-8380, H/P 776-3664. She reported that a friend of hers named KATHY was approached by a similar suspect at Central Washington State College. R/O informed her that we have been in contact with KATHY and that this information has been received. **SEE PARAGRAPH 54**
- 57 0945 hrs.: Received phone call from DR. JAMES BURTT, 2764 72nd SE, Mercer Island, H/P AD 2-9725, B/P MA 3-6477. He has several photographs taken at Lake Sammamish on July 14, 1974. He will notify R/O when they are developed.
- 58 7-30-74 1815 hrs.: Contacted SYLVIA VALINT. She went through numerous photographs for possible suspects. She related that the photo of ~~DAVIDE WALTER LINDER~~ is similar to suspect that she saw pick up JANICE OTT. The face of the suspect is thinner like the photo of ~~DAVIDE WALTER LINDER~~. ~~DAVIDE WALTER LINDER~~'s hair is the only thing that's right. ~~DAVIDE WALTER LINDER~~ looks too young; no mustache. ~~DAVIDE WALTER LINDER~~'s nose is too big.

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	---------------	--------------

PAGE

7

OF

13

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 58 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

- 59 7-31-74 1630 hrs.: Received phone call from JOHN MCKEE from MR. SPELLMAN's office. He called concerning clothing found at Black Diamond. He had received a phone call from a concerned citizen who felt the police did not do anything about the clothes being found. R/O related that the clothing had been photographed and confiscated, but appeared to have nothing to do with JANICE OTT or DENISE NASLUND's cases. Both JIM OTT and KEN LITTLE looked over the clothes and did not recognize any of them.
- 60 8-1-74 1430 hrs.: Contacted CHERYL SCHMEIZER, Central Washington State College. Requested complete file on SUSAN RANCOURT and KATHY PARKS.
- 8-2-74 0850 hrs.: Contacted AL ELLIOTT, Juvenile Court. DENISE NASLUND has no record with Juvenile Court.
- 61= 1010 hrs.: Received phone call from DIANE ARMSTRONG, 16515 126th Pl. SE, 226-0822; she related she had seen a similar suspect wearing print swim trunks, wearing a beige sling at Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14. She could not remember anything further. ~~NO STATEMENT TAKEN~~
- 62 8-5-74 1030 hrs.: Received cases on SUSAN RANCOURT and ROBERTA KATHLEEN PARKS from C.W.S.C.
- 63 8-6-74 1510 hrs.: Contacted Napa County S.O., SGT. LAND, 707-255-5500, R/O inquired as to any unidentified female bodies found in his county. He related that it was not his county that found the bodies but Sonoma County. He gave me the number of BUTCH CARLSTED.
- 64 1520 hrs.: Contacted Sonoma County S/O, California, 707-527-2185. Had phone conversation with BUTCH CARLSTED. He related that at this time they found 6 female bodies. He also related that all the bodies were nude, dumped in a rural area, normally in a ravine or near a ravine with water (running.) All the girls were from broken homes, all were known to hitchhike. The suspect is keeping all the clothes. None of the girls has been beaten up. Suspect gives the impression that he may be doing the girls a favor by killing them. The suspect normally leaves one piece of jewelry with the women. Police have never found any of the victims' clothing. All victims were found along Highway #101, California. He related he would send a resume of the six found bodies to R/O. All bodies have been identified. He also advised R/O to contact DICK VERBRUGGE, Santa Cruz County, 408-425-2225. VERBRUGGE was working on cases involving about 80 female bodies. The only lead on any of them is a possible suspect vehicle of a blue Plymouth Duster with a black racing stripe.
- 65 1015 hrs.: Contacted DICK VERBRUGGE, Santa Cruz County S.O. He related he would send me information on all the missing girls in the San Francisco area.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 8
				OF 13

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

- 66 8-8-74 1315 / 1515 hrs.: JACKIE PLISCHKE contacted at the King County Courthouse. She viewed all photos and annuals to this date. Negative results. She had checked with her friend MORREL and she left his house at 1630 hrs. She arrived at the park at 1700 hrs. and was approached by the suspect at 1715 hrs. After that she saw him walk off towards the restroom.
- 67 8-12-74 1115 hrs.: Had contact with JIM OTT. JANICE did not have any credit cards. JIM had closed out the checking account. There have been no checks written on the account. All checks have been accounted for. JIM OTT is duplicating all keys carried by JANICE OTT. He's getting a complete description of the knapsack carried by JANICE.
- 68 **REC'D KEYS FROM MR OTT.** Keys consisted of key ring with brown leather attached. One key was a house key, Kwikset brand, bronze in color. The second key was a VW key, silver (ignition.) The third key was a VW key, trunk, silver, with VW inscribed. The fourth key was a trunk key, silver. The fifth key was an Issaquah house key.
- 69 **TO DEFINE VICTIM'S APPAREL.** JIM OTT is to check on the beach towel, the print was possibly a Charlie Brown design. JANICE OTT frequently used Tanya cocoabutter for suntan. JAN did not wear jewelry. Possibly was wearing blue and white deck shoes. DR. BLACKBURN is to check on the shoes.
- 70 8-13-74 1300 hrs.: Received information from Issaquah P.D. that ARMEN BROOKER was staying at the Pickering Horse Barn across from the Alpine Veterinary Hospital. BROOKER had smelled suspicious odors in the area of the barn. This information was given to DET. LUNDINE to check out. **DETERMINED UNFOUNDED.**
- 71 2130 hrs.: Had phone contact with VERN ROUNDTREE, 852-5483, regarding the Northwest Hanglider's Association. He knows of two two-toned gold Ford supervans owned by Hanglider people. One owner is DICK BOONE of Wing's West, 525-7096. DICK is not in the area but has seen DOUG BOONE and ART OLSON driving the van. BOONE's address is 2608 NE 62nd, 522-5432. ART OLSON's phone number is 255-5496. MRS. ROUNDTREE stated that she and her husband were at the Lake Sammamish boat launch on 7-14-74 and at 1500 hrs. She was waiting in the truck for her husband. A guy matching the composite came up to her and talked. They talked about kites for awhile, and the guy said he was coming from Denver and had sold motorcycles in Colorado. He was headed for Alaska to work for a month. She thought he was hitchhiking, but was not sure. He stated he would come back in a month. The guy came from the road, walked down the launch road, talked to MRS. ROUNDTREE for a few minutes, then walked to the launch area. Then he walked back along the road. On the way past he said to MRS. ROUNDTREE: "How do you like being an information booth?" He walked back to the E. Lake Sammamish Road, and she did not see him again.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	---------------	--------------

PAGE 9
OF 13

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

MRS. ROUNDTREE described him as a W/M, 5'9", slender, med. tan, white T-shirt, faded jeans, 22-23 yrs. old, sandy hair past the ears in a shag cut, and he had angular features. MRS. ROUNDTREE related that she was of similar appearance to the missing girls. **REFER TO PARAGRAPH 15.**
NO STATEMENT TAKEN.

72 8-14-74 1045 hrs.: Had phone contact with CAROLYN MURPHY, CH 2-1394. She is an astrologer working on the missing girls' cases. She related that the next likely occurrence of a missing girl would be 4-5 days before the full moon, and 4-5 days after the full moon. She related that a subject under maximum stress would have to abduct a girl on October 10-11, more likely October 26-27, and the maximum stress would continue until November 30. Most similar assaults take place in the winter and spring, and then the summer months of June and July. The pattern shows from two to three months of activity, then the subject lets off. The personality type of this subject is: 1) exceptionally intelligent; 2) hatred or fear of women; 3) has had mother problems, probably that the mother was dominant and he felt that any punishment she would inflict on him was cruel; 4) suppressed homosexual type, unable to express male sex; 5) good looking, but only good looking in a non-attentive way (in other words, he would not get attention by his good looks); 6) able to play down what people tell him; 7) he's trustworthy; 8) he's slightly independent; 9) he's under 30, possibly 26 - 27 yrs. old; 10) he's close to home in Seattle. MRS. MURPHY related that the Libby, Montana missing girl was more than likely a runaway, possibly elopement involved. She's on the southern Oregon border, but she's not happy with her situation at this time. MRS. MURPHY did an astrological chart on LYNDIA ANNE HEALY. She related that if her calculations are correct, LYNDIA ANNE HEALY is 2.5 miles from where she was abducted on a south, southeast axis. She's in an improved land area, in the open. MRS. MURPHY gave examples of the Arboretum, ball field, and the area would be lush, but not weedy. She felt that NASLUND and HEALY had the same injuries; severe head injuries, possibly throat cut. She felt that if her calculations were correct, the 2.5 miles was accurate, but if it were not correct, then you multiply 2.5 by 7.

73 MRS. MURPHY did an astrological chart on HEIDI PETERSON. She felt that the subject who abducted HEIDI was maybe in his early 40s, male, black or brown hair, 6'0", rather tall, not heavy set. The suspect has a strong attraction to a girl looking like HEIDI. His initial motive may have been for money. He's not particularly good looking; he's got a big nose. He may have a sex deviant background. Has a record for check forgery. The suspect is from some distance away, and not from the local neighborhood. MRS. MURPHY felt that due to the press coverage of the HEIDI PETERSON case that this has possibly scared the suspect into doing away with HEIDI.

74 8-16-74 1615 hrs.: R/O was contacted at the King County Courthouse by JIM OTT and LOIS JONES. R/O received phone calls made from

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 10
				OF 13

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

JANICE OTT's apartment. R/O also received tape of MARCY BACON from LOIS JONES. **TAPE TO BE PLACED INTO EVIDENCE!**

- 75 8-19-74 0833 hrs.: Contacted by ART OLSEN. He was in Olympia on July 14, with his family in the van. He claimed that ~~JOHN~~ had a gold Blazer that could be mistaken for a tan van. **REFER TO PARAGRAPH 71**
- 76 8-20-74 1015 hrs.: Contacted by JIM OTT. He related that DEE PETERSON knows when JAN OTT left the Northlake Tavern the week prior, and had an accident there. This was the same day that JAN OTT was confronted on Front Street and I-90 by two guys driving a VW, both were fairly good looking. They said: "Oh, we didn't know that any foxy chicks lived in Issaquah." She had related this information to BETTY STOVER. **NO STATEMENTS TAKEN**
- 77 1030 hrs.: Called by ~~BOB~~, 38 S. 321st, Auburn. He requested flyers be sent to him on the missing girls. R/O ordered DMV photo on ~~BOB~~ and also mailed him the flyers on the missing girls. **PHOTO SHOWN TO WITNESSES, NEG. I. D.**
- 78 8-22-74 1201 hrs.: Had phone contact with DIANE CRIPPE, 746-2176. She reported that she had observed in a comic magazine, a place in New York where you could buy phony arm casts for \$1.50. The address is Honor House Production Corp., Dept. 53, GK-31, 35 Wilbur St., Lynbrook, New York 11563.
- 79 8-26-74 1210 hrs.: R/O was contacted at the courthouse by DET. PAUL BARCLIFT, Thurston County Sheriff's Office. Received cases of ~~BARRE~~ and ~~BARRE~~ from DET. BARCLIFT.
- 80 8-27-74 1530 hrs.: Contacted by JIM OTT. His new phone number is 543-3665, where he works. He related that he saw a name plate of ~~BOB~~ in the U of W. pharmacy. He related he would find out further information. **POSSIBLE "TED" SUSPECT ELIMINATED AS AN ORIENTAL.**
- 81 8-28-74 0930 hrs.: JIM OTT contacted at the Courthouse. He viewed a blouse which had been recovered from the Fall City area. He had never seen the blouse before.
- 82 8-30-74 0825 hrs.: Received phone call from JIM OTT. ~~He observed the license number of a Dodge Charger, green in color. He also observed 2 brown VWs. One was a Washington plate QVN 450, the other an Arizona plate GR028. OTT related that the church next to JANICE OTT's house has a caretaker, and the caretaker may have seen JANICE OTT on July 14th. THIS INFO WAS NOT PERTINENT AS THE VICTIM HAD NOT RETURNED HOME AFTER DISAPPEARANCE.~~
- 83 1345 hrs.: Had phone contact with LINDA DRAHN, 1212 SW 170, 243-1922. She related that on 7-13-74 between 5:30 and 6:30 p.m. she had

1h

PAGE 11

OF 13

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	---------------	--------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT	

ITEM:

- talked to JANICE OTT on the phone. JANICE OTT was a good friend of hers. JAN wanted to go out drinking in the "U" District and dancing. LINDA stated that she had spent the day at Lake Sammamish State Park. JANICE OTT was a little upset that she had missed her sister. ~~GARMA. JAN used to talk about not feeling bad about others because they did hard to her to GARMA.~~ NO STATEMENT TAKEN.
- 84 9-3-74 1045 hrs.: Received a phone call from DET. MULLENS, Steilacoom P.D. 588-4600. He is currently investigating a rape/assault and has developed information from Arizona and California on a suspect. He related that DET. BALLARD, Tucson, Arizona, 602-792-8116 had suspect information on one missing girl, and one murdered girl. The suspect is ~~ROBERT B. BROWN~~, 9-41, currently being held in a Santa Ana jail. ~~BROWN~~ is 5'7", a truck driver, a biker, and goes by at least 7 aliases. DET. BALLARD also had information on a sususpect in homicides in Michigan who drives a tan VW. DET. MINTON, Los Angeles P.D. Homicide, has someone stabbing people on college campuses in Los Angeles. He also related that FBI BAGLEY in Arizona, 602-623-4306, was working the murdered girl case since the murdered girl is his daughter. MULLENS also related that a MILO BIGGS, Mesa County Sheriff's Office, Colorado, has an unidentified female body, found nude who is 5'6", 115#, wears contact lenses. The subject had been beaten and strangled. The phone number there is 303-242-3322.
- 85 1120 hrs.: Contacted DET. BALLARD, Tucson Sheriff's Office. The subject they currently have in custody is ~~ROBERT B. BROWN~~, who is from Oregon, born in 1953. He is 5'7" 140#. He uses a knife and is known for heterosexual and homosexual relations. DET. BALLARD will send photograph of ~~BROWN~~ to R/O.
- 86 1145 hrs.: Contacted SGT. R.W. REED, Orange County jail, 714-834-3000; he will send photograph of ~~BROWN~~.
- 87 1220 hrs.: Contacted Undersheriff TODD HUTCHINSON, Mesa County Sheriff's Office, Colorado. He described the victim as 15-21 yrs 5'7", 130# dark brown hair, shoulder length, pierced ears, blue sapphire birthstone, small wooden cross on a wooden chain, contact lenses with a red dot. She has been dead for approximately 24 hrs., beaten suffocated, and she had been dragged through gravel after death. She never had any children; had considerable dental work. She was found on July 2nd. Information was given to SPD.
- 88 9-5-74 1345 hrs.: Contacted SGT. AUBUSTON, Mercer Island P.D. He related he had clothing that had been turned in by DR. DONALD R. STROME, 4614 West Mercer Way, H/P 232-1319, B/P 773-0533. He found clothing 100 ft. up a road north of Highway #18 near Tiger Mountain parking lot area.

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	---------------	--------------

 PAGE 12
OF 13

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

89 9-5-74 1400 hrs.: Contacted at Mercer Island P.D. Examined the clothing; the clothing is not connected with the girls' cases.

90 1510 hrs.: Contacted by MARGE STUTH, 13802 160th SE, AL 5-3546. She related that her husband had found some clothing, mainly a bikini in a case in the Fall City area.

91 1600 hrs.: Contacted at the STUTH residence and picked up clothing. There was a light green bikini, size 14, in a light green case, two pairs of blue jean cut-offs, miscellaneous make-up and suntan lotion. These items are not related to the missing girls' cases.

92 9-6-74 1300 hrs.: Contacted JACK MORRIS, Spokane County Sheriff's Office. R/O inquired if their suspect in their homicide was similar to composite. The suspect's name is [REDACTED], 5'6", 170#, short blond hair, 19 yrs. MORRIS will send a photo of [REDACTED] to R/O.

93 1330 hrs.: Contacted DR. BLACKBURN, 509-455-3694. DR. BLACKBURN related that JANICE OTT did not have pierced ears, and did not wear contact lenses although she is near sighted. When she went swimming she usually took off all jewelry to include her wedding ring. There were no blue and white shoes among her belongings that he picked up in Issaquah.

94 Numerous other leads on persons thought to be "TED" and vehicles similar to Volkswagens described, have been checked and eliminated.

These names and license numbers are too numerous to list and are found in files by cross referenced card indexes.

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	---------------	--------------

0109525

CCN # 0109525

MISSING FROM Lk. Sammam

SEATTLE

ENTERED

07-15-74

ALERT

FILED

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

878-915-D-0

MISSING PERSON REPORT

CASE

☒ ADULT☒ MISSING

DATE

7-15-74

TIME

1642

NO.

74-95852

☐ JUVENILE☐ RUNAWAY

COMPUTER CHECK MADE

☒ YES☐ NO

CAR DISTRICT NO.

F1 (SE)

SEX FEMALERACE WHITE

CHECKED BY

DAVID J. NELSON

TIME

1710

DATE

7-15-74

NAME

NASLUND, DENISE, MARIE

ADDRESS

4522 SW GRAHAM (SEATTLE)

AGE

18

DOB

10-10-55

PHONE: HOME

WE-8-0150
RO-2-8765

BUSINESS

REPORTED BY

ROSE, ELEANORE

RELATIONSHIP

MOTHER

ADDRESS

8652 13th SW

CITY & STATE

SEATTLE, WA

PHONE

RO-2-8765

OTHER PARENTS

ADDRESS

OR RELATIVES

PHONE: HOME

BUSINESS

RELATIONSHIP

FURTHER

DESCRIPTION

HEIGHT

5-4

WEIGHT

110

BUILD

SLIM

EYES

BROWN

GLASSES?

NO

HAIR: COLOR

DARK BROWN

STYLE

LONG

COMP.

OLIVE

TEETH

DARK

☐ MARRIED☒ SINGLE☐ OTHER

SCARS

1 1/2" SCAR NEAR THUMB
BIRTH MARK UNDER RT. BIRTH MARK

CLOTHING

CUT OFF

SHORTS, & HALLER TOP

DARK BLUE BROWN SANDALS

(NO OTHER DESCRIPTION)

OCCUPATION AND/OR HABITS

DEAN TOPS AGENCY (SEATTLE)

- NOT KNOWN -

MAY BE WITH NAME

ADDRESS

AGE

PHONE

OTHER INFO.

DOB

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

BUILD

EYES

HAIR: COLOR

STYLE

COMP.

TEETH

- NOT KNOWN -

MOTOR VEH.

YEAR

MAKE

TYPE

LIC. #

INVOLVED

C

COLOR(S)

OWNED/DRIVEN BY

MISSING SINCE

07-14-74

1600

(FROM Lk. SAMMAM ST. PARK)

ADDITIONAL INFO.

LIVES WITH A KENNETH LITTLE AT THE SW

GRAHAM ADDRESS. - WALKED AWAY FROM HER BOYFRIEND

AT Lk. SAMMAM STATE PARK, LEFT HER 69 CHEV WITH THE

BOYFRIEND WHOSE PURSE INSIDE - HAS RUNAWAY ONCE BEFORE

SEVERAL YEARS AGO. - OVER -

REPORT TAKEN BY

DAVID J. NELSON

SER #

34

TIME BROADCAST

OFFICE 1ST

KCDPS C-109 6/73

TELETYPE BY

NO CONTACT
CAR ASSIGNED

ORIGINAL

THE BOYFRIEND SEARCHED THE AREA C- THE STATE PARK
WITH NO RESULTS - HER FRIENDS HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED ALSO
WITH NO RESULTS - HAS NO MONEY OR I.D.

07/17/74 0204 SKOW.S.A.OCA/7495852
CCN/0109525 ***** WARRANTS *****
SEAPD 020001 071473 0956 NAM/NASLUND, DENISE MARIE
SEAPD 020002 071473 0956 SEAPD 071673 1543 SEX/F RAC/W DOB/101055 HGT/504
WGT/110 HAI/BRO EYE/BRO SKN/OLV VSM/SC L HND
SEAPD 040001 071473 0956 ADR/8652 13 AV SW SEATTLE WA
KCDPS 090001 071574 2011 OCA/7495852 DOW/071574 TOW/MP OFF/MISSING PERSON
FILE/1642 PHP/WE80151
LOOKQ=000*PGEND

! Janet OTT 7

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE

07-17-74

TYPE OF CASE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	Original Invest. Officer
Missing Person Adult	07-14-74	
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	VALUE RECOVERED
Missing Person Adult	Lake Samamish State Park	
VICTIM	ADDRESS	PHONE
Ott, Janice		

CASE	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

ENTRY	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

Suspect: White/Male 20-30years Brown Hair Slim Build Cast on right arm from wrist to above elbow Possible name of Ted

Witnesses: 1. Veres, Kathalene, E. 5360 S. Avon 722-3736 20yrs Employed at Pemco Irs on E. Lake 682-4132. Contact at home before 1600hrs.

2. Okada, Pamela 11111 Luther Ave S. PA 5-6887 20yrs Employed days.

3. Vallint, Sylvia address unk phone unk 15yrs (Kathy Veres will be able to supply the address and phone upon detective contact)

At approx 0130 hrs this date I was detailed to 5360 S. Avon to contact witness 1 about the missing girls at Lake Samamish State Park. Upon my arrival The witness contacted me outside her residence as she did not want to alarm her family.

Kathy related to me that on Sunday she and the other two witnesses had gone to Lake Samamish to watch the races. They placed their blanket on the beach approx 75 feet from the water directly behind the floating raft. At about 1230 hrs they saw this "well built fox come down the beach with a yellow ten speed bike." The girl placed her beach towel down to the witnesses, and sat down on the towel. Sylvia was the closest to the girl with Pam and Kathy on the other side of Sylvia. This girl was described as about 5'-5'6" long blonde hair, approx 3" over shoulder. She was wearing a dark bikini with a halter top. She also had a blue knapsack. This girl was sitting on her towel for approx 20-30 min when a ~~man~~ ^{sail} man walked up to her and stated "could you help me pull my boat out of the water." The girl replied, "sure, why don't you sit down and we will talk about it, my name is Jan." He replied my name is "Ted."

Jan "I'll help you if you will take me for a ride in your boat, where is it?"

Ted "Its at my parents house, its safer there."

At this time Kathy and Pam got up and went to the consession stand. They returned in approx 5 min. The girl (Jan) and guy (Ted) had left. Kathy asked Sylvia where they had

E:lus, M.D.	01246	JKJ	Sgt Keith W. May	PAGE 1
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER	OF 2

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

7 1

0 9 5 8 5 2

TO

VIA

DATE

TIME

FROM

SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF ☒ OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING ☐
Missing Person Adult

ITEM:

gone, and Sylvia replied they had left toward the parking area. Kathy called Pam at approx 2200 hrs this date after reading about the incident in the paper. Kathy and Pam did confer in length as to what they saw and heard from Jan and Ted's conversation. Kathy said that she only looked at Ted once, and at that time he was partially turned away from her. Kathy was unsure about Ted's physical make-up, so I went through a physical description sheet with her. This sheet is attached to this case. Kathy also stated that her parents are somewhat reluctant to talk to police, as they are from Hungary and do not speak English very well. Pam is willing to talk to the police. Kathy stated that Sylvia may prove to be hard to talk to because of her parents. They also are from Hungary. They left the country during the revolution and do not have the greatest trust for the police. They speak very poor English and are very protective of their daughter. Kathy said that if the detectives would contact her before seeing Sylvia that she (Kathy) would go with the detectives to help explain the situation to the parents. Kathy said she would not see Sylvia before being contacted by the detectives. Pam said that they did not listen to the whole conversation, just the good parts. She described Ted as an average looking guy with no obvious defects. She did say he was a smooth talker, using a low tone of voice. *They were together approx 15-20 mins.* Kathy asked to be contacted between 1000-1200 hrs sometime before Friday. She will be going out of town.

MA
6
08

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Eilers, M. D.

SERIAL

01246

UNIT

3K3

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE

ORIGINAL

OF

2
2

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

095852

CD# 74-255

PRESENT DATE
08-18-74

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON (SEARCH & RESCUE)	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07-15-74	Original Invest. Officer NELSON #34, Radio Room
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Samamish State Park, Issaquah, Wa.	VALUE RECOVERED
VICTIM NASLUND, Denise M. 10-10-55.	ADDRESS 4522 SW Graham st	PHONE WE8-0150
Seattle, Wa.		

C A S E	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

0900 hrs. I, along with Search Dog units searched the area east of the park for any signs of decaying bodies.

1300 hrs. The search was secured with negative results.

Refer to 74-96644, OTT, Janice, DOB 02-14-51. Also involved in search.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER <i>Deland Hahn</i>	SERIAL 01830	UNIT 7-16	APPROVING OFFICER	PAGE 1 OF 1
---	-----------------	--------------	-------------------	----------------------

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS

SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION FORM

SECTION A: This section to be filled in
by police officer on scene.

DISTRICT NO. K3 CASE NO. 74-98852
DATE 07-17-74 TIME 0230 (A.M.) / P.M.

CRIME CLASSIFICATION: Missing Person
(Armed Robbery, Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide)

LOCATION ADDRESS: Lake Sammamish Park

NAME OF BUSINESS: _____

SECTION B: This form should be made out as soon as possible after the crime is committed to insure accurate information. If you are unable to complete the form while the officers are present, please fill it out as soon as possible and call the King County Police, notifying them you have a completed robbery form for them to pick up. Please fill in or acknowledge all spaces with a check, if you are unable to answer all questions.

SUSPECT NO. 1
1, 2, 3, etc.

RACE: White SEX: Male AGE: 20's yrs. HEIGHT 5-6'-6"0"
White, Black, Indian Male-Female (Approx.) (Approx.)

HAIR COLOR: ON HEAD Light (Brown maybe) HAND AND ARMS _____
Red, Black, Brown, Blond

HAIR STYLE: STRAIGHT ☒ WAVY _____ CURLY _____ LONG Over ears (Length) partial
CREWCUT _____ BALD _____ RECEDING _____
(Percentage from front)

BEARD _____ MUSTACHE _____ MUTTON CHOPS _____ SIDEBURNS ☒

EYES: COLOR _____
Blue, Brown, Hazel, Maroon

GLASSES: NO ☒ YES _____ DESCRIBE: _____
Frame, Shape, Tint, Bifocal, Sun Glass, Reflector, Color, etc.

NOSE: DESCRIBE Nothing peculiar
Large, Small, Pointed, Hooked, Flat, Broken, Bent, Color, or other

MOUTH: DESCRIBE _____
Wide, Narrow, Full, Pinched, Thin, Straight Line, Slack, Open or other

TEETH: DESCRIBE _____
White, Straight, Yellow, Crooked, Missing, Fillings, Caps, Bridges, False

CHIN: NARROW _____ BROAD _____ PROTRUDING _____ CLEFT _____ SQUARE _____ POINTED _____

EARS: LARGE _____ SMALL _____ PROTRUDING _____ CLOSE TO HEAD _____ POINTED _____

LONG _____ ROUND _____ MISSING _____ OTHER DESCRIPTION _____

COMPLEXION: CLEAR _____ PIMPLED _____ POCK-MARKED _____ FRECKLED _____ SUNTANNED ☒
RUDDY _____ PALE _____ FLUSHED _____ BLOTCHY _____

VOICE: CRISP // CLEAR // SOFT ☒ HARSH // COARSE // ACCENT // Smooth talker
Nativity if known

IMPEDIMENT // CLEFT PALATE // LISP // SLURRED // GRAVELLY // HIGH //
HEAD: ROUND ☒ LONG // THIN // TRIANGULAR // SQUARE // OTHER _____

COAT: NONE // JACKET // SWEATER // FATIGUE // CAR COAT // LEATHER // LONG //

SLEEVE // SHORT SLEEVE // SUEDE // RAIN // DRESS TYPE // Color _____

SHIRT: NONE ☒ SHORT SLEEVE // LONG SLEEVE // PRINT // DRESS TYPE // Color _____

OPEN COLLAR // SPORT // TAPERED // TUCKED IN TROUSERS // OUTSIDE TROUSERS //

TIE: NONE // NARROW // MEDIUM // WIDE // PLAIN // PRINT // Color _____

ORIGINAL

SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION FORM (CONT'D)

TROUSERS: UNKNOWN // SPORT SLACKS // SHORTS // DRESS TROUSERS // WORK TYPE //
 JEANS // FRISCO JEANS // PRESSED // CLEANED // DIRTY // PATCHED //
 FLARED // TAPERED // BELTED // UNBELTED // VISIBLE POCKETS //
 OTHER DESCRIPTION: _____

(Color, unusual characteristics)

SHOES: NONE // OXFORD // HIGH SHOE // WORK SHOE // BOOT, HIGH // BOOT, MOD.
 STYLE // COWBOY TYPE // TENNIS SHOE // DECK SHOE // SANDAL //
 THONGS // LOAFER // WING TIP // COLOR _____

GENERAL OVERALL APPEARANCE: WELL-GROOMED // SLOPPY // HIPPIY // UNKEMPT //
 "CLEAN CUT" // WELL-MANICURED FINGERNAILS // DIRTY FINGERNAILS //
 GREASE SMUDGES // AFTER SHAVE LOTION // PERFUMED //

WORD USAGE IN DIRECT QUOTES: _____

(If none, so indicate)

DIRECTION OF TRAVEL FROM SCENE: FRONT DOOR // REAR DOOR // SIDE DOOR // RIGHT //
 LEFT // NORTH // SOUTH // EAST // WEST // (Check more than one if
 necessary) *Went from beach to parking*

MODE OF TRANSPORTATION IF KNOWN: ON FOOT ☒ AUTOMOBILE // MOTORCYCLE //
 COLOR _____ LICENSE NUMBER _____ STATE _____
 4 DOOR // 2 DOOR // CONVERTIBLE // PANEL // BUS //

WEAPON DISPLAYED? YES // NO // IF YES, DESCRIBE: PISTOL // RIFLE // REVOLVER //
 SHOTGUN // BLUE // BLACK // NICKLE // CHROME // (Check more than one if
 necessary)

CALIBER IF KNOWN _____ OTHER CHARACTERISTICS _____

HAND HOLDING WEAPON? RIGHT // LEFT // IN COAT POCKET // IN BELT // IN HOLSTER //
 IN TROUSER POCKET //

OTHER DESCRIPTIVE ITEMS: WATCH // RING // BEADS // MEDALION // FRATERNITY PINS //
 CLUB PINS // PENS // PENCILS // EARRINGS // LIMP //
 PHYSICAL DEFECTS _____

(Describe if any)

I have read and marked the above form describing the suspect(s) to the best of my knowledge and belief.

FORM MADE OUT BY:

SIGNATURE: _____ DATE 07-17-74 TIME 0300
 NAME: Katharine Elizabeth Vares
 (Print) First Middle Last

HOME ADDRESS: 5360 So. Aven CITY: Cattle PHONE 722-3736
 BUSINESS ADDRESS: Remco Inc. E. Lake CITY: _____ PHONE 682-413
 BUSINESS NAME _____ CITY: 74 PHONE _____

INVESTIGATING OFFICERS: Fileas, Mark, D

CAR NO. 3K07 PATROL 3

REMARKS:

Not Fat - some muscles on arms

JUL 17 AM 8:03
 RECORD SECTION

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE
07-23-74

TYPE OF CASE Missing Person	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07-15-74	Original Invest. Officer Radio #34
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammamish State Park	VALUE RECOVERED
VICTIM Naslund, Denise M.	ADDRESS 4255 SW Graham	PHONE Unk

C A S E	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1300 Hrs: After reviewing the infared photos, R/O and Off. Dawson proceeded to Lk. Samm. St. Park. At the park, we checked the likely areas, five of them, with negative results. The infareds, in the areas we checked, pointed out dead vegetation, such as bails of hay, dead trees, wood piles of large branches and dead black berry bushes. Black and white photos of the areas checked are attached.

Handwritten signatures and notes:
Kenneth W. Wardstrom
Capt. Dawson
J & R copy

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

CD 74-255

PRESENT DATE

07-22-74

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON		DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07-15-74	Original Invest. Officer David J. Nelson #34 Radio
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME		LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammamish State Park	VALUE RECOVERED
VICTIM	ADDRESS NASLUND, Denise Marie 4522 SW Graham Sea		PHONE WE8-0150
C A S E	STATUS: OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>		
	DISPOSITION: CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

07-16 0900Hrs: Advised by Sgt. Weaver that there were two missing girls from the Lk. Samm. St. Park area, subjects missing, 1) Naslund, Denise M 10-10-55, 5'4" 110, Brn & Brn 2) Ott, Janice 02-14-51, 5'0" 100 Blond & Grn, 75 Front St. Issaquah.

0920Hrs: ESAR was notified of the search and to contact base of operations at Lk. Samm St park.

1000Hrs: Enroute to the park, recieved C.D. number 74-255. Arrived at base at 1030 Hrs.

1100Hrs: Asked radio to have dogs at the park, and to check for availability of SPD AIR Two. AT 1110 Hrs radio advised that the Bloodhounds and Air Two were enroute.

1110Hrs: ESAR communications began setting up and ESAR teams arriving.

1205Hrs: Bloodhounds arrived and dispersed into the wooded areas of the park. SPD unit Maj. Bean and Air Two arrived and briefed. Air Two began their air search of the entire park and surrounding areas to include all roads from Iss. to the park and along I-90 East and West bound.

1340Hrs: Dogs completed their search of the assigned areas with neg. results.

1445Hrs: SPD completed their air search with neg results.

1645Hrs: Advised by the life guards that the swimming area was checked by their diver with neg results.

1840Hrs: Sgt. Weaver and Off. Engstrom checked the park area by plane with neg results.

2200Hrs: Secured from the base at Lk. Samm due to darkness, all search teams to continue search at 0600 Hrs on Wed. 07-17-74.

07-17 0600Hrs: Arrived at Lk Samm St Park, Esar teams arrived and dispersed into the field

0800Hrs: KCP Divers began their search of the water front from the boat launch to the beach

0835Hrs: Recieved info of an injured ESAR member, Evan C. SMITH 14429 SE 55 Bellevue subject was taken to Group Helth Hosp. and recieved 14 stitched on the right hand Injury occured when the subject sliped on a mud back and fell across his bolo knife. Subj. taken to Hosp by M-2 and returned to the search. CONT.

Ken W. Wardstrom	06126	M-3	<i>Sgt. Christy Urban</i>	PAGE 1
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER	OF 2

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 07-22-74	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	

ITEM:

1130Hrs: Divers advised that they were clear of the areas with neg results.

2200Hrs: Secure from base due to darkness and completion of the entire State Park by the ESAR teams. Search teams advised of alert status however will not continue on Thur, 07-18-74.

07-18 1330Hrs: Upon request of H&R unit search to continue of the areas surrounding the park. ESAR notified for 0730 hrs on Fri 07-19. Four x Four rescue Council notified 181 Sup Bn notified for a gas tanker

07-19 0700Hrs: Arrived Kk. Samm St Park, location of base changed for better radio communications to Pine Lake County Park. Using a ESAR team of five and a 4x4 rig the Pine Lk & Beaver Lk plateau was sectioned off and teams assigned to the sections. Seven 4x4 units and 47 ESAR members were utilized. Areas completed, Neg results.

2100Hrs: Cleared from base to continue at 0700 Hrs base setu for Issaquah P.D.

07-20 0700Hrs: Teams arrived at Iss. P.D. Six German shepards sent to the sand and gravel pit areas. Eleven 4x4 rigs and 53 ESAR members were sent out in teams to cover the cougar mnt. area, Squak mtn and Tiger mtn, all roads accessable by vehicle.

1500Hrs: Dogs advised they were clear of the area with neg results.

1830Hrs: Secured from area, areas were covered. Search teams to continue at 0700 hrs on 07-21. Base of operations, Issaquah P.D.

07-21 0700Hrs: Arrived Iss P.D. Eleven 4x4 rigs, 9 ESAR members and 6 KCP divers. Teams to cover all driveways were the houses and veh. cant be seen from the main roads. Teams re-covered all areas previously covered on 07-19 & 07-20. Divers to cover the Iss. creek from I-90 to the mouth, Lk. Sammamish.

1300Hrs: Divers completed with search with neg results.

1800Hrs: Teams completed with areas, search temporarily completed.

Recap: Entire state park covered by ground teams consisting of ESAR members, Pine lk. and Beaver Lk areas covered by ESAR teams and 4x4 rigs covering all roads accessable by vehicle. Cougar, Squak, and Tiger Mtn areas covered by ESAR teams and 4x4 rigs covering all roads Search teams used: KCP, KCP Divers, SPD Helio, Explorer Search & Rescue, NW Bloodhound Assc German Shepard Search Dogs, 4x4 Rescue Council, and Iron Horsemen. Total manpower, 359, manhours, 3154.5, vehicles used, 149, miles driven, 7587.

Original map of the search is held with the ESAR records, zerox copies of the areas search are attached.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Ken W. Wardstrom	SERIAL 06126	UNIT M-3	APPROVED BY: <i>Sgt. David M. Urban</i>	PAGE 2 OF 2
---	-----------------	-------------	--	----------------

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE

07-23-74

TYPE OF CASE Missing Person	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07-15-74	Original Invest. Officer Radio
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lk Samm St Park	VALUE RECOVERED None
VICTIM Naslund, Denise M.	ADDRESS 4522 SW Grahan St Sea	PHONE

C A S E	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
PROPERTY:		RECOVERED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>

INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

Found property during search for two missing girls at Lk Samm State park. Items have been identified as not belonging to the missing girls.

Ken Wardstrom	#06126	M-3	Sgt. Richard M. [Signature]
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
			PAGE 1 OF 1

ORIGINAL

INCIDENT
NUMBER

7	4
---	---

-

0	9	5	8	5	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

[illegible]

1	1	Paper sack containing items of clothing, three shirts, two white, one blue, one sweater, blue, one brown belt, and one pair of white dress shoes.
---	---	--

ORIGINAL
SUBMIT TO RECORDS
WITH CASE REPORT

ORIGINAL
SUBMIT TO RECORDS
WITH CASE REPORT

USE THE FOLLOWING ONLY FOR FIELD RELEASES OF ALL ITEMS ON ONE PAGE TO ONLY ONE VICTIM										TO BE RETAINED AT PRECINCT #		STORAGE LOCATION			
I HAVE RECEIVED THE ABOVE ITEMS: (SIGNATURE)						DATE		TIME							
ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		REASON					
NCIC/WACIC FIELD CHECKS: BY:				TIME		RESULT		FINAL CHECK BY EVIDENCE ROOM: BY:				DATE TIME		RESULT	
TRANSPORTED TO HQ BY:				PERS #		DATE		RECEIVED BY OTHER THAN EVIDENCE ROOM				PERS #		DATE TIME	

ALL ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY					
RECEIVED BY:	PERS #	CONTENTS VERIFIED BY	NUMBER OF PKGS.	RECEIVING STORAGE LOCATIONS	
DATE AND TIME STAMP:	FINAL DISPOSITION AND DATE	PERMANENT STORAGE LOCATIONS		PAGE OF PAGES	
		Room or Quadrant	Shelf or bin		

~~ORIGINAL~~

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

095857

PRESENT DATE
08-01-74

TYPE OF CASE SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07-14-74	Original Invest. Officer
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSON	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE IN JAWAMISH STATE PARK	VALUE RECOVERED
VICTIM NASLAND, DENISE M.	ADDRESS 8652 138th SEATTLE	PHONE WE8-0151

CASE	STATUS:	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
PROPERTY: RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW				

ENTRY	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1) ABOUT 0910 DATE OFFICER LUNDEEN ~~BY~~ CONTACTED ME BY TELEPHONE. HE REQUESTED I CHECK THE WOODED AREA AROUND THE S. 162 ON RAMP ON TO S.R. 509 FOR ~~IF~~ ANY WD TURNED DIRT WHICH APPEARED FRESH OR ANYTHING ELSE UNUSUAL.

2) 0920 - 0950 I WALK AROUND AND THROUGH THE BRUSH AND WOODED AREAS WHICH LIES BOTH NORTH AND SOUTH OF S. 162 ON THE WEST SIDE OF S.R. 509. I NOTICED NOTHING WHICH APPEARED SUSPICIOUS TO ME.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER MEERS WILLIAM L.	SERIAL 03709	UNIT 1011	APPROVING OFFICER Sgt. David W. Lourens	PAGE 1
				OF 2

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

095852

CD# 74-255

PRESENT DATE
08-22-74

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSONS (SEARCH & RESCUE)		DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07-15-74		Original Invest. Officer Radio room	
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME		LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Samamish State Park, Issaquah, Wa.		VALUE RECOVERED	
VICTIM		ADDRESS		PHONE	
1. XXXXXXXX NASLUND, DENISE M.		10-10-55, 4522 SW Graham, Seattle, Wa.			
2. OTT, Janice 02-14-74		75 Front St., Issaquah, Wa.			
CASE	STATUS:		OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION:		CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

ENTRY	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	GENERAL:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

Refer to case # 74-96644 for Janice OTT.

06-19 Received request from Sgt Randall, H&R, to search an area in Bellevue for the bodies of the victims. Sgt Randall had received information from a ~~xxx xxxxx~~ psychic of the possibility the bodies being at the location. See attached map.

0930 hrs. 08-22-74. I met with six Explorer Search & Rescue people at Eastgate Shopping Center.

1000 hrs. Began search.

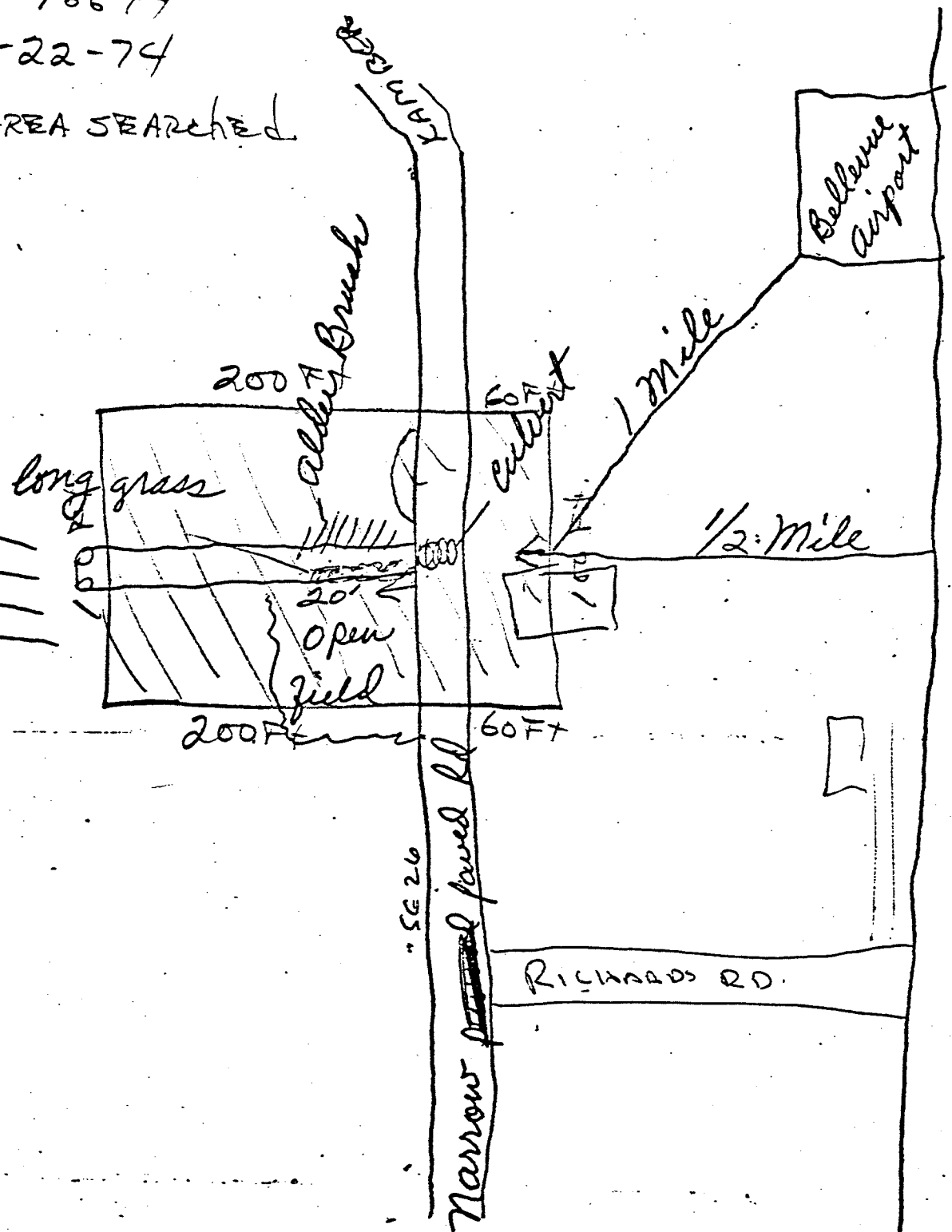
1100 hrs. Securred search. Negative results.

No CD INSURANCE CLAIMS FILED.

74-95852
74-96644
08-22-74

AREA SEARCHED

N
||| - Tall trees



I-90

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

MASTER CASE:-----

Case No.
74096644
74095852
PRESENT DATE
09-16-74

TYPE OF CASE
DEATH INVESTIGATION

DATE OF OCCURRENCE
07-14-74

Original Invest. Officer
DET. ROGER E. DUNN

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS
MISSING PERSON

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK E-1

VALUE RECOVERED
N/A

VICTIM
NASLUND, DENISE-M.

ADDRESS
75 FRONT ST. S., ISSAQUAH, WN.

PHONE
392-1321

CASE
STATUS: OPEN ☐ INACTIVE ☐ CLOSED ☒ XXX
DISPOSITION: CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☒ UNFOUNDED ☐

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐

INDICATE ID MARKS-COLORS-SIZES-SERIAL NUMBERS-DISPOSITION-VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

ENTRY
SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
GENERAL: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
CASE M.O.: INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1. ON 09-07-74 HUMAN BONES WERE FOUND AT A LOCATION 3 MILES EAST OF THE PARK. EXAMINATION BY DR. DARIS SWINDLER OF THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON AND DR. PATRICK BESANT-MATTHEWS PROVED THAT THESE BONES WERE THE REMAINS OF JANICE OTT AND DENISE NASLUND, 74-95852. THOSE TWO CASES OF MISSING PERSONS WILL BE SETTLED TO THE MASTER CASE OF DEATH INVESTIGATION-HOMICIDE 74-123376. ALL FOLLOWUP AND NOTES PERTAINING TO THE TWO MISSING PERSON CASES WILL NOW BE INCLUDED UNDER THAT MASTER CASE AND THE INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING.
2. 09-16-74 0800 hrs. - CANCELLED THE TWO MISSING PERSON CASES IN SEA-KING WITH OPERATOR #57.
3. BOTH CASES ARE CLOSED

Dist. No.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

--	--

7	4
---	---

9	5	8	5	2
---	---	---	---	---

PRESENT DATE
8-5-74

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON		DATE OF OCCURRENCE 7-14-74	Original Invest. Officer
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same		LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammamish State Park	VALUE RECOVERED N/A
VICTIM NASLUND, Denise Marie		ADDRESS	PHONE
C A S E	STATUS: OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>		
	DISPOSITION: CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		
PROPERTY: RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>		{ INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC.	

E
N
T
R
Y

1. SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
2. PERSONS INTERVIEWED: NAMES, ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.
3. PROPERTY: INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC.
4. ADDITIONAL ENTRIES: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION — COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NO., DATE AND TIME.

- 1 7-16-74 1000 hrs.: Notified by SGT. RANDALL of the missing girls from Lake Sammamish State Park. Had telephone contact with DENISE NASLUND's mother, MRS. ROSE. She related that DENISE worked at Dean's Top Secretarial Pool, 623-8677. She would be sent out on secretarial jobs out of Dean's Top Secretarial Pool. She also was attending I.T.T. Peterson's School, which was a computer programmer's school. She related that KEN LITTLE was a boyfriend of DENISE's and at the time of the disappearance, was bickering with DENISE over a dog. They were at Lake Sammamish State Park with NANCY and BOB SARGENT, and another couple was with them. Her best friend is ROBIN WOODS, CH 8-1652. She also related that the car they took to Lake Sammamish State Park was owned by herself. MRS. ROSE. MRS. ROSE related that the purse belonging to DENISE, and the shoes were still in the car. Det. Hergesheimer to contact MR. SARGENT for a written statement.
- 2 1008 hrs.: Attempted phone contact with ROBIN WOODS - line busy.
- 3 1011 hrs.: Phone contact with Dean's Top Secretarial Pool. Talked with DOUGLAS DEAN, Rm. #633, Securities Building, Seattle, Wa. 98101, 3rd and Stewart. Time slip mailed in for last week received Tuesday, 7/16-74 in the morning mail at Dean's Top Secretarial Pool, stamped 7/15/74. Sixty employees had mailed time slips in at that time. DENISE NASLUND filled out an application blank for work in November of 1973. At that time she gave an address of 10624 21st SW, CH 6-9767. She later changed her address to 4522 SW Graham St., WE 8-0150. She gave a reference of BEV RICHARDS, 8646 13th SW. Also a NADINE GETTEYS, 20112 15th SW, TR 8-3897. She works at the Jet Inn, 246-9110. DENISE worked for Graybar Electric in October of 1973. She was to report to work Monday, 7-15-74, but never showed.
- 4 1050 hrs.: Talked to PAUL GETTEYS who has not seen DENISE for a year. Mother found out DENISE was missing from DENISE's mother.
- 5 1055 hrs.: No answer at ROBIN WOODS' phone number.

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	---------------	--------------

PAGE

1

OF

13

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE 8-5-74	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

- 6 7-16-74 1555 hrs.: No answer at ROBIN WOODS' phone number.
- 7 1730 hrs.: Interviewed ANNA DECKER, WE 2-3119. She last saw DENISE on Saturday. DENISE had admired a St. Bernard. She felt that DENISE and KEN LITTLE lived across the street from her for about six months. She thought they had a tan Plymouth or Ford.
- 8 1820 hrs.: Arrived at Lake Sammamish Park. Interviewed KEN LITTLE at that time. R/O obtained signed statement from KEN LITTLE. Refer to statement for details. LITTLE related that BOB and NANCY's phone number is 485-1567, and they live in Bothell.
- 9 7-17-74 0825 hrs.: Received phone call from GLEN NOLL, 243-9264, address is 1046 S. 174th. He related that he owned the house NASLUND had been living in.
- 10 0835 hrs.: Had phone contact with JOHN BATES, 433-3326, H/P 641-0364, address 2202 177th Pl. NE, Redmond. On Sunday, 7-14-74 between 1215 hrs. and 1330 hrs., he related he saw JANICE OTT near the Rainier game area at Lake Sammamish State Park, talking with people.
- 11 0834 hrs.: Contacted Rainier Brewery. Information gained that TIM McKEE, 622-2600, was the one who managed the games at Lake Sammamish State Park.
- 12 0850 hrs.: Contacted ROBIN WOODS, 10624 21st SW. She last saw DENISE NASLUND July 3rd. She related that DENISE would not like bikers. She has another boyfriend by the name of ~~BOB WOODS~~ at EA 9-9393. He lives in the "U" District near Lake Union. She related that DENISE had met him at Graybar Electric when she worked there. She had not seen ~~WOODS~~ for two months.
- 13 0900 hrs.: TIM McKEE called from Rainier Brewery. He related that video tapes were taken by HARDY QUADE, 682-8230, representing Channels 5 and 11. Also taking video tapes at the park on Sunday was JOE CAIRO, 725-1400.
- 14 0905 hrs.: Talked with KATHY VERES. She will get together with SYLVIA VALINT and come down to the Courthouse together.
- 15 0920 hrs.: Had telephone contact with HARDY QUADE. Gave film to TV stations. He related that Channel 11, KSTW, had film and the man to contact was BOB CLAYLAND, 572-5789. Also, Channel 5 at MU-2-5555, JOHN LIPPMAN was the man to contact.
- 16 0935 hrs.: Contacted Channel 5, JOHN KVASNOSKY. He was in the process of looking at the film for the girls.

In

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert Keppel	SERIAL	UNIT H & R	APPROVED BY:
---	--------	---------------	--------------

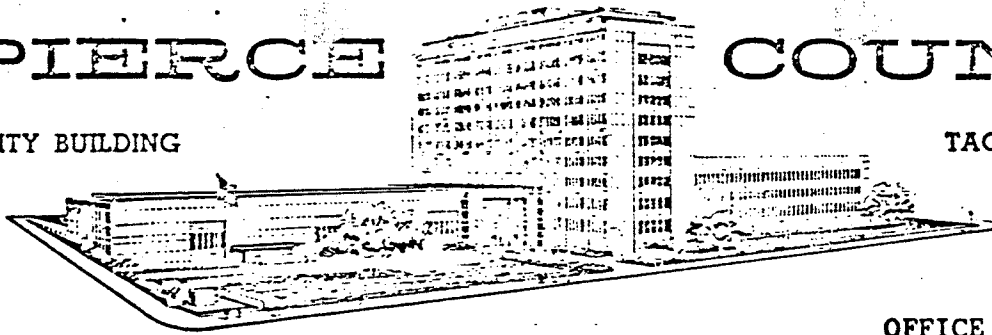
 PAGE 2
OF 13

PIERCE

COUNTY

COUNTY-CITY BUILDING

TACOMA, WASHINGTON



OFFICE OF COUNTY SHERIFF
CARL L. PETERSEN
SHERIFF

July 31, 1974

In reply: Refer to File No.

Officer Cheryl Schmeizer
Central Washington State College
Campus Police
Ellensburg, Wash. 98926

COPY

Dear Officer Schmeizer,

Enclosed you will find the statement taken from Ms. Kathleen Bolivo concerning the subject she had contact with on the campus. I believe you had a conversation with Sgt. Mock of this office concerning this witness.

It does not state on the statement what date this occurred and I have not been able to reach Kathleen by phone as yet.

You can contact me during duty hours at 503-4735. Feel free to call if we can be of any further assistance.

Sincerely,

Walt Stout

Walt Stout

Detective, Pierce County Sheriff's Office

cc: Detective Robert Koppel
King County Police

ORIGINAL
74-95852

TIME 0915 DATE 7-27-74

CASE # _____

SHERIFF'S OFFICE
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
COUNTY OF PIERCE)

D'Olivio

My name is KATHLEEN C. D'Olivio. I am 31 years of age, was born on 10-05-52, at Tacoma, Wa. I am (~~married~~) (single) and reside at 4801 Dunbar Ln. U.W. Giff Harbor. I have lived in Pierce County since 1952. I am making the following statement to Det. Johnson #165, knowing that he is a ~~detective~~ ^{DEPUTY} with the Pierce County Sheriff's Office. I have been advised of my civil rights which are guaranteed to me under the State and Federal Constitution. I understand that I am entitled to an attorney if I want one and that if I do not have funds the Court will appoint an attorney to represent me at State expense. I know that I have a right not to say anything, and anything I might say can be used against me in court. I know also that I have a right to a jury trial. At 10:10 P.M. (approx.)

I was walking from Boullion library at C.W.S.C. Behind me I heard someone drop packages. I turned around and saw a man dropping a few boxes & a back pack of books. I asked if I could help him -- I thought he was going into the library. He began walking past the library I asked where he was going, he said his car was just up a ways. I said O.K. I'd walk there. I was extremely cautious while with him. I never gave him the opportunity of walking behind me. His ^{right} arm was in a cloth sling and he had a metal brace on one or two fingers of his right hand. His left hand had a metal plate (bracing his fingers) on the palm side. There were bandages holding the brace on. He had brown hair (I think fairly dark brown). His hair was below the ear. It was dark and I didn't really notice his features. He was about

I make this statement of my own free will and accord. No promises have been made to me, nor any duress used against me. I have read the above statement in its entirety. It is a true and correct statement to the best of my knowledge and belief.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 27th DAY OF July, 1974.
X Kathy D'Olivio

WITNESSES:

Notary Public in and for the State of Wash.
residing in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

5'8"-5'11". Medium build. We walked across Grays Conference bridge, under the tressels and right into the alley. It was extremely dark there. His car was parked against the log there. The car was a VW bug. I don't remember color, but the car was a newer VW model and shiny. He walked to the passenger side and started to unlock the door, I set the bag of books down to leave, & he dropped the key in the dirt. He tried to feel for it on the ground, but said he couldn't 'cus of his metal brace. He asked if I would find it for him. I wasn't about to bend over in front of him, so I suggested we stand back and see if the reflection of the light would let us see the key. Luckily the key did shine, I picked it up & handed it to him and left.

He told me his bandages were the result of a ski accident and explained how the accident had happened. He might have had a mustache. His hair was the type that was sort of in his face--I think that's why nothing about his face stands out in my mind. I

also think he may have had wire-rimmed glasses. I don't vividly remember these things, I just remember his face wasn't clear to see or clear-cut looking.

His voice wasn't outstandingly different, he talked fairly softly with kind of an "inward" voice.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO SGT. RANDELL	VIA	DATE 7/23/74	TIME
FROM D. W. HOUSE (04664) KCP		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Denise Nasland	

ITEM:

Approximately 6 months ago I was told by my wife that Denise Nasland a girl she had grown up with was living with girl friends; Robin Woods (WF approx. 18 yrs.), and Terry Watkins (WFA Approx. 22 Yrs.). Robin Woods brother, [REDACTED] (WMA Approx. 23 Yrs.) was [REDACTED] and that Denise Nasland was [REDACTED] Denise was into [REDACTED] On 7/22/74 I ask a personal friend of Denise, Gayle Sherwood if this was true and was told yes it was and that Denise was working for a body painting studio part time. She told me she didn't know which one but she thought it was downtown Seattle. I ask her who had given her this information and was told by Denise Nasland and Robin Woods had told her and that Terry Watkins would know where she had worked and that Robin Woods would also know. Terry Watkins can be contacted at the Epicure Restaurant at 9801 16th S.W. from 6:00 P.M. until 2:00 A.M. Terry Watkins may be reluctant to say anything [REDACTED] to the police because of self incrimination. Terry Watkins and Ken Little would know where you could contact Robin Woods. Both Robin Woods, who is a very close friend of Denise Nasland and Terry Watkins has all the information that might be pertinent to Denise Naslands disappearance. Gayle Sherwood can be contacted at 242-3657, but unless it is absolutely necessary I would appreciate it if Gayle Sherwood was not contacted. All of the above said might be reluctant to say anything because of self incrimination.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

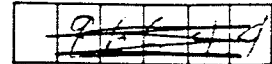
D.W. House

04664

74-95852
 ORIGINAL

74-95852

Case No.



TO	Sgt Randal	VIA	Mail	DATE	8-12-74	TIME	1805
FROM	#43 Eastman, William	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Info. on Ott Case			

ITEM:

Lois Jones reports Mary Bacon's comments on the
ott case are on tape, available anytime.

Phone # 762-7154

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

#43 Eastman, William

SERIAL

Office

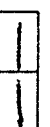
UNIT

209

APPROVING OFFICER

Acting Sgt. J.W. Anhalt

PAGE



ORIGINAL

OF

74-95852

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 07-19-74 Time 1330

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.				
9	5	8	5	2

Taken by PAULA RALPH, Issaquah Police Dept. Serial # _____

Statement of LANE HARTVIGSON Age 24

Alias None

Address 16020 13th SW, Burien Washington Zip 98166 Phone CH 4-9642

Date of Birth 12-06-49 at Williston, North Dakota

Occupation & Employer Postal Clerk - Sea-Tac Bus. Phone AMF

Status Married

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, at approximately 4:15 p.m., my wife and I were out driving around - we were going to go swimming but it was too cold. I can recall the time because my wife had just asked me what the time was. As we were leaving Pine Lake Park I noticed a metallic brown Volkswagen "Bug" parked between two pine trees at the north end of the main parking area. The VW did not have a front bumper and I had never seen that color of brown before on a VW. The vehicle had mag wheels, it was very clean; there were no occupants in the car at the time I saw it.

I heard on the news last night (07-18-75) that a metallic brown Volkswagen was involved with the missing girls. I could identify this Volkswagen if I saw it again.

Lane M. Hartvigson

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-95852

District Number _____

Date 07-19 19 74

Hour _____ A.M. 1330 P.M.

Type of Case Missing Person

Taken by Paula Ralph, Issaquah Police Dept.

Serial No. _____

Statement of Lane Hartvigson

Age 24

Alias none Zip 98166 Phone CH 4-9642

Address 16020-13th SW, Burien, Wa

Date of Birth 12-06-49 at Williston, North Dakota

Occupation & Employer Postal Clerk Sea-Tac Bus. Phone AMF

Status Married

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, at approximately 4:15 pm my wife and I were out driving around - we were going to go swimming but it was too cold. I can recall the time because my wife had just asked me what the time was. As we were leaving Pine Lake Park I noticed a metallic brown Volkswagen "Bug" parked between two pine trees at the North end of the main parking area. The VW did not have a front bumper and I had never seen that color of brown before on a VW. The vehicle had mag wheels, it was very clean, there were no occupants in the car at the time I saw it.

I heard on the news last night (07-18-74) that a metallic brown Volkswagen was involved with the missing girls. I could identify this Volkswagen if I saw it again.

Lane Hartvigson

ORIGINAL

74-95852

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date July 19, 1974 Time 6:25 p.m.

7	4
---	---

CASE NO.				
9	5	8	5	2

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of PATRICIA ANN TURNER Age 18

Alias PAT

Address 13416 118th NE Zip 98033 Phone 822-4043

Date of Birth Sept. 28, 1955 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Safe-Com Bus. Phone GL 4-3856

Status Single - living with parents

July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish Park with another couple, DONNA RAY, KIM PRIOR and my boyfriend NICK BENNETT. We got to the park around 3:00 p.m. We first sat down in front of the concession stand, we sat there for about fifteen minutes, then moved to where the Rainier picnic was. NICK and myself stayed at the Rainier picnic. DONNA and KIM sort of wandered off - we met them about quarter to four at the Rainier picnic site. The four of us returned to the area in front of the concession stand and sat down on the beach - this was about 4:15 p.m. I didn't feel good so I got up and walked toward the concession stand. As I was walking up the sidewalk a man came walking toward me. He had a sling on his left arm. The sling was bleached white, clean. He had on white shorts, a white T-shirt and white tennis shoes. He was about 5'8", 160 - 165, he was well built. His hair was dishwater blonde, it was about neck length, cut in a shag; as far as I know he didn't have sideburns; it was parted in the middle more or less - his hair was messy. He was a very good looking man. He was about 24 or 25.

As I walked to the concession stand he followed me. We talked to each other, on the sidewalk he said "I need to ask a really big favor of you." He then said "You can see I'm not very useful of hand, would you please help me launch my sailboat?" I looked at him as if I didn't understand. He said: "I normally wouldn't ask this favor but my brother is busy and is unable to help." He sort of pointed in the direction of the parking lot. I said:

PAGE
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

DATE	TIME
4-19-74	6:25 p.m.
SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF XX OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	
Statement of PATRICIA ANN TURNER	

EM:

"Well, I am sort of in a hurry to go." He said: "That's OK." He just stood there for a few seconds, that's when I walked on to the concession stand. I glanced off into the crowd and saw him walk away.

I didn't notice any accent in his speech. After I got to the concession stand my boyfriend came up. I told him what the man said.

NICK said he didn't notice the man except from the back.

We left about 4:45 p.m.

Today, July 19, 1974, I saw him in a composite drawing in the Seattle Times. Today, DETECTIVE GRUNDEN showed me a composite of him which I will sign on the back of the photo.

Patricia Turner
July 19, 1974

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

Victim ☐Witness ☒

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 7A-55852

District Number _____

Date July 19 19 74Hour _____ A.M. 6-25 P.M.Serial No. 07851Age 18Phone 822-4043Type of Case Missing personTaken by Detective Rolf T. GruenderStatement of Patricia Ann - TurnerAlias PatZip 98033Address 13416 118 NEDate of Birth Sep 28, 1955 at SeattleOccupation & Employer Safe. comBus. Phone GL4 3856Status Single - living with parents

July 14, 1974 I went to Lake Sammish park with another couple, Donna Ray, Kim Prior and my boyfriend Nick Bennett. we got to the park around 3:00 pm. we first sat down in front of the concession stand - we sat there for about fifteen minutes then moved to where the Rainier picnic was. Nick and myself stayed at the Rainier picnic Donna and Kim sort of wandered off - we met them about quarter to four at the Rainier picnic sight. The four of us returned to the area in front of the concession stand and sat down on the beach - this was about 4:15 pm. I didn't feel good so I got up and walked towards the concession stand. as I was walking up the sidewalk a man came walking towards me. He had a sling on his left arm - the sling was bleached white, clean. He had on white shorts, a white "T" shirt and white tennis shoes. He was about 5-8. 160-165. He was well built. His hair was dark water blonde, it was about neck length cut in a shag

DT ✓

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE ____ OF ____ PAGES

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 ____

Hour _____ A.M. 6:45 P.M.Statement of Pat Turner

as far as I know he didn't have a beard - It was parted in the middle more or less - his hair was messy. He was a very good looking man. He was about 24 or 25 at I walked to the concession stand he followed me. we talked to each other on the sidewalk he said I need to ask a really big favor of you - he then said you can see I run a very useful of hand would you please ^{let me} launch my sail boat. I looked at him as if I didn't understand. He said I normally wouldn't ask this favor but my brother is busy and is unable to help. ^{he sort of pointed in front} the direction of the speakers let me sail well I can ~~soon~~ is a hurry to go. He said that's ok. He just stood there for a few seconds that's when I walked on to the concession stand. I glanced off into the ~~crowd~~ crowd and saw him walk away.

I didn't notice any accent in his speech. after I got to the concession stand my boyfriend came up. I told him what the man said. Nick said he didn't notice the man except from the back. we left about 4:45 p.m.

Today July 19, 1974 I saw him in a composite drawing in the Seattle Times. Today detective Hunter showed me a composite of him which I will sign on the back of the photo.

Patricia Turner

July 19 1974

6:50 p.m.

14-95850
ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date July 30 19 74

Hour 1200 A.M. _____ P.M.

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of ROBIN ROSE WOODS Age 19

Alias NONE

Address 10624 21 SW, Seattle Zip 98146 Phone 248-1652

Date of Birth 5-12-55 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Model Bus. Phone 632-1142

Status: Single

I have known DENISE NASLUND since the seventh grade. We have known each other seven years. DENISE was my roommate for seven months from October 10 to April 1, 1974.

From November on, KENNY LITTLE lived at our house.

DENISE is a person who has a good personality. She tends to get along good with people. I never saw KENNY or DENISE fight physically, but I have heard them argue.

We have used various types of dope but we tend to use marijuana.

DENISE always wore a black onyx ring. The band is yellow gold. The stone is tear-drop in shape. She also wore a gold wedding band on her little finger on either hand. On her right hand on her third finger she wore a ring with a light blue stone and a silver band. She wore a zodiac necklace, Libra sign. It was silver with black antique. She also wore a gold watch on her left hand.

The last time I saw DENISE was on July 3, 1974. She came to my house with her brother BROCK and KENNY LITTLE. KENNY came over to get his fishing pole. They were going to Fish Lake over in the eastern Washington area.

DENISE was mad and more or less didn't want to go. She said her and KENNY had been arguing. BROCK normally took KENNY'S side.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of: Robin Rose Woods	

ITEM:

She wished me and my boyfriend, JOE ALCON, could go. We couldn't be-
 cause we had company from out of town. They must had stayed five minutes
 and left. They left around 10:00 PM.

I left town to Nevada on July 9, 1974. I returned hom July 14, 1974
 at 10:30 PM. From July 3, 1974 on I have never heard from DENISE. I
 am sure if she were around, I would have been the first person she would
 have contacted.

I know she would never go anywhere with any motorcycle people because
 she feared them. She knows how they are from what I've told her.

At one time DENISE worked for Sselect Enterprise. It was a dating
 and escort service. She was a receptionist and bookkeeper. She never
 went out on dates.

I would like to make it clear that DENISE never worked at a body
 painting studio.

I would like to add, DENISE is the kind of person who likes to
 talk about herself to people who are interested or people she is interest-
 ed in. If she was high on July 14, 1974, she would be loose. If the
 guy was a smooth talker and good looking, DENIS would then help him.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Robin R. Woods July 30th, 1974 1:00 PM

tm

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 2
 OF

~~ORIGINAL~~

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

P K COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

District Number _____

Date July 30 19 74

Hour 12⁰⁰ A.M. _____ P.M.

Type of Case Missing person

Taken by Detective Rolf T. Gruenden

Serial No. 07851

Statement of Robin Rose Woods

Age '19'

Alias none

Zip 98146

Phone 248-1652

Address 10624 21-5W- Seattle

Date of Birth 5-12-55 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Model

Bus. Phone 632-1142

Status Single

I have known Denise Nashind since the seventh grade. We have known each other seven years.

Denise was my roommate for seven months from Oct. 10 - April 1, 1974.

From November on Kenny Little lived at our house.

Denise is a person who has a good personality, she tends to get along good with people. I never saw Kenny or Denise fight physically, but I have heard them argue.

We have used various types of dope but we tend to use marijuana.

Denise always wore a black onix ring, the band is yellow gold, the stone is teardrop in shape. She also wore a gold wedding band on her little finger on either hand. On her right hand on her third finger she wore a ring with a light blue stone with a silver band. She wore a yodanis necklace, the sign it was silver with black antique. She also wore a gold watch on her left hand.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. Date July 30 19 74Hour A.M. P.M.Statement of Robin Rose woods

The last time I saw Denise was on July 3, 1974. She came to my house her brother Brock & Kenney Little. Kenney came over to get his fishing pole. They were going to Fish Lake over in the Eastern Washington area.

Denise was mad and more or less didn't want to go. She said her and Kenney had been arguing. Brock normally took Kenney's side.

She wished me and my boyfriend, Joe Alcorn, could go. We couldn't because we had company from out of town. They must had stayed five minutes and left. They left around 10:00 p.m.

I left town, to Nevada, on July 8, 1974, I returned home July 14, 1974, at 10:30 p.m.

From July 3, 1974 on I have never heard from Denise. I am sure if she were around I would have been the first person she will contact.

I know she would never go anywhere with any motorcycle people because she feared them. She knows how they are from what I've told her.

at one time Denise worked for Select enterprise, it was ~~was~~ a dating and escort service. She was a receptionist and bookkeeper. She never went out on dates.

I would like to make it clear Denise never

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

KI 3 COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-95852

District Number _____

Date JULY 22 19 74

Hour _____ A.M. 6:50 P.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF GRUNDEN

Serial No. 07851

Statement of DENNIS-C-WINTER

Age 37

Alias "D.C." Zip 98146

Phone 433-9922

Address 11069 16-SW SEA.

Date of Birth Oct 4, 1937 at ST PAUL-MINN.

Occupation & Employer OWNER OF FIRE DOG INN - 11069-16-SW Bus. Phone 433-9922

Status DIVORCED.

APPROXIMATELY 6 TO 8 WEEKS AGO I PULLED SOME
ID, WASH. ST. DRIVERS LICENSE FROM A GIRL. ^{THE ID} WAS OBVIOUSLY
NOT HER. I RECOGNIZED THE GIRL ^{ON THE ID} AS BEING THE BARTENDER
AT THE EPICURE WHICH IS LOCATED IN WHITE CENTER.

SHE WAS WITH A BOY, NAMED KEN LITTLE, AND HER
MOTHER.

I TOOK THE ID GAVE THEM A LECTURE, I
KEPT THE ID AND RETURNED IT TO THE GIRL
AT THE EPICURE.

D Winter 7-22-74

Victim ☐

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-95852

District Number _____

Date July 22 19 74Hour _____ A.M. 6:50 P.M.Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by DETECTIVE ROLF GRUNDENSerial No. 07851Statement of DENNIS C. WINTERAge 37Alias "D.C." Zip 98146 Phone 433-9922Address 11069 16th SW, SeattleDate of Birth 10/4/37 at St. Paul, MinnesotaOccupation & Employer Owner of Fire Dog Inn, 11069 16th SW Bus. Phone 433-9922Status divorced

Approximately 6 to 8 weeks ago, I pulled some I.D., Washington State driver's license, from a girl. The I.D. was obviously not her's. I recognized the girl on the I.D. as being the bartender at the Epicure which is located in White Center. She was with a boy, named KEN LITTLE, and her mother.

I took the I.D., gave them a lecture, and I kept the I.D. and returned it to the girl at the Epicure.

/s/ D.C. Winter 7/22/74

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

Case No. 74-95852

Date 7/18 19 74

Hour 11:20 A.M. P.M.

Taken by DET. M. M. BAILY Serial # 02809

Statement of IRIS L. YOCUM Age 21

Alias --

Address 517 S.W. 132 Zip 98146 Phone 242-7192

Date of Birth 3/9/53 at Seattle, WA

Occupation & Employer Jupitor, Co. Bus. Phone 242-9300

Status: Single, living with Aunt.

During Christmas, 1973, I was living with MELANIE JOHNSON, at 4522 S.W. Graham St. Between Christmas and March, 1974, MELANIE told me that she had observed a man described as 5'6" or 5'7", med. build, approximately 140 - 150 lbs., 30 - 35 yrs. of age, dressed in a dark business type hat, dark mid-length (calf length) overcoat, his hair was light brown, fairly straight, unkempt and greasy looking, clean shaven, sort of baby-faced; this man never talked to MELANIE, but only stood on the street corner. In the middle of March, a friend was helping me pack as I was going to move. It was 10:30 P.M., as we were doing so, and I heard a faint knock at my front door. I thought it strange that the knock was so faint, and I went to the door. The same man as described above was standing there. He was wearing the same clothes, but had on a white shirt, open at the neck. This man looked at me and said, "You're not the one I want." I asked who he was looking for, and he said, "The girl with the dark hair, I've seen her come here." I told him that she was not there right now, and he then stared at me for a short time, eyed me up and down, then said, "That I would do". At this point, he took his hands out of his pockets, and I saw that he had on black gloves, plastic leather-type, that

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

just covered his wrists, as he took his hands out of his pockets, he looked to the side of me and I think he saw AL HATHEWAY, my friend; when he did, he said, "Forget it, it would not work anyway." He then put his hands back into his pockets then ran down the steps and away. AL came to me and asked what was wrong. I told him what I suspected. I also remember smelling booze on this subject. This subject, when he left my house, ran toward California Ave. S.W. Approximately three nights later, at approx. 10:00 or 10:30 P.M., I was at my house. I had just picked up the phone and was looking out of the window and saw this same man standing on the street corner. I told AL who he was (outside). He shut the curtains, then ran outside to try to see this subject, but he was gone. AL did not see him. Neither I, nor MELANIE, have ever had any prior contact with this man, and do not know how he may have picked us to watch. There are two or three taverns in the area on California Avenue. They are Digby's, The White House, and another tavern. The suspect did seem intoxicated and did run toward these taverns. Neither I, nor MELANIE, ever went to these taverns, but did go to the Tradewell Store and other stores nearby.

This is a true and correct statement given to the best of my knowledge and memory.

/s/ Iris L. Yocum

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 2
				OF

ORIGINAL

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No. 74-95852

District Number _____

Date 7-18 19 74Hour 1120 A.M. _____ P.M.Serial No. 02809Age 21Phone 242-7192Zip 98146Address 517 S.W. 132Bus. Phone 242-9300Status Single living with Aunt.Occupation & Employer Jupiter Co.Date of Birth 3-9-53 at Seattle WAType of Case Missing PersonTaken by Det. MM BaileyStatement of Iris L. Yocum

Alias _____

Address _____

Date of Birth _____ at _____

Occupation & Employer _____

Status _____

Type of Case _____

Taken by _____

Statement of _____

Alias _____

Address _____

Date of Birth _____ at _____

Occupation & Employer _____

Status _____

Type of Case _____

Taken by _____

Statement of _____

Alias _____

During Christmas 1973 I was living ^{with} Melaine Johnson at 4522 S.W. Graham st. Between Christmas and March 1974 Melaine told me that she had observed a man described as, 5'6" or 5'7", med build, approx. 140-150 lb, 30-35 yrs of age, dressed in a dark business type hat, dark mid-length calf length over coat, his hair was light brown fairly straight, unkempt & grasy looking, clean shaven sort of baby faced, this man never talked to Melaine but only stood on the street corner. In the middle of March a friend was helping me pack as I was going to move ^{at 10:30 P.M.} as we were doing so I heard a faint knock at my front door, I thought it strange that the knock was so faint, I went to the door and the same man as described ~~about~~ alone was standing there, he was wearing the same clothes but had on a white shirt open at the neck. This man looked at me and said "you not the one I want", I asked who he was looking for

STATEMENT

PAGE ____ OF ____ PAGES

Case No. 74-95852

Date _____ 19 ____

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of

and he said "the girl with the dark hair, give her come here," I told him that she was not there right now, he then stared at me for a short time eyed me up and down then said "that I would do," at this point he took his hands out of his pockets and I saw that he had on black gloves, plastic leather type that just covered his wrists, as he took his hands out of his pockets he looked to the side of me and I think he saw Al Hatheway my friend when he did, he said "forget it, it would not work anyway." he then put his hands back into his pockets then ran down the steps and away, Al came to me and asked what was wrong I told him what I suspected, I also remember smelling booze on this subject. This subject when he left my house ran toward Calif ave S.W. Approx three nights later at approx. 10:00 or 10:30 P.M. I was at my house, I had just picked up the phone and was looking out of the window and saw this same man standing on the street corner, I told Al who was ~~was~~ outside, he shut the curtains then ran outside to try to see this subject but he was gone and Al did not see him. Neither I nor Melaine have ever had any prior contact with this man and do not know how he may of picked us to watch, there are two or three Taverns in the area on Calif ave, they are

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

Case No. 74-95852

Date 7-18 1974

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of _____

Dugby, the White Horse and another tavern the suspect did see intoxicated and did run toward these taverns. Neither I nor Meloni ever went to these taverns but did go to the Tradewell store and other store nearby. This is a true and correct statement given to the best of my knowledge and memory.

see 2. Journal

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

Case No. 74-95852 Date 7/18 19 74
Hour 1435 A.M. P.M.
Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533
Statement of RENEE FRANCES SCHOENHALS Age 35
Alias _____
Address 21450 SE 23rd, Issaquah Zip 98027 Phone 392-1723
Date of Birth 1/14/40 at _____
Occupation & Employer House wife Bus. Phone _____

On July 14, 1974, at about 10:15 A.M., my family and I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park. At about noon, I saw a white male with his arm in a sling talking with a motorcycle group. The reason I noticed him was because I had had my own arms in a sling. I noticed that all the motorcycle group were drinking wine and beer and smoking dope. We were sitting behind the concession stand near the restroom. We were about 50 feet from the motorcycle gang. Twice during the next 25 minutes, he walked away and came back. At about 3 P.M., I was walking towards the kite flier and I saw the guy with the sling again. We met each other on a path and he was about a foot from me. I would describe him as 5'10", medium build, dark blonde hair, curly, not long or bushy, average looking, medium tan, no shirt, arm was in a beige sling with no cast; it was a large sling, long pants, unknown color. I would recognize his face again. He was clean shaven. I did not see him after that.

Not more than an hour later, I observed a girl with dark long hair talking, laughing with the motorcycle guys. She appeared to stop briefly to talk. She had on a blue halter top. She jumped on a motorcycle, laughing. There was a guy driving the cycle with a leather jacket and dirty long hair, stringy. He circled the motorcycles with her on the back, about 3 or 4 times. He spun

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

around and took off towards the parking lot. She said, "No, I can't, let me off." She kept repeating that until she faded out. It appeared to be a regular motorcycle, possibly black, in shiny condition. About a half hour later, the motorcycle group was getting rowdy, and I gathered up my family and moved.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Renee Schoenhals

July 18, 1974

3:20 P.M.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 2
OF

ORIGINAL

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

K' 3 COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-95852

District Number F-1

Date 7-18 19 74

Hour AM 1435 P.M.

Serial No. 04533

Age 35

Phone 392-1723

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL

Statement of RENEE FRANCES E SCHOENHALS

Alias _____ Zip 98027

Address 21450 SE 23 ISSAQUAH

Date of Birth 1-14-40 at _____

Occupation & Employer HOUSE WIFE

Bus. Phone _____

Status _____


ON JULY 14, 1974 AT ABOUT 10:15 AM MY FAMILY AND I ARRIVED AT LK SAMMAMISH STATE PARK. AT ABOUT NOON I SAW A WHITE MALE WITH HIS ARM IN A SLING TALKING WITH A MOTORCYCLE GROUP. THE REASON I NOTICED HIM WAS BECAUSE I HAD HAD MY OWN ARMS IN A SLING. I NOTICED THAT ALL THE MOTORCYCLE GROUP WERE DRINKING WINE AND BEER AND SMOKING DOGS. WG WERE SITTING BEHIND THE CONCESSION STAND NEAR THE REST ROOM. WE WERE ABOUT 50 FEET FROM THE MOTORCYCLE GANG. TWICE DURING THE NEXT 25 MINUTES HE WALKED AWAY AND CAME BACK. AT ABOUT 3 PM I WAS WALKING TOWARDS THE KITE FLIER AND I SAW THE GUY WITH THE SLING AGAIN. WE MET EACHOTHER ON A PATH AND HE WAS ABOUT A FOOT FROM ME. I WOULD DESCRIBE HIM AS 5'-10", MEDIUM BUILD, DARK BLONDE, CURLY, NOT LONG OR BUSHY, AVERAGE LOOKING, MEDIUM TAN, NO SHIRT, ARM WAS IN A BEIGE SLING WITH NO CAST; IT WAS A LARGE SLING, LONG PANTS, UNKNOWN COLOR. I WOULD RECOGNIZE HIS FACE AGAIN. HE WAS CLEAN SHAVEN. I DID NOT SEE HIM AFTER THAT.

NOT MORE THAN AN HOUR LATER I OBSERVED

ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-95852Date 7-18 19 74Hour A.M. 1435 P.M.Statement of RENÉE F. SCHOENHALS

A GIRL WITH DARK LONG HAIR TALKING, LAUGHING WITH THE MOTORCYCLE GUYS. SHE APPEARED TO STOP BRIEFLY TO TALK. SHE HAD ON A BLUE HALTER TOP. SHE JUMPED ON A MOTORCYCLE LAUGHING. THERE WAS A GUY DRIVING THE CYCLE WITH A LEATHER JACKET AND DIRTY LONG HAIR, STRINGY. HE CIRCLED THE MOTORCYCLES WITH HER ON THE BACK ABOUT 3 OR 4 TIMES. HE SPUN AROUND AND TOOK OFF TOWARDS THE PARKING LOT. SHE SAID "NO I CAN'T LET ME OFF." SHE KEPT REPEATING THAT UNTIL SHE FADED OUT. IT APPEARED TO BE A REGULAR MOTORCYCLE, POSSIBLY BLACK, IN SHINY CONDITION. ABOUT A HALF HOUR LATER THE MOTORCYCLE GROUP WAS GETTING ROWDY AND I GATHERED UP MY FAMILY AND  MOVED.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

X *Renée Schoenhals*
July 18, 1974
3:20 PM

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-95852 Date 7-18 19 74
Hour A.M. 1625 P.M.
Taken by DET. RANDY S. HERGESHEIMER Serial # 00019
Statement of ROBERT J. SARGENT Age 22
Alias "Bob" "Burrhead" "Sarge"
Address 18601 94 NE #2, Bothell, Wash. Zip Phone 485-1567
Date of Birth 4-24-52 at Salt Lake City, Utah
Occupation & Employer Western Automation Corp. Bus. Phone

On Sunday morning July 14th, 1974 my girlfriend NANCY BATTEMA and I called KEN LITTLE and DENISE NASLUND and invited them to go to Lake Sammamish State Park. The four of us met at a tavern called Charley's East in Eastgate. We had a beer in the tavern and left for the park about 1:00 PM in Denise's tan Chevrolet. We got ice en route for the case of beer we had with the four of us. We got to the park about 1:30 and parked. En route to the park, DENISE, KEN and myself each ate 4 valiums. We parked and walked to the main picnic area and took up a spot halfway between the bathroom and the Rainier bandstand. At the parking lot we had met DON COOK and 2 girls who were friends of mine and NANCY's. They joined us at our picnic spot. The seven of us shared a marijuana joint. We sat and talked and drank beer and listened to the band. Then DENISE, KEN NANCY and I went over and watched the keg toss until it was over. We returned to our picnic area. We ran into STEVE CAMPBELL, a friend of mine and talked to him for awhile and he left. DON and the two girls were off somewhere else. The four of us then walked down to the lake to the end of the little peninsula where the boats were tied up. We watched the action there for awhile and the 4 of us walked back to the concession stand. I think DENISE and NANCY and KEN went to the rest room to the rear of the concession stand. I got some snacks and the 4 of us returned to our

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT	

ITEM:

picnic area where our towels and ice chest were. We talked and drank beer. Later I went to the rest room at the concession stand and after that I got hot dogs and hamburgers for the 4 of us. The 4 of us then ate the food at our picnic area after DENISE awoke from a nap beside Ken. We sat and talked and drank beer. Around 4:15 PM KEN dozed off. About 4:40 PM, DENISE got up from where we were sitting and walked away without saying anything to me; that was not unusual, because I assumed she was going to the rest room or to find her dog that we had taken to the picnic. She never returned and we began searching for her. We looked all afternoon and evening without finding her. Before this day, I had only met DENISE 3 times and I do not know her well, nor do I have any idea of where she might have gone or why. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Robert J. Sargent

dp	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 2 OF
----	-----------------------	--------	------	--------------	--------------

ORIGINAL

KANE COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No. 74-95852Victim ☐Witness ☒

STATEMENT

District Number _____

Date 7-18 19 74Hour _____ A.M. 1625 P.M.Serial No. 00019Age 22Phone 485-1567Type of Case Missing PersonTaken by Det. Randy S. BergeheimStatement of Robert J. SargeantAlias "Bob" "Burnhead" "Sarge" Zip _____Address 18601 94 N.E. #2, Bothell, Wash.Date of Birth 4-24-52 at Salt Lake City, UtahOccupation & Employer Western Automation Corp.

Bus. Phone _____

Status single

On Sunday morning July 14th, 1974 my girlfriend Nancy Battema & I called Ken Little ^{RS} & Denise Nashund & invited them to go to Lake Sammamish State Park. The four of us met at a tavern called Charlie's East in Eastgate. We had a beer in the tavern & left for the park about 1:00 p.m. in Denise's tan Chevrolet. We got ice en route for the case of beer we had with the four of us. We got to the park about 1:30 & parked. En route to the park, Denise, Ken, & myself each ate 4 Valiums. We parked & walked to the main picnic area & took up a spot halfway between the bathroom & the Rainier bandstand. At the parking lot we had met Don Good & 2 girls who were friends of mine & Nancy's. They joined us at our picnic spot. The seven of us shared a Marijuana joint. We sat & talked & drank beer & listened to the band. Then ^{RS} Denise, Ken, Nancy, & I went over & watched the bag toss until it was over. We returned to our picnic area. We ran into Steve Campbell, ^{RS} a friend of mine & talked to him for a while & he left. Don & the 2 girls were off somewhere else. The four of us then walked down to the lake

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-95852Date 7-18 1974Hour _____ A.M. 1650 P.M.

Statement of _____

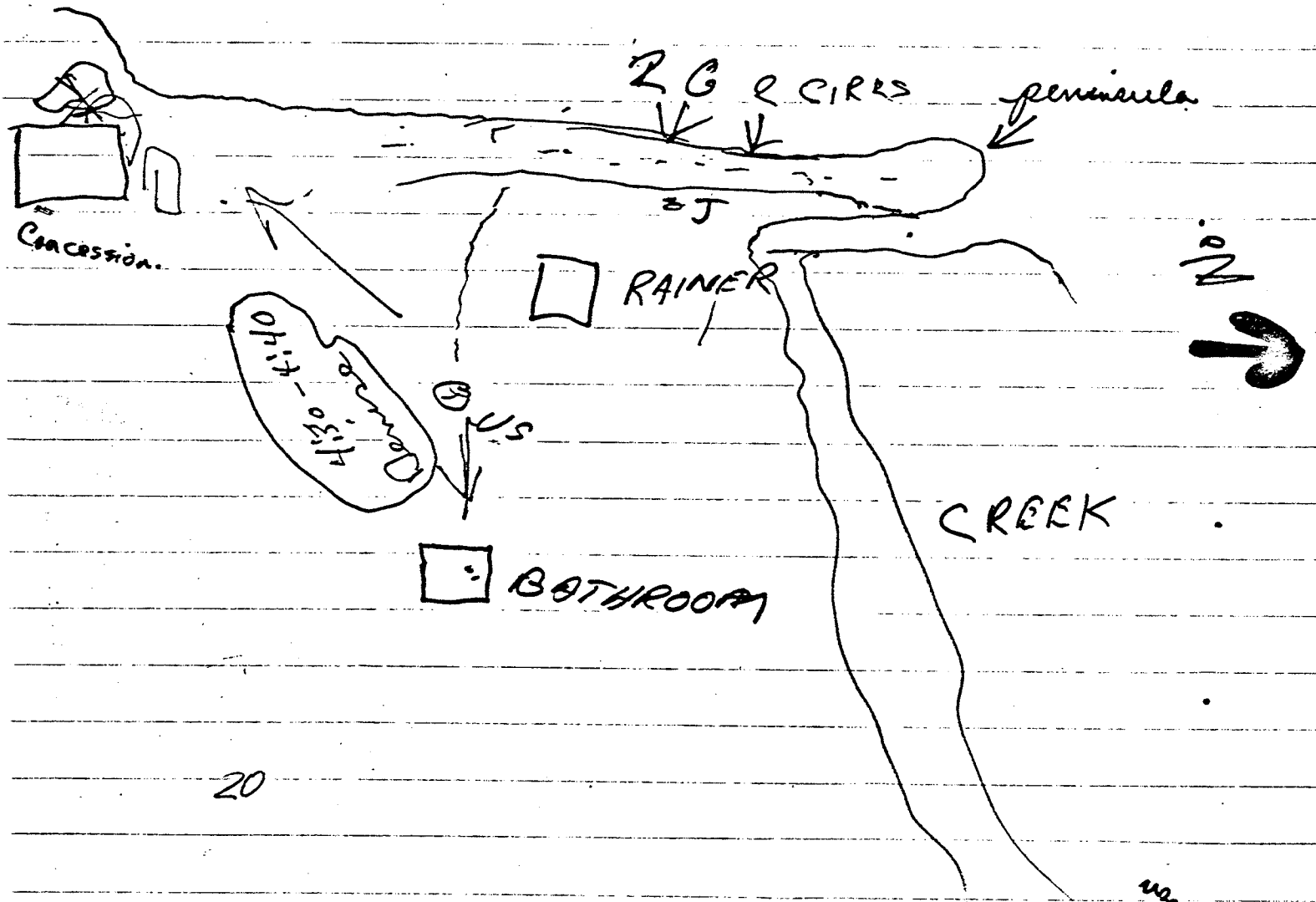
to the end of the little peninsula where the boats were tied up. We watched the action there for awhile & the 4 of us walked back to the concession stand. I think Denise & Nancy & Ken went to the rest room to the rear of the concession stand. I got some snacks & the 4 of us returned to our picnic area where our towels & ice chest were. We talked & drank beer. Later I went to the rest room at the concession stand & after that I got hot dogs & hamburgers for the 4 of us. All 4 of us then ate the food at our picnic area after Denise awoke from a nap beside Ken. We sat & talked & drank beer. Around 4:15 p.m. Ken dozed off. About 4:40 p.m. Denise got up from where we were sitting & walked away without saying anything. To me that was not unusual, because I assumed she was going to the rest room to find her dog that we had taken to the picnic. She never returned & we began searching for her. We looked all afternoon & evening without finding her. Before this day, I had only met Denise 3 times & I do not know her well, nor do I have any idea of where she might have gone or why. This statement is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

Robert J. Layton

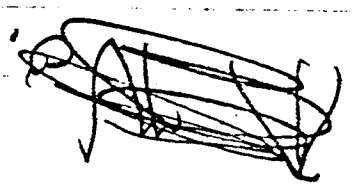
Det. Randy Kergesheimer

ORIGINAL

Bob Sargent's diagram.



20



on route to
parking lot
Dennis' location
7 people
Val. K-4
2-4
N-4
Ice cream machine

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

Case No. 74-95852

Date 7/17 19 74

Hour A.M. 1745 P.M.

Taken by ROGER E. DUNN Serial # 01116

Statement of ELEANORE M. ROSE Age 46

Alias Previously NASLUND & maiden name, DEEB

Address 8652 13th S.W. Zip 98106 Phone RO 2-8765

Date of Birth 4/16/28 at Seattle, Wash.

Occupation & Employer Unemployed Bus. Phone

Status: Divorced from ROBERT NASLUND, and married to ROBERT ROSE.

I am the natural mother of BROCK NASLUND, age 17, and DENISE MARIE NASLUND, who was born Oct. 10, 1955. DENISE graduated from Chief Sealth High School in January, 1973. DENISE was really thick with PATTY WHITE, 9239 8th W., RO 2-8656, while they were in high school and then she dropped PATTY and took up with ROBIN WOODS, who lives at 10624 21st S.W., CH 8-1652. ROBIN and DENISE got arrested in Tukwila for shoplifting just before she turned 18, and she has told me she smokes marijuana, but I don't think she has been involved with drugs or pills. DENISE ran away for 3 days when she was 12, but she had been very considerate of me because of my nervous condition. I feel that if she was able to, she would have contacted me since she disappeared on Sunday. The first I knew that something was wrong with DENISE was when her boyfriend, KEN LITTLE, drove up in her car around 9:00 P.M. on Sunday, July 14, 1974. KEN told me that, "DENISE is missing." He said he searched Lake Sammamish Park for 4 hours but he couldn't find her. He said they had been fighting all afternoon while at the park. He said he was asleep and DENISE walked off. He really did look concerned. He didn't appear to be messed up, and I didn't notice any marks or scratches on him. She told me she left her

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT, CONTINUED:		

ITEM:

car, but she left her sandals and purse locked in the trunk.

Sometimes, DENISE would drive and sometimes KEN would drive the car when they would go somewhere. He said that maybe DENISE had just taken off for a few hours because he would do that to her on occasions. DENISE first met KEN last October while she was living with ROBIN and they moved in together at 4522 S.W. Graham in March, 1974. He drove off with DENISE's car and purse and has stopped by on two different mornings, once he took BROCK over to Lake Sammamish and they looked for DENISE. Since DENISE has been missing, I haven't heard anything from her, and no one has contacted me with ransom demands about her disappearance. DENISE has spoken of going with ROBIN to The Flame Tavern. KEN and DENISE said they usually went to the Fire-Dog Inn and Digby's Tavern to play pool and drink beer. DENISE called me at noon on Sunday and said they were going to the park with BOB SARGENT and that was the last time I heard from her. DENISE said that KEN had never struck her during their arguments, but he has pushed her around.

This 3 page statement is true to the best of my knowledge. DENISE was going to school at I.T.T. Peterson, studying computer systems on Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday nights from 6:00 - 10:30 P.M. She worked on a part-time basis of about 24 hours a week through Dean Tops Agency in downtown Seattle. DENISE is very loving, and would often pick me up a gift for no special occasion, and I have always felt very close to her. When she walks into my house, it's just like sunshine coming through the door. /s/ Eleanor Rose

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	7/17/74	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 2
1840 statement ended.					OF

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

3 COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-95852

District Number ~~74-95852~~ F. 1

Date 07-17-1974

Hour AM 1745 P.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROGER E. DUNN

Serial No. 01116

Statement of ELEANORE M. ROSE

Age 46

Alias PREVIOUSLY NASLUND & MAIDEN NAME DEEB Zip 98106

Phone RO 2-8765

Address 8652 13 S.W. SEATTLE, WASH.

Date of Birth 4-16-28 at SEATTLE, WASH.

Occupation & Employer UNEMPLOYED

Bus. Phone

Status DIVORCED FROM ROBERT ~~NASLUND~~ & MARRIED TO ROBERT ROSE.

I AM THE NATURAL MOTHER OF BROCK NASLUND, AGE 17, AND DENISE MARIE NASLUND WHO WAS BORN OCT. 10, 1955. DENISE GRADUATED FROM CHIEF SEALTH HIGH SCHOOL IN JANUARY, 1973. DENISE WAS REALLY THICK WITH PATTY WHITE, 9239 8th W RO 2-8656 WHILE THEY WERE IN HIGH SCHOOL AND THEN SHE DROPPED PATTY AND TOOK UP WITH ROBIN WOODS, WHO LIVES AT 10624 21 S.W. CH 8-1652. ROBIN AND DENISE GOT ARRESTED IN TUKWILA FOR SHOPLIFTING JUST BEFORE SHE TURNED 18 AND SHE HAS TOLD ME SHE SMOKES MARIJUANA, BUT I DON'T THINK SHE HAS BEEN INVOLVED WITH DRUGS OR PILLS. DENISE RAN AWAY FOR 3 DAYS WHEN SHE WAS 12, BUT SHE HAS BEEN VERY CONSIDERATE OF ME BECAUSE OF MY NERVOUS CONDITION. I FEEL THAT IF SHE WAS ABLE TO, SHE WOULD HAVE CONTACTED ME SINCE SHE DISAPPEARED ON SUNDAY. THE FIRST I KNEW THAT SOMETHING WAS WRONG WITH DENISE WAS

ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGESCase No. 74-95852Date 07-17-1974Hour A.M. 1810 P.M.Statement of ELEANORE M. ROSE

WHEN HER BOYFRIEND KEN LITTLE DROVE UP IN HER CAR AROUND 9:00 P.M. ON SUNDAY JULY 14, 1974. KEN TOLD ME THAT "DENISE IS MISSING." HE SAID HE SEARCHED LAKE SAMMAMISH PARK FOR 4 HOURS BUT HE COULDN'T FIND HER. HE SAID THEY HAD BEEN FIGHTING ALL AFTERNOON WHILE AT THE PARK. HE SAID HE WAS ASLEEP AND DENISE WALKED OFF. HE REALLY DID LOOK CONCERNED. HE DIDN'T APPEAR TO BE MESSED UP AND I DIDN'T NOTICE ANY MARKS OR SCRATCHES ON HIM. SHE TOLD ME SHE LEFT HER CAR, BUT SHE LEFT HER SANDALS AND PURSE LOCKED IN THE TRUNK. SOMETIMES DENISE WOULD DRIVE AND SOMETIMES KEN WOULD DRIVE THE CAR WHEN THEY WOULD GO SOMEWHERE. HE SAID THAT MAYBE DENISE HAD JUST TAKEN OFF FOR A FEW HOURS BECAUSE HE WOULD DO THAT TO HER ON OCCASIONS. DENISE FIRST MET KEN LAST OCTOBER WHILE SHE WAS LIVING WITH ROBIN AND THEY MOVED IN TOGETHER AT 4522 S.W. GRAHAM IN MARCH, 1974. HE DROVE OFF WITH DENISE'S CAR AND PURSE AND WAS STOPPED BY ON TWO DIFFERENT MORNINGS. ONCE HE TOOK BROCK OVER TO LAKE SAMMAMISH AND THEY LOOKED FOR DENISE. SINCE DENISE HAS BEEN MISSING, I HAVEN'T HEARD ANYTHING FROM HER AND NO ONE HAS CONTACTED ME WITH RANSOM DEMANDS

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

Case No. 74-95852

Date 07-17-1974

Hour 1800 A.M. P.M.

Statement of ELEANORE M. ROSE

ABOUT HER DISAPPEARANCE. DENISE HAS SPOKEN OF GOING WITH ROBIN TO THE FLAME TAVERN. KEN AND DENISE SAID THEY USUALLY WENT TO THE FIREDOG INN AND DIGBY'S TAVERN TO PLAY POOL AND DRINK BEER. DENISE CALLED ME AT NOON ON SUNDAY AND SAID THEY WERE GOING TO THE PARK WITH BOB SARGENT AND THAT WAS THE LAST TIME I HEARD FROM HER. DENISE SAID THAT KEN HAD NEVER STRUCK HER DURING THEIR ARGUMENTS BUT HE WAS PUSHED HER AROUND. THIS 3 PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. DENISE WAS GOING TO SCHOOL AT ITT PETERSON STUDYING COMPUTER SYSTEMS ON MONDAY, TUESDAY AND THURSDAY NIGHTS FROM 6:00 - 10:30 P.M. SHE WORKED ON A PART-TIME BASIS OF ABOUT 24 HOURS A WEEK THROUGH DEAN TOPS AGENCY IN DOWNTOWN SEATTLE. DENISE IS VERY LOVING AND WOULD OFTEN PICK ME UP GIFT FOR NO SPECIAL OCCASION AND I HAVE ALWAYS FELT VERY CLOSE TO HER. WHEN SHE WALKS INTO MY HOUSE, IT'S JUST LIKE SUNSHINE COMING THROUGH THE DOOR. STATEMENT ENDED AT 1840 7/17/74.

Eleanore Rose

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

Case No. 74-95852

Date 7-16 19 74

Hour 1845 A.M. P.M.

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533

Statement of KENNETH LEROY LITTLE, JR. Age 23

Alias _____

Address 4522 SW Graham Zip _____ Phone _____

Date of Birth 7-06-51 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Advance Electroplating Bus. Phone R02-2661

On 7-14-74 in the afternoon, I was with DENISE NASLUND, BOB SARGENT and NANCY. We met BOB and NANCY by Charlie's East at 1230 hrs. to go to Lake Sammamish. We left BOB's car there. We met BOB inside. We took DENISE's car. We got at the park at 1330 hrs. There were no arguments between anyone and everything was cool. We met a couple of BOB's friends. We sat at the park in front of the rest room. I had my dog with me. I kept having to get up and get my dog. I told DENISE, she could get up once in a while and go look for him. She gave me a dirty look. BOB's friends had left sometime after the keg throw. DENISE had dozed off. Then I laid back and went to sleep. We had stayed up late over the weekend and we were both pretty beat. I don't know what time it was, but when I woke up DENISE was gone. NANCY told me DENISE had walked towards the rest room. NANCY had asked DENISE what time it was and it was around 4 or 4:30. DENISE had left her purse in the trunk of her car so no one would steal it. She usually goes no where without her purse. She always has track of it.

DENISE has hitchhiked in the past. DENISE has been living with me for about 9 months. We have lived at the Graham address for about 4 months.

It takes quite a bit to get DENISE mad. She has argued with me on previous

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued	

ITEM:

occasions and she has never walked out on me. I don't consider my comments about the dog as even an argument between us.

Both of us were in a tired grumpy mood. We had stayed late at card game and I told her we had to leave and she was a little uptight about that.

DENISE doesn't drink much. She might have had a half a beer at the park but that was all. She had not had any drugs. She was not the type that would contemplate suicide.

DENISE feels real responsible about her ITT Peterson School as a computer programmer. She would want to get back for her exam.

DENISE has two rings on each hand plus a watch. Two rings have blue stones. The one ring is a big blue stone in platinum. The other is a diamond shape onyx, very large, black. She has a band on her little finger. She wears the watch on the left hand. The watch is gold with a chain clasp. When she left, she took a pack of camel filter cigarettes.

She had very short blue jean cutoffs with black belt. Has ornamental piece of leather on each side of brass buckle. Buckle sticks through the leather to fasten. The cutoffs were frayed on the ends. She did not have all the belt loops. It had one belt loop in the back and one on each side. They were made from "leg" jeans. There is a leg tag on the back pocket. The cutoffs were faded and worn, no holes, pockets

dp went intact.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
			PAGE 2 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued		

ITEM:

She had a navy blue type halter top. It had a loop around the neck and tied in back. It was a fine, silky texture. It was a dull blue.

Normally she wears bikini underpants. She has pierced ears. She had good teeth, no fillings or color showing; no painted toe nails. Her finger nails were painted blue the day before. She had asked me what color I liked the best. I said blue.

She would go either to her mother's, grandmother's house, her father's, ROBIN's house or back to our house.

During the time we were at the park, DENISE was with me up until I fell asleep. Her swimming suit was left with us as well as her sandals and towel. She would not go anywhere without sandals on her feet.

She did not have any money with her.

During the time we were first at the park about 1300 hrs. DENISE had 4 valium, 5 milligrams each, little yellow tablets. She smoked part of a joint. She is a friendly girl and if someone would offer a joint she would take a toke. I'm sure she had complete control of her senses. She last had taken 4 valium on Friday night. I don't think she took anything to that.

She has been under a doctor's care for [REDACTED]

Just before we dozed off, we had eaten some hot dogs and chips.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 3
				OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

95852

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement, Continued		

ITEM:

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

We searched the park until 8:30 PM on Sunday. BOB and NANCY took DENISE's car to get their car at about 8 PM and then they returned to the park.

/s/ Kenneth L. Little Jr.
8:30 PM 7-16-74

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE 4
OF

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

CLATSOP COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-95852

District Number F-1

Date 7-16 1974

Hour 1848 P.M.

Serial No. 04533

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROBERT D. KEAPPEL

Statement of KENNETH LEROY LITTLE JR.

Age 23

Alias _____ Zip _____ Phone 938-0150

Address 4522 SW GRAHAM

Date of Birth 7-6-51 at SEATTLE

Occupation & Employer ADVANCE ELECTROPLATING Bus. Phone 202 2661

Status LIVES WITH DENISE NASLUND.

ON 7-14-74 IN THE AFTERNOON, I WERE WITH DENISE NASLUND, BOB SARGENT & NANCY. WE MET BOB & NANCY AT CARLIE'S CASH AT 1230 AND TO GO TO LAKE SAMMAMISH. WE LEFT BOB'S CAR THERE. WE MET BOB INSIDE. WE TOOK DENISE'S CAR. WE GOT AT THE PARK AT 1330 HRS. THERE WERE NO ARGUMENTS BETWEEN ANYONE AND EVERYTHING WAS COOL. WE MET A COUPLE OF BOB'S FRIENDS. WE SAT AT THE PARK IN FRONT OF THE REST ROOM. I HAD MY DOG WITH ME. I KEPT HAVING TO GET UP AND GET MY DOG. I TOLD DENISE SHE COULD GET UP ONCE IN A WHILE AND GO LOOK FOR HIM. SHE GAVE ME A DIRTY LOOK. BOB'S FRIENDS HAD LEFT SOMETIME AFTER THE KEG THROW. DENISE HAD DOZED OFF. THEN I LAID BACK AND WENT TO SLEEP. WE HAD STAYED UP LATE OVER THE WEEKEND AND WE WERE BOTH PRETTY BEAT. I DON'T KNOW WHAT TIME IT WAS, BUT WHEN I WOKE UP DENISE WAS GONE. NANCY TOLD ME DENISE HAD WALKED TOWARDS THE REST ROOM. NANCY HAD ASKED DENISE WHAT TIME IT WAS AND IT WAS AROUND 4 OR 4:30. DENISE HAD LEFT HER PURSE IN THE TRUNK OF HER CAR SO NO ONE

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-95852Date 7-16 1974Hour 1845 A.M. P.M.Statement of KENNETH L. LITTLE JR.

WOULD STEAL IT. SHE USUALLY GOES NO WHERE WITHOUT HER PURSE. SHE ALWAYS HAS TRACK OF IT.

DENISE HAS HITCH HIKE IN THE PAST. DENISE HAS BEEN LIVING WITH ME FOR ABOUT 9 MONTHS. WE HAVE LIVED AT THE GRAHAM ADDRESS FOR ABOUT 4 MONTHS.

IT TAKES QUITE A BIT TO GET DENISE MAD. SHE HAS ARGUED WITH ME ON PREVIOUS OCCASIONS AND SHE HAS NEVER WALKED OUT ON ME. I DON'T CONSIDER MY COMMENTS ABOUT THE DOG AS EVEN AN ARGUMENT BETWEEN US.

BOTH OF US WERE IN A TIRED GRUMPY MOOD. WE HAD STAYED LATE AT CARD GAME AND I TOLD HER WE HAD TO LEAVE AND SHE WAS A LITTLE UPTIGHT ABOUT THAT.

DENISE DOESN'T DRINK MUCH. SHE MIGHT HAVE HAD A HALF A BEER AT THE PARK BUT THAT WAS ALL. SHE HAD NOT HAD ANY DRUGS. SHE WAS NOT THE TYPE THAT WOULD CONTEMPLATE SUICIDE.

DENISE FEELS REAL RESPONSIBLE ABOUT HER ITT PETERSON SCHOOL AS A COMPUTER PROGRAMER. SHE WOULD WANT TO GET BACK FOR HER EXAM.

DENISE HAS TWO RINGS ON EACH HAND PLUS A WATCH. TWO RINGS HAVE BLUE STONES. THE ^{ONE RL} ~~ONE~~ RING IS A BIG BLUE STONE IN PLATINUM. THE OTHER IS A DIAMOND SHAPED ONYX, VERY LARGE, BLACK. SHE HAS A BAND ON HER LITTLE FINGER. SHE WEARS WATCH ON LEFT HAND. THE WATCH IS GOLD ~~W~~ WITH CHAIN CLASP. WHEN SHE LEFT SHE

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF 5 PAGESCase No. 74-95852Date 7-16 19 74

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of KENNETH L. LITTLE JR.TOOK A PACK OF CAMEL FILTER CIGARETTES.

SHE HAD UGRY SHORT BLUE JEAN CUTOFFS WITH
BLACK BELT. HAS ORNAMENTAL PIECE OF LEATHER ON EACH
SIDE OF BRASS BUCKLE. BUCKLE STICKS THROUGH TWO LEATHER
TO FASTEN. THE CUTOFFS WERE FRAYED ON THE ENDS.
SHE DID NOT HAVE ALL THE BELT LOOPS. ^{KL} IT HAD ONE
BELT LOOP IN THE BACK AND ONE ON EACH SIDE.
THEY WERE MADE FROM "LEE" JEANS. THERE IS A LEE
TAG ON THE BACK POCKET. THE CUTOFFS WERE FAGED AND
WORN; NO HOLES; POCKETS WENT IN TACT.

SHE HAD A NAVY BLUE TYPE HALTER TOP. IT
HAD LOOP AROUND NECK AND TIED IN BACK. IT WAS
FINE, SILKY TEXTURE. IT WAS A DULL BLUE.

NORMALLY SHE WEARS BIKINI UNDER ^{KL} ~~WASH~~ PANTS.

SHE HAS PIERCED EARS. SHE HAD GOOD TEETH, NO FILLINGS
OR COLOR SHOWING; NO PAINTED TOE NAILS. HER FINGER
NAIS WERE PAINTED BLUE THE DAY BEFORE. SHE HAD ASKED
ME WHAT COLOR I LIKED THE BEST. I SAID BLUE.

SHE WOULD GO EITHER TO HER MOTHER'S HOUSE, GRANDMOTHER'S
HOUSE, HER FATHER'S, ROBIN'S HOUSE OR BACK TO OUR HOUSE.

DURING THE TIME WE WERE AT THE PARK DENISE
WAS WITH ME UP UNTIL I FELL ASLEEP. HER SWIMMING
SUIT WAS LEFT WITH US AS WELL AS HER SANDALS AND TOWEL.
SHE WOULD NOT GO ANYWHERE WITHOUT SANDALS ON HER FEET.
SHE DID NOT HAVE ANY MONEY WITH HER.

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 4 OF PAGESCase No. 74-95852Date 7-16 19 74Hour A.M. 1845 P.M.Statement of KENNETH LEROY LITTLE JR.

DURING THE TIME WE WERE FIRST AT THE PARK ABOUT 1300 HRS. DENISE HAD ^{KL} 4 VALIUM, 5 MILLIGRAMS EACH, LITTLE YELLOW TABLETS. SHE ^{KL} SMOKED PART OF A JOINT. SHE IS A FRIENDLY GIRL AND IF SOMEONE WOULD OFFER A JOINT SHE WOULD TAKE A TOKE. I'M SURE SHE HAD COMPLETE CONTROL OF HER SENSES. SHE LAST HAD TAKEN 4 VALIUM ON FRIDAY NIGHT. I ~~DON'T~~ THINK SHE TOOK ANYTHING ^{KL} ~~PROR~~ TO THAT.

SHE HAS BEEN UNDER A DOCTOR'S CARE FOR

JUST BEFORE WE DOZED OFF WE HAD EATEN SOME HOT DOGS & CHIPS.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

WE SEARCHED THE PARK UNTIL 8:30AM ON SUNDAY. BOB & NANCY TOOK DENISE'S CAR TO GET THEIR CAR AT ABOUT 8 PM AND THEN THEY RETURNED TO THE PARK.

Kenneth L. Little Jr.
8:30 PM 7-16-74

Victim ☐
Witness ☒

**KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

STATEMENT

Case No. _____ Date 7/18 1974
Hour _____ A.M. 1550 P.M.

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533

Statement of NANCY R. BATTEMA Age 25

Alias _____

Address 18601 94th NE, Bothell Zip 98011 Phone 485-1567

Date of Birth 9/24/48 at Compton, California

Occupation & Employer Bookkeeper, Bowen, Weeks & Co. Bus. Phone LA 3-5310

Status: Separated.

I have known DENISE NASLUND for about 5 months. Periodically, we used to go out and when we would play pool in a tavern, she would ask to go to a separate table so someone would ask her to dance.

On July 14, 1974, BOB SARGENT and I met KEN LITTLE and DENISE NASLUND at Charlie's East Tavern in Eastgate at about 12:45 P.M. We all went to Lake Sammamish State Park in DENISE's car. We got to the park at 1 P.M. While we were coming to the park, DENISE complained about the car needing fixing and KEN said he would do it.

We parked on a grassy field before the main parking lot. We walked along the grass and sat about 200 feet in front of the restroom near the end of the parking area. I saw several motorcycle people in the area. Later in the afternoon, there quite a few in the parking area near the restroom we were sitting in front of.

DENISE had taken 3 or 4 downers at the park. DENISE fell asleep about 4 o'clock. Prior to falling asleep, DENISE mentioned she was feeling high. At about 4 P.M., BOB returned with hot dogs. KEN tried to wake DENISE up, but she did not want to wake up at first. We ate the hot dogs. KEN dosed off.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 5 8 5 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT, CONTINUED:	

ITEM:

I asked DENISE, what time it was. DENISE said 20 after 4, or 4:30. We sat for a few minutes. DENISE got up without saying anything and walked straight towards the restroom.

DENISE watched out for her dog quite a bit and locked her purse in the car. If she did not have all her stuff, it would not surprise me if she picked up with some other guy. But, in this case, she probably would have only been gone for 20 - 30 minutes. She is not the type who talks alot. She doesn't seem to be overly impressed by any guy. She wouldn't go out of her way to talk to anybody, nor would she go out of her way to avoid anyone.

DENISE always had drugs when we would go out. I don't know that she always used them. She always had the same downers.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Nancy R. Battema

7/18/74

4:30 P.M.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

2

OF

~~ORIGINAL~~

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

KLE 3 COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

District Number F-1

Date 7-18 1974

Hour A.M. 1550 P.M.

Serial No. 04533

Age 25

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROBERT D. KEAPPL

Statement of NANCY R. BATTEMA

Alias _____ Zip 98011

Phone 485-1567

Address 18601 - 94 NE BOTHEL

Date of Birth 9-24-48 at COMPTON, CALIF.

Occupation & Employer BOOKKEEPER, BOWEN, WEEKS & CO. Bus. Phone LA 3 5310

Status SEPARATED

I HAVE KNOWN DENISE NASLUND FOR ABOUT 5 MONTHS.

PERIODICALLY WE USED TO GO OUT AND WHEN WE WOULD PLAY POOL IN A TAVERN SHE WOULD ASK TO GO TO A SEPARATE TABLE SO SOMEONE WOULD ASK HER TO DANCE.

ON JULY 14, 1974 ~~WE~~ ~~WENT~~ ~~TO~~ BOB SARGENT AND I MET KEN LITTLE AND DENISE NASLUND AT CHARLIE'S ~~REST~~ EAST ~~REST~~ TAVERN IN EAST GATE AT ABOUT 12:45 PM. WE ALL WENT TO LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK ~~IN~~ IN DENISE'S CAR. WE GOT TO THE PARK AT 1 PM. WHILE WE WERE COMING TO THE PARK DENISE COMPLAINED ABOUT THE CAR NEEDING FIXING AND KEN SAID HE WOULD DO IT.

WE PARKED ON A GRASSY FIELD BEFORE THE MAIN PARKING LOT. WE WALKED ALONG THE GRASS AND SAT ABOUT 200 FEET IN FRONT OF THE REST ROOM NEAR THE END OF THE PARKING AREA. I SAW SEVERAL MOTORCYCLE PEOPLE IN THE AREA. LATER IN THE AFTERNOON THERE WERE QUITE A FEW IN THE PARKING AREA NEAR THE RESTROOM WE WERE SITTING IN FRONT OF.

DENISE HAD TAKEN 3 OR 4 DOWNERS AT THE PARK.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. Date 7-18 19 74Hour A.M. 1550 P.M.Statement of NANCY BATTEMA

DENISE FELL ASLEEP ABOUT 4 O'CLOCK. PRIOR TO FALLING ASLEEP DENISE MENTIONED SHE WAS FEELING HIGH. AT ABOUT 4 PM BOB RETURNED WITH HOT DOGS. KEN TRIED TO WAKE DENISE UP BUT SHE DID NOT WANT TO WAKE UP AT FIRST. WE ATE THE HOT DOGS. KEN DOZED OFF. I ASKED DENISE, WHAT TIME IT WAS. DENISE SAID 20 AFTER 4 OR 4:30. WE SAT FOR A FEW MINUTES. DENISE GOT UP WITHOUT SAYING ANYTHING AND WALKED STRAIGHT TOWARDS THE RESTROOM.

DENISE WATCHED OUT FOR HER DOG ^{QUITE} ~~OUT~~ A BIT AND LOCKED HER PURSE IN THE CAR. IF SHE DID NOT ^{HAVE} ~~HAVE~~ ALL HER STUFF IT WOULD NOT SURPRISE ME IF SHE PICKED UP WITH SOME OTHER GUY. BUT, IN THIS CASE, SHE PROBABLY WOULD HAVE ONLY BEEN GONE FOR 20-30 MINUTES. SHE IS NOT THE TYPE WHO TALKS ALOT. SHE DOES N'T SEEM TO BE OVERLY IMPRESSED BY ANY GUY. SHE WOULDN'T GO OUT OF HER WAY TO TALK TO ANYBODY, NOR WOULD SHE GO OUT OF HER WAY TO AVOID ANYONE.

DENISE ALWAYS HAD DRUGS WHEN WE WOULD GO OUT, I DON'T KNOW THAT SHE ALWAYS USED THEM. SHE ALWAYS HAD THE SAME DOWNERS.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

X Nancy Battema
7-18-74
4:30 P.M.

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

File No. 74-95852

District Number 74-96644

Date July 17 19 74

Hour 3 1/2 A.M. 3:40 P.M.

Serial No. 07851

Age 29

Phone 839-7267

Type of Case Mulder Person

Taken by Rolf T. Gruney T pac

Statement of Patricia A. Earp

Alias Pat Earp

Zip 98002

Address 1448 South 303rd, Federal Way, WA 98002

Date of Birth 5-18-45 at Seattle, WA

Occupation & Employer Secretary

Bus. Phone 833-6500 X421

Status On July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Samamish State Park with my husband and children to

attend a picnic. This was about 3:00 P.M. and the picnic lasted until about 7:00 p.m.

At approximately 5:00 pm. I went to the rest room located at the end of the parking area

(which was near our picnic spot). There was quite long line, and I had to wait about 15

minutes. While in line I noticed a young girl towards the front of the line, and later

I noticed her come out of the rest room. (I was still in line.) She was about 5' 2" tall

with very dark, long hair (about to the middle of her back), and was wearing a dark (I think

purple) halter top and I believe cut off jeans. She was very pretty, and I think this is why

I noticed her. I did not notice whether or not she was wearing shoes, but I am sure she was

not carrying a hand bag. While waiting in line and before the girl came out of the rest room,

I noticed a man on a motorcycle hanging around the building. He did not, in my opinion, appear

to be waiting for anyone in particular. When the girl came out of the rest room, I turned

away for a minute. When I turned back around, I noticed her twisting her hair around in a

bun arrangement and tucking it under a black, dull, old looking motorcycle helmet. I looked

for another minute as she was having a little trouble tucking the hair up, and then went

into the rest room. The man on the motorcycle was young looking - maybe middle twenties.

He had a helmet on, I think wire rimmed glasses (glasses for sure), and a ~~sh~~ stubbly beard.

He was wearing a levi jacket (it may have had the sleeves cut off, but I am not sure), and

levies. I do not remember what kind of shoes he had on. The motorcycle was black and big,

and may have had the front ~~s~~ wheel extended out, but I am not sure. There were several

~~with~~ other motorcycles around the area. I did not notice the girl being with anyone else.

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-95852
~~74-96644~~

Date _____ 19 _____

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of Patricia A. Earp

I then turned back around and went into the rest room. I did see the girl getting on to the motorcycle, but did not see them leave. The man on the motorcycle was sitting down, so I don't know how tall he was, but he was very husky, maybe over 200 pounds. His beard was light colored - blondish I think.

The photo of a dark haired girl I was shown today, could be the girl I saw, but I cannot say for sure. When she was preparing to get on the motorcycle, her back was to me, so the only time I saw her face was she came out of the rest room.

THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

Patricia A. Earp
7/17/74 4:09 pm

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

Case No. 74-95852

Date 7/17 19 74

Hour 1215 A.M. P.M.

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533

Statement of BETTY J. BARRY Age 50

Alias _____

Address 7928 13th Ave. S.W. Zip 98106 Phone RO 2-6921

Date of Birth 7/22/21 at _____

Occupation & Employer Seattle Police - Payroll Bus. Phone 583-2209

On 7/14/74 at 11:45 A.M., I was at Lake Sammamish State Park. I was with the Rainier Family Picnic. Around 3:30 or 4 P.M., I went to the ladies restroom. I saw a girl in the restroom, which I have positively identified as DENISE NASLUND. She was leaving as I went out. There was another girl that walked out fhe same time, who was wearing a maroon knit bikini top. DENISE had talked to the other girl. The other girl was about the same size as DENISE. DENISE had on faded cut-off jeans, and a light colored halter top. Her shoes were a brown Mexican-type sandal. They both appeared to be good looking.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ Betty J. Barry

7/17/74 12:30 P.M.

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-95852

District Number F-1

Date 7-17 19 74

Hour A.M. 12:15 P.M.

Serial No. 04533

Age 50

Phone 202 6921

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL

Statement of BETTY J. BARRY

Alias _____ Zip 98106

Address 7928 - 13TH AVE SW

Date of Birth 7-22-21 at _____

Occupation & Employer SEATTLE POLICE - PAYROLL Bus. Phone 583-2209

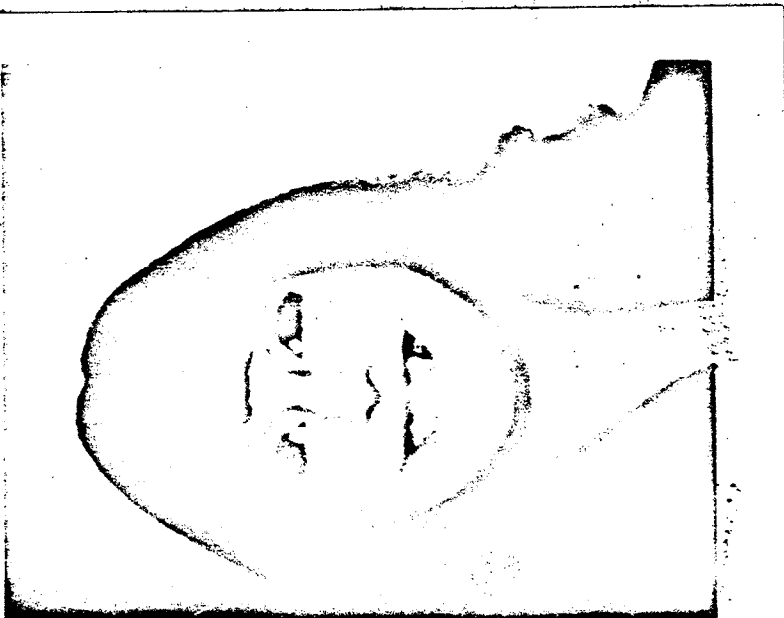
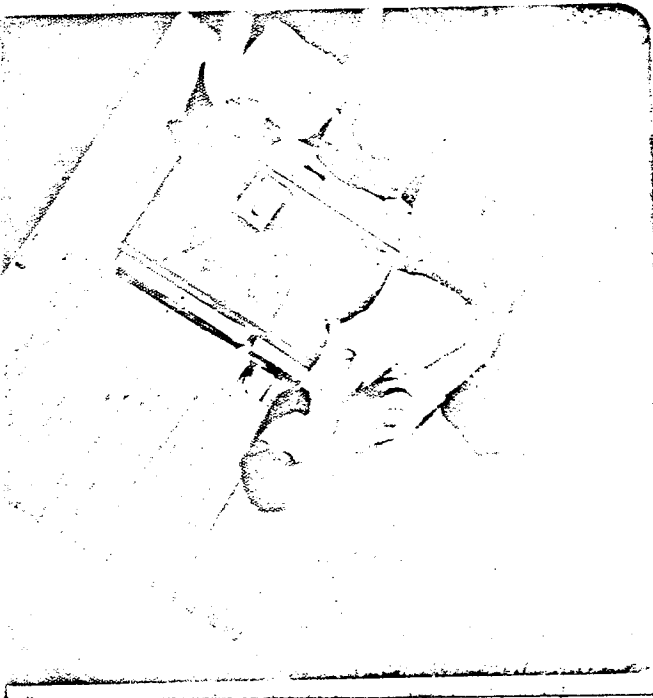
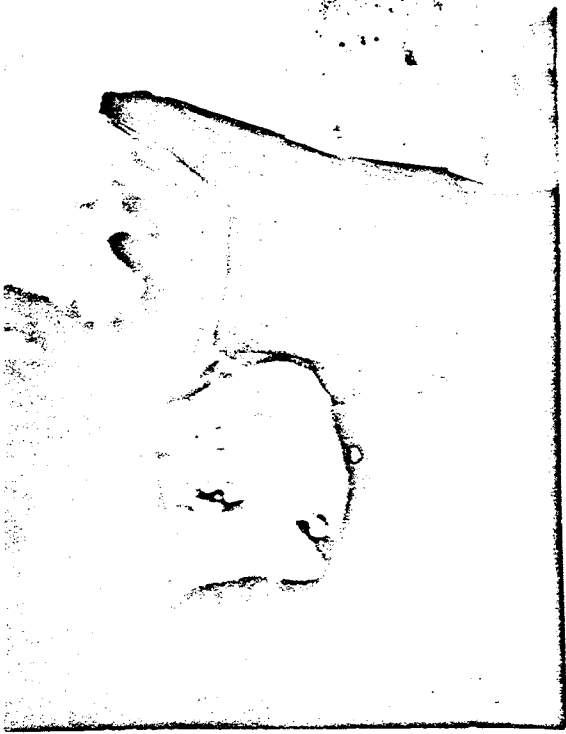
Status _____

ON 7-14-74 AT 1145 AM I WAS AT LAKE
SAMMAMISH STATE PARK. I WAS WITH THE RAINIER
FAMILY PICNIC. AROUND 3:30 OR 4 PM I WENT TO
THE LADY'S RESTROOM. I SAW A GIRL IN THE RESTROOM,
WHICH I HAVE POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS DENISE NASLUND.
SHE WAS LEAVING AS I WENT OUT. THERE WAS ANOTHER
GIRL THAT WALKED OUT THE SAME TIME WHO WAS WEARING
A MAROON KNIT BIKINI TOP. DENISE HAD TALKED TO THE
OTHER GIRL. THE OTHER GIRL WAS ABOUT THE SAME SIZE AS DENISE.
DENISE HAD ON FADED CUTOFF JEANS AND A LT. COLORED HALTER
TOP. HER SHOES WERE A BROWN TYPE MEXICAN TYPE SANDAL
THEY BOTH APPEARED TO BE GOOD LOOKING.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND
CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

X Betty J. Barry
7-17-74 12:30 P.M.

ORIGINAL



T.YE.YF
APB WASHINGTON

Sgt RANDALL
C.I.D.

MISSING PERSON POSSIBLE FOUL PLAY

NASLUND, DENISE MARIE WF 161055 504 110 HAI/DK BRO EYE/BRO
COMPLEX/OLIVE. LAST SEEN WEARING CUT OFF SHORTS DK BRO HALTER TOP
BRO SANDALS.
HAS BEEN KNOWN TO ASSOCIATE WITH MOTORCYCLE GANGS.
DISAPPEARED FROM LAKE SAMANISH STATE PARK 7/14/74. VEN WITH PERSONAL
ID LEFT BEHIND.

ANY INFO APPRECIATED REFER OUR CASE 74-95852

SO KING COUNTY SEATTLE OP 46

74-95852
ORIGINAL

WASHINGTON

CANCELTION MISSING PERSON..... MSG 814 INCORRECTLY WORDED....
DELETE LINEHAS BEEN KNOWN TO ASSOCIATE WITH MOTORCYCLE GANGS...

CORRECTED MESSAGE NOW READS AS FOLLOWS.....

T.YE.YF
APB WASHINGTON

MISSING PERSON POSSIBLE FOUL PLAY

NASLUND, DENISE MARIE WF 101055 504 110 HAI/DK BRO EYE/BRO
COMPLEX/OLIVE LAST SEEN WEARING CUT OFF SHORTS DK BRO HALTER TOP
BRO SANDALS.

DISAPPEARED FROM LAKE SAMAMISH STATE PARK 07-14-74. VEN WITH
PERSONAL ID LEFT BEHIND.

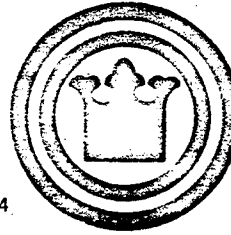
ANY INFO APPRECIATED. REFER OUR CASE 74-95852

SO KING COUNTY SEATTLE OP 460

SECOND

74-95852
ORIGINAL

SPECIAL



BULLETIN

DATE August 28, 1974

CASE NO. 74-95852

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
KING COUNTY POLICE
KING COUNTY COURTHOUSE
SEATTLE, WA 98104**

MISSING PERSON

DENISE MARIE NASLUND (18)

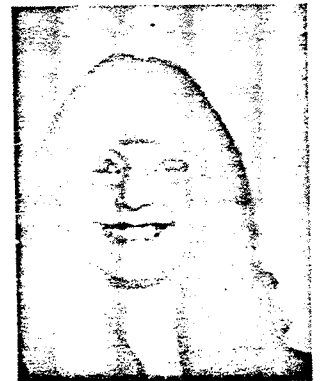
D.O.B. 10/10/55, 5'4", 120 lbs.
Shoulder-length straight long brown
hair, olive complexion, brown eyes.

Last seen wearing cut-off shorts, dark
blue halter top, brown Mexican-type
sandals.

DENISE MARIE NASLUND disappeared from
the Lake Sammamish State Park on
July 14, 1974 (Sunday). She was last
seen at the park at 1600 Hrs. (4:00 P.M.)

DENISE had been with a boyfriend and
another couple earlier in the day. She
left her friends at approximately
1600 Hrs., walking toward the women's
lavatory. The last report of anyone
seeing DENISE was around 1600 Hrs.,
when she was talking to another young
woman in the lavatory, who was wearing
a maroon knit bikini top, no other
description available.

Any information regarding DENISE should
be directed to the King County Police
Department, Homicide and Robbery Unit,
Phone (206) 344-3883, or your local
police department.



Lois — 622-6444

JONES

Jim OTT ^{Reg} 454-7257

WK. 543-3665

Mr. Robert Naslund
WK BA 8 3600

Dispatch

Wife 824-2038-Ann

Home Phone - N/P
New Address

Lot 0

21814 - Pac Hwy So ⁷⁴⁹⁵⁸⁵²
ORIGINAL

Denise Naslund 11117
1134

MEDICAL SERVICE

1155- 10th EMT

Dr. Bell

Dr. Riley
2654 NW Roxbury

Mr. Ball —

LEGEND MOTEL #
878-7060 Ext 8

ORIGINAL
7495852

711174 S —
MR. NASLUND, Robert (H&L)
21618 - 31st Ave So

Work - BA 8 3600

⁷⁴⁹⁵⁸⁵²
ORIGINAL

PAID BY ADDRESSEE
ALWAYS USE ZIP CODE



Mrs. Eleanor Rose
8652-13 4 St.
St. Louis, Mo. 63106

Lieutenant Starker,
Det. Radar & Detection
of Airplane
Army County Court House
388 & Jones
Leeds, Ark.

ORIGINAL
74-5582

Thank
You



In all concerned with the
case of my beloved daughter,
Dorise Neslund.

With sincere thanks

for your kindness.

It was appreciated

more than words can say.

Eleanor Rose

I know that you
have all seen your best and
still are. God Bless You
All and Your Families.

La 2-8765